Index. Volume CXXXIII

January-December, 2007

Abbreviations include: acctg, accounting; adm, administration; adver, Benevolent and Protective Association; IRB, Illinois Racing Board; IRS, advertising; AEI, Average-Earnings Index; agree, agreement; agr, agriculture; AI, Artificial Insemination; Am, American; amt, amount; ann, annual; anniv, anniversary; appt, appointment, appointed; Arg, Argentina; assn, association; asst, assistant; attend, attendance; auc, auction; Aust, Australian; avg, average; bldstk, bloodstock; BC, Breeders' Cup; bm, broodmare; bd, board; brdrs, breeders; brdg, breeding; Bute, Butazolidin; c, colt; Can, Canada; CCA, Coaching Club American; CEM, contagious equine metritis; chrmn, chairman; champ, champion; co, company; com, committee; comm, commission; conf, conference; conv, convention; corp, corporation; ct, court; dec, decrease; dept, department; dh, dead heat; dir, director; disq, disqualified; div, division; dur, during; ECR, equals course record; EI, equine influenza; EIA, equine infectious anemia; Eng, England, English; ETR, equals track record; Eur, European; EVA, equine viral arteritis: exec, executive; f, filly; fm, farm; fed, federal; Fr, France; fur, furlong; gam, gambling; GB, Great Britain; gen, general; gov, governor; H, Handicap; hndl, handle; hs, horse; hsmen, horsemen; incr, increase; Inc, Incorporated; internatl, international; insur, insurance; Ire, Ireland, Irish; ITW, intertrack wagering; Jpn, Japan; joc, jockey; legis, legislation, legislature; Lex, Lexington; Ltd, Limited; mdn, maiden; mbrs, members; mdn, maiden; mrls, mare reproductive loss syndrome; med, medication; Mex, Mexico; mngmt, management; mngr, manager; mrkt, market; mil, million; mtg, meeting; NAm, North America; nam, named; NAR, new American record; natl, national; NCR, new course record; neg, negative; NTR, new track record; NWR, new world record; NYC, New York City; NZ, New Zealand; no, number; Ont, Ontario; OTB, off-track betting; ownr, owner; p, picture; ped, tabulated pedigree; pm, pari-mutuel; pres, president; prog, program; pub, publicity; pur, purchase; rac, racing; re, regarding; rep, representing; rnrs, runners; S, Stakes; SAm, South America; sched, schedule; sec, secretary; simul, simulcasting; stks, stakes; strtr, starter; stln, stallion; stp, steeplechase; sum, summer; summ, summary; supt, superintendent; susp, suspend; sw, stakes winner; syn, syndicated; Tbd, Thoroughbred; treas, treasurer; trk, track; TC, Triple Crown; trnr, trainer; TV, television; univ, university; USDA, U.S. Department of Agriculture; v-chrmn, vice-chairman; vet, veterinarian; vp, vice president; wag, wagering; wnlg, weanling; wnr, winner; WNV, West Nile virus; wt, weight; yr, year; yrlg, yearling

ORGANIZATIONS: AAEP, American Association of Equine Practitioners; ACRS, American Championship Racing Series; AHC, American Horse Council; AIR, Alliance for Industry Reform; AQHA, American Quarter Horse Association; ATA, American Trainers Association; ATBA, Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association; ATBHA, Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association; BC, Breeders' Cup; BRIS, Bloodstock Research Information Services; CHRB, California Horse Racing Board; CTBA, California Thoroughbred Breeders Association; CTHS, Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society; CTS, California Thoroughbred Sales; DRF, Daily Racing Form; EBF, European Breeders' Fund; FT, Fasig-Tipton Company; FTK, Fasig-Tipton Kentucky; FBSC, Florida Breeders' Sales Company; FHBA, Florida Horsemen's Benevolent Association; FTBA, Florida Thoroughbred Breeders Association; FTWA, Florida Turf Writers Association; GTBOA, Georgia Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners Association; HBA, Horse Breeders Association; HBPA, Horsemen's

Δ

A & A Ranch, acquires Suave Prospect for stud, 6421.

- Gleam Invitational H, А Somethinaboutlaura, 3832ped.
- A Little Gem, Sorority S, 4913ped. A Splash of Class, Gilbert Campbell
- develops Stonehedge Farm South into a natl powerhouse, is fm mngr, Ryan Conley, 238p.
- A. P. Arrow, A.P. Indy sires 100th sw with, David Schmitz, 1999p; Skip Away H, 2040; Skip Away H, 2052ped; Clark H, Gary Yunt, 6876p; Clark H, 6887ped.
- A. P. Magic, purchased by Arrowpoint Stud for stln duty in SAf, 1728.
- A. P. Perfect, to stand at P.B. & J. Farm, 2812.
- A.P. Indy, on cover, 149p; leading sire for 2006, Evan I. Hammonds, 194: Azeri's first foal is a colt by, 1177; Azeri foals colt by, 1312p; sires 100th sw, David Schmitz, 1999p; ped of Rags to Riches, Deirdre B. Biles, 2758; Lane's End Fm has five stud hs ranked among

the top 11 leading sires of 2007, 3101p; ped of Rags to Riches, David Schmitz, 3342p; stud fee remains same, 5733; trning offpsring of, Lenny Shulman, 6546p.

- A.P. Smithwick Memorial Steeplechase S, Mixed Up, 4488ped.
- AAEP, recommendations for disease control, HealthWatch, 6334; Dr. Dean Richardson opens AAEP conv with speech on Barbaro's struggle, 6943p; conv report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p; mbrs elected to bd of dirs, 7348; Dr. Nathaniel White II vp, 7348.
- Abbruzzese, Jared, Joseph Bruno probe has ties to franchise quest, 24p.
- ABC, Ruffian movie to air on ABC, 3088p; Ruffian tv movie airs, but ownrship duestions linger, 3295p; overnight tv ratings down for Belmont S, 3352; tv review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3354p; did not care for tv telecast of Belmont S, Letters, 3424; final ratings down for Belmont S, 3434.

Internal Revenue Service; JC, Jockey Club; KEEP, Kentucky Equine Education Project; KSRC, Kentucky State Racing Commission; KTOB, Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders; LBSC, Louisiana Breeders Sales Company; LSRC, Louisiana State Racing Commission; MHBA, Maryland Horse Breeders Association; MJC, Maryland Jockey Club; MTA, Minnesota Thoroughbred Association; MUTBOA, Michigan United Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association; NJTBA, New Jersey Thoroughbred Breeders Association; NTRA, National Thoroughbred Racing Association; NTWA, National Turf Writers Association; NYRA, New York Racing Association; NYSRWB, New York State Racing and Wagering Board; NYTWA, New York Turf Writers Association; OBSC, Ocala Breeders' Sales Company; OJC, Ontario Jockey Club; QAP, Quality Assurance Program; RCI, Association of Racing Commissioners International; TARA, Thoroughbred Adoption and Retirement Association; TBA, Thoroughbred Breeders Association; TBH, The Blood-Horse; TCA, Thoroughbred Club of America; TCT, Thoroughbred Championship Tour; TDN, Thoroughbred Daily News; THA, Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association; TJC, The Jockey Club; TOBA, Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association; TOC, Thoroughbred Owners of California; TPA, Turf Publicists of America; TRA, Thoroughbred Racing Associations, TRC, Thoroughbred Racing Communications; TRPB, Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau; TTBA, Texas Thoroughbred Breeders' Association; UTTA, United Thoroughbred Trainers of America; VTA, Virginia Thoroughbred Association; WHBA, Washington Horse Breeders Association.

Abbreviations for racetracks: Aks, AKsarben; Arl, Arlington Park; Aqu, Aqueduct; AsD, Assiniboia Downs; Atl, Atlantic City; Ato, Atokad Park; Bel, Belmont Park; Beu, Beulah Park; Bir, Birmingham Race Course; BM, Bay Meadows; Bmf, Bay Meadows Fair; Bml, Balmoral; Bow, Bowie; BRD, Blue Ribbon Downs; Cby, Canterbury Downs; CD, Churchill Downs; Crc, Calder Race Course: CT, Charles Town; CNL, Colonial Downs; DeD, Delta Downs; Del, Delaware Park; Det, Ladbroke DRC; Dmr, Del Mar; EmD, Emerald Downs; ElP, Ellis Park; EmD, Emerald Downs; EvD, Evangeline Downs; Fai, Fair Hill; FE, Fort Erie; FG, Fair Grounds; FL, Finger Lakes; Fon, Fonner Park; FP, Fairmount Park; Fpx, Fairplex Park; GG, Golden Gate Fields; GLD, Great Lakes Downs; GP, Gulfstream Park; GS, Garden State Park; HsT, Hastings Racecourse; Haw, Hawthorne; Hia, Hialeah; Hol, Hollywood Park; Hoo, Hoosier Park; HsP, Horsemen's Park; Kee, Keeneland; LS, Lone Star; LaD, Louisiana Downs; LA, Los Alamitos; Lga, Longacres; Lrl, Laurel; MD, Marquis Downs; Med, Meadowlands; Mth, Monmouth Park; Mnr, Mountaineer Park; NP, Northlands Park; OP, Oaklawn Park; OT, Oak Tree; Pen, Penn National; Pha, Philadelphia Park; Pim, Pimlico; Pla, Playfair; Pln, Pleasanton; PM, Portland Meadows; Pom, Pomona; PrM, Prairie Meadows; RP, Remington Park; Ret, Retama Park; RD, River Downs; Rkm, Rockingham Park; Rui, Ruidoso Downs; Hou, Sam Houston Race Park; SA, Santa Anita; Sac, Sacramento; Sar, Saratoga; SFe, Santa Fe Downs; Spt, Sportsman's Park; StP, Stampede Park; Suf, Suffolk Downs; Sun, Sunland Park; Tam, Tampa Bay Downs; Tdn, Thistledown; Tim, Timonium; TrM, Trinity Meadows; TP, Turfway Park; TuP, Turf Paradise; WRD, Will Rogers Downs; WO, Woodbine; Wds, Woodlands; YM, Yakima Meadows.

- Abercrombie, Josephine, horse and rider head for trning trk at Pin Oak Stud, 3422p; success with Pin Oak Stud, Lenny Shulman, 3454p; split vote on incumbents in BC election. 3644; enjoyed story on, Letters, 3756; elected to board of TOBA, 4406
- Able One, qualifies for BC Challenge. 2558
- Abortion, careful mngment of pregnant mares helps prevent, HealthWatch, 706.
- Abrahams, Keith, ownr of Get Funky, Tracy Gantz, 6243p.
- Abscesses, of the hoof, HealthWatch, 4824
- Absolute Champion, Hong Kong JC award wnr, 3856.
- Abt, George and Walter, co-ownrs of Set Play, Tracy Gantz, 4866p.
- Accidents, response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p. Acclamation, Doncaster Bldstk Sales
- yrlg auction shows gains, 4812 Accolade, to stand at Bridlewood Fm, 4837

Account deposit wagering, TrackNet

Media causing concern among trks, hsmen, and acct deposit wager providers, Ron Mitchell, 2590p.

Account wagering, Internet account bet rules approved in NY, 20; TVG, CDI prtnrship coming to an end, 1151; landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p; hsmen's groups voice concerns over account wager disputes, 2688; hsmen call for mtg on acct wager system, 4011; bettors launch protest over acct wager, 4674; will TV drive hndl in Calif, 6650.

- Account wagering companies, acct wager co's can't take wagers from Ariz residents, 5390.
- Account wagering providers, official Richard Shapiro calls for acct wagering providers sharing of content as part of licensure, 5390.
- Achilles of Troy, documentary The First Saturday in May well received at Symposium on Rac, 7148.
- Ack Ack H, El Roblar, 3381ped; Istan, Gary Yunt, 6376p; Istan, 6429ped.
- Acorn S, Cotton Blossom, Paul Volponi, 3356p; Cotton Blossom,

3376ped.

- Actin Good, Pegasus S, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Pegasus S, 6254ped.
- Action This Day, to stand at Spendthrift Fm, 6132.
- Acupuncture, used as treatment, HealthWatch, 1166.
- Adagio, Craven S, Richard Griffiths, 2488p.

Adam, Donald, recognized for sizable donation, 3723.

- Adelson, Orly, Ruffian movie to air on ABC, 3088p.
- Adena Springs, leading brdr of 2006, Lenny Shulman, 58p; Spun Sugar and Amorama retired to, 187p; Eclipse Award for brdr, Amanda H. Duckworth, 596p; begins relocation of Ky fm to Paris, Ky., 842; Ky Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285; juveniles stretching their legs for sale, 1970p; 2yos in trning, 2071; relocates stln operation, 4408; bm sale at FT, 6611; mare in foal to Awesome Again tops bm sale, Amanda Duckworth, 6538.
- Adena Springs Farm, reduction of brding stock set for Nov sales, 4537.
- Adena Springs Kentucky, acquires Macho Uno for stud, 6457; acquires Silent Name for stud, 6530; acquires Silent Name for stud, 7131.
- Adena Springs South, 2yos in training sale, 2109p; acquires Wilko for stud, 5980; acquires Aristocrat for stud, 6457.
- Adena Stallions' Miss Preakness S, Time's Mistress, 3032ped.
- Adger, John, elec officer of TTA, 3608.
- Adipobiology, study of fat and its causes and effects, HealthWatch, 1562.
- Adirondack S, More Happy, Claire Novak, 4590p; More Happy, 4610ped.
- Admiral's Cruise, named Va-bred champ, 2173.
- Admire Moon, Dubai Duty Free, Ron Mitchell, 2004p; Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809; Japan Cup, Barbara Bayer, 6864p.
- Adore the Gold, Swale S, 948; Swale S, 971ped; Classic spotlight, 1600.
- Advance deposit wagering, Premier Turf Club new co for advance deposit wagering, 30; CD and Magna Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media, 1415; review process for signal contracts debated, Ryan Conley, 1424; landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p; on what and how we'll view tv in coming yrs, What's, Evan Hammonds, 4567; Sean Alfortish, leader of hsmen's group, impatient with ADW situation, 5114; Internatl Rac Group faces Oregon lic susp, 5958; Calif acct wager law extended by gov, 5962; Calif approves lic for TwinSpires. com, 5962.
- Advertising, rac's digital long tail; mantra is to sell more of less, William L. Shanklin, 3227.

Aegon Turf Sprint, Gaff, 2792ped.

- Affirmed, connections remember with permanent exhibit at Ky Hs Pk, 3298p.
- Affirmed Ĥ, Desert Code, 3484ped. Afleet, Roses in May and others well

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2007 INDEX

2

received in Jpn, 4171p.

- Afleet Alex, breeder of dies, 178p; first foal by is colt out of Baby Lets Cruise, 726; Petite Chatte foals filly by, 1440p; on cover, 2829p.
- Afrashad, James B. Moseley Sprint H, Paul Daley, 5302p; James B. Moseley Sprint H, 5322ped.
- After Market, Inglewood H, 2618ped; Charles Whittingham Mem H, Tracy Gantz, 3360; Charles Whittingham Mem H, 3375ped; on cover, 3989p; Eddie Read H, Tracy Gantz, 4058p; Eddie Read H, 4074ped; to stand at Lane's End upon retirement, 4315p; Dmr H, Tracy Gantz, 4728p; Dmr H, 4741ped; Del Mar meet champion, 5201; second in Kelso H, Steve Haskin, 5444p; stud fee, 5733; to stand at Lane's End Fm, 6457; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.
- Afternoon Deelites, leading sire in La for 2006, 220p.
- AgJobs Bill, fm workers' legal issues focus of bill, 318.
- Agnes Digital, Roses in May and others well received in Jpn, 4171p.
- Agnes Gold, moving from Jpn to
- stand at Lambholm South, 431. Agriculture, hs fm ownrs urged to participate in natl census, 5255.
- Agriculture Appropriations Act,
- language harmful to hs industry stripped from agriculture bill, 4289. Agrinsoni, Frank, CD offers health fair for backstretch wkers, Ken Snyder, 3206.
- Ah Day, Md Rac Media Assn award wnr for 2006, 1356; named Mdbred champ, 2173.
- Ahead of Her Time, La Brdrs Oaks, Gary McMillen, 4066p.
- AIG Bill Shoemaker Award, Garrett Gomez named 2007 recipient of AIG Bill Shoemaker Award, 6090p.
- Aiken Training Track, hires Jeffrey Minton as exec dir, 646. Air Groove, Deep Impact ready for
- stln duty in Jpn, is Jpn's Hs of the Yr, mare booked to him, 559p.
- Airdrie Apache, Tbds are being registered in an increasing variety of shades, brding for color, Barbara Livingston, 1322.
- Airdrie Stud, Tom Dugan helps fms stay well watered, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2288p; acquires Stevie Wonderboy for stud, 3665p; acquires Flashy Bull for stud, 4697p; acquires Istan for stud, 6596; acquires Istan for stud, 6833.
- Akers, Mike, industry's reactions to new BC races, Esther Marr and Tom LaMarra, 372; Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p. Akronism, Jostle S, 3487p.
- Al Mamoon, dies, 4497.
- Alabama S, Lady Joanne, Claire Novak, 4590p; Lady Joanne, 4608ped.
- Alabama Stallion Stakes Series, Alabama Tbd Brdrs Rac Assn plans stln auction, 254.
- Alabama Thoroughbred Breeders Racing Association, plans stln auction, 254; to hold fund-raising event, 6044; leading Fla first-crop sire, 6238.
- Alajwad, Alajwad to shuttle to Haras Nicanor in Arg, 4838.
- Alameda County Fair, decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022.

Alba Dabas Secret, Green Oaks S, 2059ped.

- Albarado, Robby, joc of Curlin, Robert Yates, 2320p; after Preakness S, Steve Haskin, 2976p; kissing Preakness S trophy, Steve Haskin, 2976p; joc of Curlin, Ron Mitchell, 2993p; nominated for ESPY Award, 3644p; joc of Jambalaya, Jeff Johnson, 4454p; jocs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Leslie Deckard, 6996p; joc of Costa Rising, Gary McMillen, 7166p.
- Albert the Great, gets morning exercise at Three Chimneys, 4804p.
- Alberta Derby, Amazin Blue, 3594ped.
- Albertrani, Tom, honored by NY Turf Writers Assn, 432; trning offspring of A.P. Indy, Lenny Shulman, 6546p.
- Albina, Hanzly, more and more hs being sold multiple times before they even run, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1736.
- Alcatraz S, Mr Eddie Boy, 3153ped.
- Aldebaran, rep by his first wnr, 2970; to stand at Darby Dan Fm for same fee as last vr. 6458.
- Aleo, Harry, back winning again after death of Lost in the Fog, Lenny Shulman, 400p; ownr of Mokey Stover, Tracy Gantz, 794p; ownr of Smokey Stover, Tracy Gantz, 2174p; ownr of High Resolve, Scott Davis, 6566p.
- Alexander Tango, Garden City S, Steve Haskin, 5020; Garden City S, 5036ped; dies in freak accident at fm, 6500p.
- Alexander, Elisabeth, president of Ohio Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs calls for summit mtg, 2262p; Ohio foal crop sends troubling message, 4298.
- Alezzandro, Sovereign Award wnr for 2007, Jennifer Morrison on, 7306.
- Alfortish, Sean, leader of hsmen's group impatient with ADW situation, 5114.
- Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, Diabolical, Steve Haskin, 4204p; Diabolical, 4230ped.
- Alice Belle, Remington Park Oaks, 6036ped.
- Alien workers, new immigration rules will have ramifications for hs industry, 4537.
- Aliens, employers of illegal aliens could be fined if law is approved, 318.
- Alke, to stand at Journeyman Stud, 3915; to stand at Journeyman Stud, 4036; to stand at Fla div of Vinery, 6048.
- All Along Breeders' Cup S, Silver Charades, Nick Hahn, 3472p; Silver Charades, 3481ped.
- All American S, McCann's Mojave, 6719ped.
- All Glory to God, Tbds are being registered in an increasing variety of shades, brding for color, Barbara Livingston, 1322.
- All I Can Get, award wnr in Mich, 621; Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Allaire duPont Breeders' Cup Distaff S, Rolling Sea, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; Rolling Sea, 3030ped.
- Allaire Farms, acquires Polish Miner for stud. 4763.
- Allard, Ned, induction ceremony into Hall of Fame, Deirdre B. Biles, 4328.

- Allday, Dr. Steve, q&a, Deirdre B. Biles, 3460p; racehs deserve a little R&R, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 3584; not thrilled with story on, Letters, 3756; racetrk vets opinions of synthetic surfaces, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6987p.
- Allen, Douglas, two projects focusing on laminitis to soon be launched in memory of Barbaro, 6736.
- Allen, Joe, Peppers Pride shoots for 14th straight career win, 7055.
- Allen, Joseph, ownr/brdr of Teammate, Paul Volponi, 3014p.
- Allen, Kimberly, Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Allen, Paul, By Hall of Fame electee, 4252.
- Allen, Ronald Sr., Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Allergies, studying better ways of testing, HealthWatch, 6824.
- All's Fair in Love, Tx-bred half-siblings win consecutive races at RP, 6421.
- Alltech FEI World Equestrian Games, Rood and Riddle official hospital for 2010 Altech equestrian games, 6452.
- Almand, Hale, lawyers plead not guilty in diet-drug case, 3532.
- Almutawakel, dies, 6596.
- Alondite, award wnr for JRA, 812.
- Alpena Magic, Ron Geary buys 17 yo hs, Jon Forbes, 4332p.
- Alphabet Kisses, foals Awesome Again colt, 3450p.
- Alpine Garden, Sonoma H, 4484ped; British Columbia BC Oaks, 5318ped.
- Alumni Hall, to give steeplechasing a try, 1727.
- Always First, Stars and Stripes Turf H, 3835ped.
- Alydar S, Awesome Gambler, Tracy Gantz, 3128p; Awesome Gambler, 3255ped.
- Alysheba, 20 yr anniv of Haskell with Bet Twice, Alysheba, and Lost Code, Steve Haskin, 4046.
- Alysheba S, Wanderin Boy, 2794ped. Alywow S, Silky Smooth, 3487ped.
- Amazin Blue, Alberta Derby, 3594ped
- Amazing Speed, Shocker T. H, 5892ped.
- Ambulances, response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p.
- Ambulatory response, response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p.
- Amelia Bearhart, Dick Maynard successful at Kee Sept yrlg sale and with Amelia Bearhart, 5144p.
- Amelia True Heart, champ in Ore, 1944. American Academy of Equine Art,

has several types of courses avail-

American Association of Equine

Practitioners, recommendations

for disease control, HealthWatch,

6334; Dr. Dean Richardson opens

AAEP conv with speech on

Barbaro's struggle, 6943p; conv

report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p; Dr.

Nathaniel White II vp, 7348; mbrs

American Beauty H, Quemar,

American Derby, Lattice, Jeff

Johnson, 4060p; Lattice, 4078ped.

American Graded Stakes Committee,

to meet to discusss whether to

elected to bd of dirs, 7348.

able, 3494.

2355ped.

grade 3 new BC races, 2255; no grades assigned to 3 new BC races, 2387p; mandatory tests for steroids set for graded stks, 4291; TOBA lists for 2008.

- American Horse Council, forum of to address animal identification, 3198; own responsibly is motto of Unwanted Horse Coalition, Dr. Tom Lenz is chrmn of Final Turn, 3506: Jane Gilbert receives Van Ness Award, 3608; language in federal bill would halt hs transport, 4010; language harmful to hs industry stripped from agriculture bill, 4289; new immigration rules will have ramifications for hs industry, 4537; Sarah Chase new dir of comm, 4632; hs fm ownrs urged to participate in natl census, 5255; unwanted hs coalition ramping up education efforts, 6319; disaster assistance for industry in Senate bill 7385
- American Horse Council Issues Forum, group working on microchipping of hs has met with resistance from the equine industry, Tom LaMarra, 3576; Internet gambling regulations called pretty welldrafted, 6319p; quarantine, disease issues have ramifications, 6319p.
- American Horse Publications, BH Publications garners numerous awards, 3534.
- American Horse Slaughter Prevention Act, anti-slaughter legis intro in House, Senate, 529; a bill targeting slaughter advances in congress, 2558; Ill slaughter plant shut, appeal undecided, 5262.
- American Invitational H, Out of Control, Tracy Gantz, 3696p; Out of Control, 3708ped.
- American Oaks Invitational S, Panty Raid, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; Panty Raid, 3822ped.
- AmericaTAB, landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p; offers live video and wagering via PC devices, Letters, 1972; TrackNet decision tied to exclusivity position, 2396; CD expands holdings with purchase of AmericaTab and BRIS, 3427.
- Amerman, John, ownr of Balance, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; apptd to bd of CHRB, 4252; elected to board of TOBA, 4406; elected to TJC, 4546.
- Amerman, John and Jerry, ownrs of Balance, Tracy Gantz, 1622p.
- Aminorex, regulators question aminorex positives, 1550; trnrs with positives allowed to compte, 1704.
- Amorama, retired to Adena Springs, booked to Ghostzapper, 187p; group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p; Adena Springs reduction of brding stock set for Nov sales, 4537.
- Amoret, fillies and mares of 1957 Delaware H remembered as great rnrs and great producers, Dan Liebman, 3670p.
- Amos, Don, new sales agency formed in Ky, 1418.
- Amsterdam S, Most Distinguished, Claire Novak, 4340p; Most Distinguished, 4352ped.
- AmTote International, enters into tote service agree with Wo, 3900.
- Amyloid A, serum could help assess joints, HealthWatch, 1840.
- Anabaa, to return to Haras du Quesnay in Fr, 4564.

Anabolic steroids, tougher regulation of drugs sought in Calif, 315; hsmen, vets air concerns over medication rules in Calif, 527; Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p; CHRB tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692; RCI conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley, 2596; Va has policy for steroid testing, 2948; mandatory tests for steroids set for graded stks, 4291; equine lab developing tests for anabolic steroids, 4410p; Kv drug council supports regulation of steroids, 4674; auctions begin anonymous studies, 4974; Indiana is proving ground for regulation of steroids, 5387; NY seeking input on steroid regulations, 6104; auction co's implement policy for testing of steroids, 6647; Mid-Atl states move to regulate steroid use in hs, 6946; CHRB approves testing for anabolic steroids, 6946; OBS and Barretts to regulate steroids beginning in 2008, 7105; Ky works to regulate steroids in racehs, 7385.

Anak Nakal, Ky JC S, Gary Yunt, 6876p; Ky JC S, 6891ped.

- Ancient Title S, Idiot Proof, 5634ped. Anderson Sling, Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping
- hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p. Anderson, Michael, CD names as
- principal financial officer, 1246. Anderson, Pete, Delightful Kiss wins Ohio Derby, trnr of also won race
- as a joc, 3200p. Anderson, Ron, trnrs, agents, jocs all find it impossible to do business today without a cell phone, Ed Golden, 1194p.
- Andrews, Ashley, damages awarded in trial involving stln shares, 7114.
- Andrews, Dr. Frank, proper mngment is key to avoiding ulcers, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 3814.
- Andromeda's Hero, to stand at Dutchess Views Fm, 4316.
- Anesthesia, recovering from, HealthWatch, 6956.
- Angara, retired, to be bred to Montjeu, 350; group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p.
- Angelo, John, on the circle of the Tbd game, Final Turn, 2530.
- Angular limb deformities, developmental orthopedic disease is a broad term that describes a variety of musculoskeletal problems in young hs, Dr. Nancy Loving, Trade Zone, 7172p.
- Anhidrosis, understanding, HealthWatch, 3540.
- Animal Fairy Charities, to have benefit concert, 4760.
- Animal Identification, forum of AHC to address animal identification, 3198.
- Annabill, Chaposa Springs H, 126ped.
- Anoakia S, Golden Doc A, 6034ped.
- Anthony, Edwin, need to push for synthetic surface at Bel, Letters, 5250
- Antigua, dispute of World Trade Organization, Letters, 3640.
- Any Given Saturday, road to TC trail, Steve Haskin, 354p; record number nominated to Triple Crown, leads the way, 839p; Classic spotlight,

Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 898; Sam F. Davis S, 1234ped; Padua Stables buys interest in Any Given Saturday, 1288p; Dwyer S, Steve Haskin, 3806p; Dwyer S, 3832ped; on cover, 4269p; Haskell Inv S, Steve Haskin, 4334p; Haskell Inv S, Steve Haskin, 4334p; Haskell Inv S, 4348ped; ownrship to transfer to Darley after BC Classic, 4563p; Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809; Brooklyn H, Steve Haskin, 5304p; Brooklyn H, Steve Haskin, 5304p; Brooklyn H, 5308ped; retired to Darley, 6529p; on cover, 7085p; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.

- Any Limit, First Lady H, 641ped; Hurricane Bertie H, Scott Davis, 1214p; Hurricane Bertie H, 1233ped.
- Appalachian S, Audacious Chloe, 2503ped.
- Appealing Zophie, Silverbulletday S, 1112ped; nine gr-I winning prospects to be offered at FT, 4978.
- Apple Blossom H, Ermine, Robert Yates, 2186p; Ermine, 2197ped.
- Applebite Farms, acquires Jet West for stud, 4838.
- Appleton Farm, Michael and Anne Moran excel on the flat and over jumps, Terry Conway, 2888p.
- Appleton H, Silver Tree, 1509ped.
- Appleton Hurdle S, Party Airs is trained by Tom Voss and ridden by Chip Miller in Appleton Hurdle S, 6452.
- Appleton, Arthur I., Bridlewood Fm continues to rank among nation's leading brdrs, David Schmitz, 932p; brdr of Icy Atlantic, Tracy Gantz, 2174p.
- Apprentice jockey, Julien Leparoux' Eclipse Award for, David Schmitz, 597p.
- Approval Rating, Victoria Park S, 3383ped.
- Aptitude, leading second-crop sire of 2006, Esther Marr, 216; sent to Argentina for southern hemisphere brding season, 2872.
- AquaPacer, a new exercise tool, 5146p.
- Aqueduct, Gary Contessa making all the winning moves, Terese Karmel, 364p; NYRA reports loss, franchise process questioned, 696; riders have medical care concerns, 841p; state pushes Aqu VLTs, aid for NYRA possible, 848; medical care dispute resolved in NY, 1024; NYRA reports another loss to bankruptcy ct, 1160; new panel formed to study bidders, 1417; battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547n; who the franchise operator will be in NY is becoming more curious by the minute, What's, 1583; franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697; group led by Steve Wynn for NYRA franchise drops out, 1834; Steinbrenner family and Catskill OTB back away from NYRA franchise bid, Tom Precious, 1975p; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, 2107; state senator lists top 10 problems facing racing in NY, Tom LaMarra, 2150; franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; bleeding of funds continues at NYRA, 2388; NYRA loses MGM Mirage as Aqu VLT prtnr, 2685; NY franchise remains on agenda, 2848; NY franchise plan meets with opposition, 2947;

ever changing ideas for franchise proposals for NYRA, Aqu being shuttered is one idea, 3079; NYRA could continue to oversee racing operations, could farm out gaming to bidder, 3295; NYRA's plan to split racing and casino operations floated, 3429p; former trnr is now mngr of racing operations at Agu, Bel, and Sar, 3438p; NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn severs ties with Empire Rac, 3759; gov requests NY franchise bidders re-submit applications, 4009; Gov. Spitzer still undecided concerning future of NY racing franchise, 4407; Gov. Spitzer says state may not meet deadline to pick franchise, 4670; NYRA wins Gov. Spitzer recommendation to keep franchise, 4809; despite NYRA recommendation, alternate franchise plan sought, 4973; NYRA franchise proposal will undergo much change, 5110; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, 5699; purses to be raised for fall meet, 5708; senate plan for selecting NY franchise has support, criticism. 5959: NYCOTB thrust into NYRA franchise-award picture, 6649; documents say NYRA will need assistance from state, 6814; audit claims NYRA underpaid state for franchise fees, 7110; NYRA considering offer for temporary franchise expansion, 7237p.

- Aqueduct H, Liquor Cabinet, 640ped.
- Aquilegia, dies, 1668.
- Arcadia H, Icy Atlantic, Tracy Gantz, 2174p; Icy Atlantic, 2202ped.
- Archers Bay, CTHS Ont stallion award wnrs announced, 1759.
- Arctic Bright, Dalene Knight standing between two white Ore-bred colts she is selling at Kee Nov, 6652p.
- Arctic Mystique, Dalene Knight standing between two white Orebred colts she is selling at Kee Nov, 6652p.
- Ardans, Dr. Alex, Ky considering an equine med dir position, Tracy Gantz, 1598.
- Arden Belle, Sweet Briar Too S, 3845ped; Belle Mahone S, 4752ped.
- Arden, Elizabeth, recollections of a racetrker lifer, Bill Donovan, 2594p.
- Ardmore Stud, Silverleaf Fm property sold to Miami businessman, 7112.
- Arenas, Marcelo, Gary Contessa making all the winning moves, asst to, Terese Karmel, 364p.
- Argentina, Aptitude sent to Argentina for southern hemisphere brding season, 2872.
- Aristides Breeders' Cup S, Fabulous Strike, Leslie Deckard, 3240p; Fabulous Strike, 3246ped.
- Aristocrat, to stand at Adena Springs South, 6457.
- Arizona, McKees continue to improve upon their Hidden Springs Ranch in Ariz, Esther Marr, 82p; acct wager co's can't take wagers from Ariz residents, 5390.
- Arizona Oaks, Staten Island, 1242ped.
- Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, fall mixed sale, 6612; longshots dominate at fall Sales S, 6421.
- Arkansas, Cole Norman, facing charges in Ark, is released on bond, 2854p.
- Arkansas Derby, Curlin, Robert

Yates, 2320p; Curlin, 2339ped; entry rules come to forefront with case of Olympic Chief, Amanda Duckworth, 2595p.

- Arkansas Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, joins Tbd Hsmen's Group, 7238.
- Arlington Classic S, Pleasant Strike, 3591ped.
- Arlington H, Cosmonaut, Jeff Johnson, 4060p; Cosmonaut, 4078ped.
- Arlington Matron H, Solo Survivor, 5039ped.
- Arlington Million, with Jambalaya's Arl Million victory, wins one for the little guys, What's, 4433; Jambalaya, Jeff Johnson, 4454p; Jambalaya, 4464ped; at Arl for Million day, Destinations, Vic Zast, 4580p.

Arlington Oaks, Marietta, 4616ped.

- Arlington Park, to go with Polytrk, 1020; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, brks off with TVG, What's, 1315; reaches settlement concerning backstretch housing, 1418p; wkers began spreading top layer of Polytrack surface, 1976p; opens with Polytrack, 2684; Terry Houghton sues AP over trk's refusal to let him ride, 3086; enjoys strong opening, 3432; Ill denies appeal of Terry Houghton's Arl ban, 3434p; Jocs' Guild and jocs file Ill lawsuit over mount fees, 3648; Richard Duchossois offers a special brand of hospitality, What's, 4433; at Arl for Million day, Destinations, Vic Zast, 4580p; signals restored at Ind wager outlets, 4678; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p.
- Arlington Sprint H, In Summation/ Piratesonthelake, dead heat, 4748ped.
- Arlington-Washington Futurity, Wicked Style, Jeff Johnson, 4872p; Wicked Style, 4906ped.
- Arlington-Washington Lassie S, Dreaming of Liz, Jeff Johnson,
- 5024p; Dreaming of Liz, 5040ped. Armada, Hong Kong JC award wnr, 3856.
- Arneault, Edson 'Ted', table games at MNR have rac ramifications, 3648p; second quarter report for MTR Gaming, 4548.
- Arnold Farm, award wnr in Mich, 621.
- Arnold, Doug, brding incentive for Ten Centuries, 980.
- Arnold, Jim and Marcia, TOBA award wnr for Mich. 4875
- Arnold, Roy, AP to go with Polytrk, 1020; AP reaches settlement concerning backstretch housing, 1418p.
- Aronson, Tom, named vp of CD, 1548.
- Around the Cape, to stand at McMahon of Sar Tbds, 349.
- Arqana August yearling sale, yrlg sale in Deauville, 4540p.
- Arriaga, Mario, three yrs after Smarty Jones, Team Smarty has largely broken up, Steve Haskin, 2432p.
- Arrigo, Dan, 2006 Ill bd mbr for Ill Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs, 1246.
- Arrowpoint Stud, A. P. Magic purchased by Arrowpoint Stud for stln duty in SAf, 1728.
- Arroyo, Angel, Ruben Munoz is joc

agent and flight attendant, People, 3654p.

- Arroyo, Norberto Jr., Aqu riders have medical care concerns, 841p; brks collarbone in spill at Bel, 3086p; jockeys playing with fifth graders for charity, 4400p.
- Arson Squad, Strub S, Tracy Gantz, 952p; Strub S, 969ped.
- Art Master, Poker H, Paul Volponi, 3946p; Poker H, 3956ped.
- Artax, moved to Keane Stud, 725; on cover, 2829p.
- Artax H, Istan, 2210ped.
- Arthritis, treatment for septic, HealthWatch, 6514.
- Arthur, Dr. Rick, Northern Calif facilities placed under quarantine for equine herpesvirus, 21; hsmen, vets air concerns over medication rules in Calif, 527; CHRB tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692; study shows clenbuterol not widespread in blood samples. 1160; CHRB to enforce prohibition of front toe grabs, 1284; Ky considering an equine med dir position, Tracy Gantz, 1598; Calif ownrs to be penalized for repeated drug violations, 2396; Calif to participate in injury reporting system, 3296p; hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p; bd tables action on heel-nerving hs, 4012; ownrship of a hs' medical records was one of many questions dur the Calif summit, Tracy Gantz, 4202; on drug testing and with-drawal times, Final Turn, 4646p; remembering John Henry, 5738p; CHRB approves testing for anabolic steroids, 6946; racetrk vets opinions of synthetic surfaces, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6987p.
- Artic Son, British Columbia Hall of Fame inductee, 1944.
- Artie Hot, Ont Derby, 5646ped.
- Artie Schiller, to shuttle to Aust, 1519.
- Artist, Peb has been delighting fans for a half-century, Steve Haskin, 3556p.
- Artiste Royal, Clement L. Hirsch Mem Turf Champ S, 5632ped.
- Arundel Farm, a colt foaled by last crop of Diesis, 1855p.
- Aryenne, dies, 3916.
- Arytenoids, research looks at upper respiratory track exams, or scoping, of sale yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 4573p.
- Ascanio, Humberto, asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p.
- Ascertain, Fifth Third Elkhorn S, 2610ped; Remington Green S, 6033ped.
- Ascot, Charles Barnett announced as chief exec, 1246; Charles Barnett announced as chief exec, 1246.
- Ascot Graduation S, Royal Hudson, 6439ned
- Ashado, produces her first foal, a Storm Cat colt, 2636.
- Ashcraft, Ed, named to bd of Ky Equine Education Project, 4760.
- Ashcroft Farms, acquires Cat's Career for stud. 6740
- Asher, John, tests for equine herpesvirus comes back negative at CD, 6095
- Ashford Stud, Giant's Causeway to stand for \$125,000 in 2008, 6348; acquires Scat Daddy for stud, 6348.

Ashkal Way, Lure S, 2212ped.

- Ashland S, Christmas Kid, Leslie Deckard, 2190p; Christmas Kid, 2196ped
- Ashley's Kitty, Railbird S, Tracy Gantz, 2894p; Railbird S, 2904ped. Ashtonwood Stud Associates, dam-
- ages awarded in trial involving stln shares for Ashley Andrews, 7114. Ashview Farm, W. Gray Lyster IV
- promoted to gm, 1796. Asi Siempre, Doubledogdare
- S, Deirdre B. Biles, 2482p; Doubledogdare S, 2501ped; nine gr-I winning prospects to be offered at FT, 4978.
- Asian Racing Conference, overseas trks asked to submit host-site BC bids, Ray Paulick, 691; global simul one of topics disc at, Ray Paulick, 750p.
- Asian Racing Federation, Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges elected new chrmn, 812; Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges hopes to bring about significant global change, Michele MacDonald, 3695p.
- Ask Queenie, award wnr for New England, 4107.
- Asmussen, Steve, trnr of Curlin, Robert Yates, 1760p; trnr of Curlin, Robert Yates, 2320p; connections of Curlin not easy to warm up to, What's, 2973; trnr of Curlin, Deirdre B. Biles, 2991p; trnr of Curlin, Deirdre B. Biles, 2991p; on how connections of Curlin made deal to purchase him, Dan Liebman, Final Turn, 3058; trnr of runner-up Curlin in Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 3322p; trnr of Zanjero, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4342p; trnr of Curlin, Steve Haskin, 5444p; trnr of Student Council, Jeff Johnson, 5458p; trnr of Zanjero, James Platz, 5626p; trnrs share their good luck rituals for winning races, Terese Karmel, 6356; trnr of Rolling Sea, Gary Yunt, 6376p.
- Assistant trainers, asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p.
- Assiter, Tom 'Spanky', inducted into Natl Auctioneers Assn Hall of Fame, 5266p.
- Association of Racing Commissioners International, legislators endorse bet-monitoring plan, 700; conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley, 2596; ownr licensing rules addressed on case-by-case basis, 6816.
- Astoria S, Glacken's Gal, 3841ped. Astra, dies, 3552.
- Astronomer Royal, Two Thousand Guineas, Richard Griffiths, 2897p.
- Astronomia, Valor Lady S, 5325ped.
- Athenia H, Criminologist, 5876ped.
- Athletic fields, athletic fields to be built on infield of Dixon Downs, 1556.
- Atlando, Cougar II H, 4339.
- Atlanta Highway, Stonerside S, 3149ped.
- Atlantic City, redevelopment awaits commission approval, 1982.
- Atlantic City Race Course, Hal Handel leaves day-to-day responsibilities at Pha to take over for Greenwood Rac's NJ operations, 3202p.
- Attendance, business news of Ky Derby, 2752; business for Belmont
- S, has lowest attend since 1996, Tom LaMarra, 3352. Attendance and handle, for Crc,

180; for FG, 1834; for Kee, 2554p; for SA, 2560; for Tam, 2948; for Preakness S, 3004; business for Belmont S, has lowest attend since 1996, Tom LaMarra, 3352; each venue had own distractions to help take bite out of lower numbers for Triple Crown series, 3436; for CD, 3762; for Hol, 3893; for Bel, 4142; for LS, 4298; for Sar, 4810; for PID, 5708; for BC, 6089; for Bel and Kee, 6106; for Suf, 6656p.

- Attention spans, of equines, HealthWatch, 2696.
- Attica, fillies and mares of 1957 Delaware H remembered as great rnrs and great producers, Dan Liebman, 3670p.
- Attila's Storm, Toboggan H, Steve Haskin, 1626p; Toboggan H, 1652ped; JEH Stln Stn acquires for stud, 5928.
- Attima, Wishing Well H, 804ped.
- Attorneys, fraud and taxes focus of hs ownrs seminar, 5116.
- Auctions, self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497.
- Auctions Digest, correction, 430; overview of 2007 Tbd sales mrkt, Deirdre B. Biles, 7422.
- Audacious Chloe, Gaily Gaily S, Gary Long, 1358p; Gaily Gaily S, 1375ped; Appalachian S, 2503ped.
- Audit, state audit suggests Ky Hs Rac Authority must improve operations, 324; audit claims NYRA underpaid state for franchise fees, 7110.
- Aughtry, David, fraud and taxes focus of hs ownrs seminar, 5116.
- Auriemma, Thomas, named vp and chief compliance officer of Penn Natl Gam, 2218.
- Austin, Steve, dies, 7347.
- Australia, Artie Schiller to shuttle to, 1519; Old Deuteronomy will sell at William Inglis and Son sale, 2000; Virage De Fortune sets Aust sale record, 2260p; Bernardini to shuttle to Aust, 2515; Street Cry not shuttling to Aust, 3449; rac and brding in Aust impacted by equine influenza, 4669; equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856; Aust virus outbreak hits major brding fms. 4974; Australians seek help in fight against influenza outbreak, 5107p; Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, 5279; millions of dollars in assistance available for EI recovery, 5567; inquiry, mistakes made in hndlng of disease, 6648; ignored rules led to EI outbreak, 6818; Host sold to Aust interest, 7131.
- Australian Magic Millions sale, colt by Sadler's Wells top price, 320.
- Australians, seek help in fight against outbreak, 5107p.
- Authorized, Dante S, Richard Griffiths, 3016p; on cover, 3177p; Epsom Derby, Richard Griffiths, 3234p; Darley buys Epsom Derby winner Authorized, 3318; Juddmonte Internatl S, Richard Griffiths, 4732p; Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809; receives Cartier Award, 6649p; award for outstanding 3yo colt of 2007, 7112p.
- Autumn Leaves H, Private Banking, 5898ped.
- Autumn Leaves S, Kettleoneup, 6037ped.
- Autumn S, True Metropolitan,

6721ped.

- Avelino Gomez Memorial Award, George Ho Sang receives, 3856.
- Aventura S, Street Magician, Scott Davis, 2038p; Street Magician, 2056ped.
- Avenue of Flags, to stand at Hourigan Hs Fm, 6048.
- Avioli, Greg, to continue as interim pres and CEO of BC as Alex Waldrop assumes position of pres of NTRA, 19p; BC championships to expand by three races, to race on Friday, 169; BC explores title sponsorship, 316; industry's reactions to new BC races, Esther Marr and Tom LaMarra, 372; overseas trks asked to submit host-site BC bids, Ray Paulick, 691; George Zoffinger's departure should have no impact on BC, 848; Hong Kong JC and BC form partnership, account holders to wager on two BC races, 1283: Roval family unveils plans for new course, purse for World Cup could hit \$10 mil, could be site for BC host site, Ron Mitchell, 1975; no grades assigned to three new BC races, 2387p; SA to host 2008 BC, first time on synthetic surface, 2387p; officially named BC pres, 2388p; sponsors benefit from rac's niche market, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3570p; on Antony Beck maintaining legacy of Gainesway Fm, Lenny Shulman, 3788p; first BC Challenge called very solid start at Sar, 4141; rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330; more than 30 races could be added for 2008, 5253: attend/hndl for BC, 6089: officials discussing merits of adding additional BC races, 6090; BC and Jocs' Guild meet to find common ground, 6091p; temporary facilities get high marks at BC, 6092p; 2008 will mark first BC on synthetic surface, Tom LaMarra and Karen Johnson, 7006p; BC adds 3 more races to BC card, 7105.
- Awad S, Tricky Causeway, 6035ped. Awaiting Justice, appeals court
- rejects name Sally Hemings for filly, now named, 4412. Awesome Action, Labeeb S,
- 6441ped. Awesome Again, Pleasant Home foals filly by, 2000p; Alphabet Kisses foals colt, 3450p; stud fee same for 2008, 6457; Silent Bull in foal to Awesome Again tops Adena Springs bm sale, Amanda
- Duckworth, 6538. Awesome Cat, to stand at Paddock
- Fms, 6970. Awesome Gambler, Alydar S, Tracy
- Gantz, 3128p; Alydar S, 3255ped.
- Awesome Gem, San Fernando BC S, 410ped.
- Awesome of Course, rep by first wnr, 2872.
- Ayarza, Jorge, injured in chain-reaction spill at GG, 694.
- Azalea Breeders' Cup S, Sheets, 3802; Sheets, 3834ped.
- Azeri, first foal is a colt by A.P. Indy, 1177; foals A.P. Indy colt, 1312p.
- Azeri Breeders' Cup S, India, Robert Yates, 1632p; India, 1648ped.

B

B Jock Racing, ownr of Piratesonthelake, Amanda Duckworth, 5452p.

- B.B. Mancini, award wnr for 2006 in Ind, 646.
- B.C.3. Thoroughbreds, consigns top price at Barretts March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p.
- Babola, top price at Goffs Nov sale, 6818.
- Baby Lets Cruise, first foal by Afleet Alex is colt out of, 726.
- Baby teeth, process of shedding, HealthWatch, 3208.
- Bacharach, Burt, ownr of One Off, Tracy Gantz, 622p.
- Bachata, Twin Lights S, 5051 ped.
- Bacigalupo, Joseph, NTRA hires as dir of mbrship development, 5906.
- Back taxes, IRS claims NYRA owes \$1.6 bil in back taxes, 6322.
- Backstretch housing, AP reaches settlement concerning backstretch housing, 1418p.
- Backstretch workers, clinic for backstretch wkers planned at GP, 944; CD offers health fair for backstretch wkers, Ken Snyder, 3206.
- Backtracks, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 2594p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 4718p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 6008p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 6850p.
- Bader, Jim, inducted into hall of fame in Iowa, 5508.
- Baeza, Braulio, on jocs weight issues, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5230; cleared in fraud case, 5262p.
- Baffert, Bob, trnr o f Downthedustyroad, Tracy Gantz, 100p; trnr of E Z Warrior, Margaret Ransom, 232p; apptd to bd of dirs of TOC, 646; trnr of Pussycat Doll, Tracy Gantz, 794p; James McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; trnr of Tough Tiz's Sis, Evan I. Hammonds, 1764p; Jim McIngvale settlement reached in lawsuit alleging sales commission fraud, 2690; need to be tough going in to Derby with solid works, Final Turn, William Nack, 2926; despite no fatalities, Ahmed Zayat still unhappy with Dmr Polytrk, 4292; trnr of More Happy, Claire Novak, 4590p; q&a, 4814; trnr of Midnight Lute, Jeff Scott, 4860p; trnr of Cry and Catch Me, Tracy Gantz, 5454p; trnr of Indian Blessing, Steve Haskin, 5624p; trnr of Midnight Lute, Tom LaMarra, 6172p; trnr of Indian Blessing, Leslie Deckard, 6192p.
- Baffert, Bob, Jill, and Bode, at BC at Mth Park, Tom LaMarra, 6172p.
- Bagby, Dr. George, recognized at AAEP conv, 7348.
- Baghdaria, Sweetheart S, 1513ped.
- Bai and Bai, Solana Beach H, Tracy Gantz, 4728p; Las Madrinas H, 5323ped.
- Bailey, Chuck, table games at MNR have rac ramifications, 3648p.
- Bailey, David, GP expects little impact on racing from herpesvirus outbreak, 21.
- Bailey, Dr. Ernie, scientists complete horse genome map, 1024.
- Bailey, Jerry, teams with Lance Robinson in Gulf Coast Bldstk, Leslie Deckard, 5005p; Garrett Gomez establishes NAm record for number of stks wins by a joc in a single yr, former record set by Jerry

Bailey, 6508p.

- Bailey, Karen, bm mngr of Summer Wind Fm with mare Miss Fortunate, 1014p; Summer Wind Fm makes noise with a deluxe band of bms, bm mngr, Lenny Shulman, 1054p. Bain, George, a trip down memory lane at Sar sale, David Schmitz,
- lane at Sar sale, David Schmitz, 4050p. Baker, Diana, two more bd mbrs regim TPE 2084: former TPE
- resign from TRF, 3084; former TRF bd mbrs speak on why they left bd, 3292.
- Baker, Dr. Howard, dies, 1256.
- Baker, Dr. M.C., respiratory diseases, HealthWatch, 4418.
- Baker, Dr. Vince, tougher regulation of drugs sought in Calif, 315; racetrk vets opinions of synthetic surfaces, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6987p.
- Baker, Reade, trnr of Bear Now, Linda Dougherty, 5305p; trnrs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Steve Haskin, 6994.
- Baker, Rebecca, trnr of Redaspen, Scott Davis, 7326p.
- Bala, Susan, conviction of Racing Services founder overturned, 1556p; court won't revisit case against Racing Services founder, 3434.
- Balance, La Canada S, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; La Canada S, 1108ped; Santa Margarita Inv H, Tracy Gantz, 1622p; Santa Margarita Inv H, 1634ped.
- Baldwin S, Desert Code, Tracy Gantz, 1622p; Desert Code, 1652ped.
- Balen, Dr. Craig Van, Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p.
- Baleta, Luis Costa, on win by Invasor in Dubai World Cup good for rac internationally, Final Turn, Steve Haskin, 2086.
- Ballad of Berti, Golden Sylvia H, 3599ped.
- Ballast, Tropical Turf H Presented by Southern Comfort, Scott Davis, 7058p; Tropical Turf H Presented by Southern Comfort, 7062ped.
- Ballerina Breeders' Cup S, Monashee, 5887ped.
- Ballerina S, Maryfield, Jeff Scott, 4724; Maryfield, 4740ped.
- Balletto, group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p.
- Ballezzi, Mike, hsmen's group outraged at Pha slots plan, 2686.
- Ballston Spa H, Wait a While, Jeff Scott, 4724; Wait a While, 4742ped. Ballylinch Stud, acquires Lawman
- for stud, 5132. Balog, Julie, assumes newly created
- position at CD, 6905.
- Baltas, Richard, trnr group, Jocs' Guild spar over Calif petition, 1022p.
- Baltimore City Turf Sprint S, Heros Reward, 3038ped.
- Bamberger, Ronald J., court battle continues over Lawyer Ron by Stonewall Fm Stlns, Ryan Conley, 2452; in wnr's circle for Lawyer Ron, Steve Haskin, 4204p; legal battle over Lawyer Ron's career in limbo, 4290p; with Lawyer Ron, Jeff Scott, 4860p; decision on racing future of Lawyer Ron expected soon, 5566.
- Bandoroff, Craig, consignors use sticky notes to emphasize updates, 4443; at FT New York-bred pre-

ferred sale, Claire Novak, 4444p; Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253; Kee Sept sale format examined, Deirdre B. Biles, 5291; brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces, Deirdre B. Biles, 6990p.

- Bank of Scotland (Ireland) National S, New Approach, Richard Griffiths, 5166p.
- Banke, Barbara, in Preakness S wnr's circle, Steve Haskin, 2976p.

Bankruptcy, NYRA reports another loss to bankruptcy ct, 1160; North Dakota betting hub files lawsuit against NYRA, 1294; ClassicStar files Chapter 11 bankruptcy, 5114; bankruptcy filing added to ClassicStar legal mix, 5264; Jocs' Guild submits chapter 11 bankruptcy protection, 5697; plan to bring NYRA out of Chapter 11 protection filed, 6096; amid lawsuits and financial turmoil, Jocs' Guild seeks bankruptcy protection, Claire Novak, 6687p; documents say NYRA will need assistance from state, 6814; former Jocs' Guild mngrs on creditors committee, 6944; judge rules creditors can vote on NYRA plan, 6944; state dismissal motion says NYRA has no business seeking bankruptcy protection, 172.

- Banstead Manor Stud, acquires Rail Link and Three Valleys, 4698.
- Baquero, champ in Ore, 1944.
- Bar None Ranches, acquires Saint Stephen for stud, 5592.
- Barancella, Fairway Flyer S, 5498ped.
- Barbara Fritchie Breeders' Cup H, Oprah Winney, Sandra McKee, 1216p; Oprah Winney, 1230ped.

Barbaro, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; Eclipse Awards for writing revolve around team for, 174; suffers setback, damaged tissue removed, Ron Mitchell, 315p; ongoing recovery at New Bolton Center voted NTRA Moment of the Yr, 527p; on cover, 673p; under Edgar Prado winning Ky Derby, 687p; was a hero, Letters, 688; should have gotten a special honor at Eclipse Awards. Letters, 688; after months of hope, fight for life is over, What's, 729; euthanized after long battle, Lenny Shulman, 730p; timeline, 731; remembering, Letters, 836; life and death of could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; media interest in life of was widespread, Ron Mitchell, 850p; time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p; g&a with Dr. Dean Richardson, Ray Paulick, 878p; on final chapter on book he wrote on Barbaro, Final Turn, Sean Clancy, 998; commemorative issue to be published by BH Pub, 1028; Roy and Gretchen Jackson's \$3 mil gift will endow chair at Univ of Pa, 1152p; yrlg full brother of at Mill Ridge Fm, 1178p; enjoyed all coverage on, Letters, 1280; TBH Charitable Foundation to support NTRA's Barbaro Memorial Fund, stems from book on Barbaro, 1292; Pa senate honors Team Barbaro, 1356; enjoying special issue, Letters, 1692; Jacksons still unsure

about home for Barbaro's ashes, 1696p; fundraisers, HBO documentary planned, 1829; disabled jocs focus of efforts to raise funds. Edgar Prado to donate saddle won by in Ky Derby, 2107; twin tv documentaries tackle story of, 2398; full brother to born, 2413; Edgar Prado's courage allows him to ride on after tragedy of Barbaro. Paul Volponi, 2418p; q&a with Roy Jackson, Terry Conway, 2424p; \$1 mil bonus tied to Ky Derby's winning margin, 2551; full brother to foaled at Mill Ridge, 2553p; fans of celebrate bdav at Del, 2553; memory dominates Ky Derby, Esther Marr, 2748p; Universal Pictures plans new Barbaro film, 3898p; depicted on a new print to to benefit laminitis, 4498; two projects focusing on laminitis to soon be launched in memory of, 6736; Dr. Dean Richardson opens AAEP conv with speech on Barbaro's struggle, 6943p; documentary The First Saturday in May well received at Symposium on Rac, 7148.

- Barbaro Memorial Fund, TBH Charitable Foundation to support NTRA's Barbaro Memorial Fund, stems from book on Barbaro, 1292; fundraisers, HBO documentary planned for Barbaro, 1829; amount of money raised for fund, 2848.
- Barbaro S, MJC changes name of Sir Barton S to Barbaro S, 134; Michael Matz trainee Chelokee wins Barbaro S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3004p; Chelokee, 3039ped; Xchanger, Linda Dougherty, 3940p; Xchanger, 3956ped.
- Barbaro: The Horse Who Captured America's Heart, TBH Charitable Foundation to support NTRA's Barbaro Memorial Fund, stems from book on Barbaro, 1292.

Barber, Green Flash H, 4619ped.

- Barbette, six f/m line up in HBPA Handicap at ElP, 3896p.
- Barcola, R.R.M. Carpenter Jr. Mem S, 3971ped; Kelso S, 5495ped; Brandywine S, 33384ped.
- Baren, Dan, J. Paul Reddam seeks legal protection in Great Hunter dispute, 1836.
- Barker, Dr. Steven, hsmen target zero tolerance policies for drugs, 1024.

Barkerville, moved to Okla State Univ's Center for Vet Health Sciences Ranch, 6834.

Barkett, Joseph, two fairs to combine meets this summer, 1828.

Barnard, Tony, dies, 6238.

- Barnett, Bobby, asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p.
- Barnett, Charles, Ascot announces as chief exec, 1246.
- Barns, remodeling an old barn and stalls, Trade Zone, David Preston, 5854p.
- Baron Georg Von Ullmann, ownr of Manduro, Richard Griffiths, 3577. Barone, Paul, Gary Sciacca susp for
- 2003 race-day medication, 6818. Baroness Thatcher, Santa Ysabel
- S, Margaret Ransom, 232p; Santa Ysabel S. 274ped.
- Barr, Dr. Bonnie, careful observation will help a newborn foal get the best start on life, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 108. Barretts, posts record price for mare,

694p; Jan mixed sale, 814; Officer

tops by avg at Barretts, 1855p; March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2586; Sky Mesa tops Barretts sale with sale topper and by avg, 2969; May sale, Tracy Gantz, 3012p; May sale of 2yos in trning, 3048; upswing in juv mrkt appears to be over, Deirdre B. Biles, 3230; summer 2yos in trning and hs of rac age sale, 3725; four major sale co's have each found their niche in the mrktkplace, Ryan Conley, 3794; number of under-tack shows reviewed, 4672; schedule has logiam for 2vos in trning sales, 4672; Oct yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5606p; Oct yrlg sale, 5662; dispersals boost two-day sale, 6320; Jerry McMahon, pres and gm of Barretts, earns respect of Calif hsmen, Tracy Gantz, 6384p; Oct mixed sale, 6460; to regulate steroids beginning in 2008. 7105

Barron, Mary Anne, new rac sec for GLD, 812.

Barron, Norm, Ohio hsmn sue over simulcasts, 693.

- Barry, Clifford, when Maria's Mon's son Latent Heat won Malibu S, finished off a good year, 53; Josephine Abercrombie's success with Pin Oak Stud, fm mngr, Lenny Shulman, 3454p; named Ky fm mngr of the yr, 5706.
- Barry, James, ownr of Divine Park, Paul Volponi, 2600p.
- Barry, Ken, elec dirs of Tbd Brdrs Aust bd, 4107.
- Barry, Tom, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 6008p.
- Barton, Judge Jeffrey B., Calif judge rules in Jackson lawsuit, 320; judge rules against pre-trial judgment in Jackson case, 530.
- Baseball, Steve Sigler of Winning Move Stable, starts baseball league for older men, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 256p; imagine if racing issued a report naming hs that raced on illegal substances, What's, 7273
- Bashford Manor S, Kodiak Kowboy, Claire Novak, 3812p; Kodiak Kowboy, 3835ped.
- Baskin, Bonnie, TOBA award wnr for Minn, 4875.
- Basler, Dave, named exec dir of Ohio HBPA, 1796; ownrs of Tdn seeks reduction in racing dates, 4818; Ohio state horse interests form advocacy group, 7242.
- Bassett, James E. "Ted" III, on death of John A. Bell III, David Schmitz, 894p; awarded Department of the Navy Superior Public Service Award, 6736.
- Battaglia, Mike, review of Ky Derby tv show, Lenny Shulman, 2754p.
- Battista, Rich, Gemstar-TV Guide Internatl applauded a record hndl for TVG, 6328.
- Battle of the Sexes, need to figure out how to mrkt sport for mainstream media, need to tout Rags to Riches, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 3406.
- Baugh, Greg, NTRA hires Greg Baugh as western sales rep for NTRĂ Purchasing, 3723.
- Baugh, Rollin and Bonnie, respect for John Bell, Letters, 1016.
- Bavarian Belle, Summer Finale S, 5054ped.
- Bavlish, Stanley, wins DRF/NTRA handicapping championship, 700p.

Baxter, Tom, ownr of Fourty Niners Son, Tracy Gantz, 1910p.

Bay Meadows, Northern Calif facilities placed under quarantine. 21: may seek surface-change exemption, 22p; to close at conclusion of 2007 meet, 1827; the CHRB deserves praise, not condemnation, for doing what is best for the horses, What's, 2003; decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022; on CHRB should not be blamed for closing of BM, Letters, 2104; does not want BM to close, Final Turn, John C. Harris, 2366; track issues in Calif, Letters, 2384; CHRB funding on hold, senators say issues must be resolved, 2847; de-funding move makes Sen. Leland Yee look petty, What's, 2875; could race in 2008, 3081; hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p; might not shut down this yr, surface waiver close to reality, 3529; gets surface waiver, to race in 2008, 3760; CHRB planning race dates despite racetrk doubts, 4540; Russell Baze susp for misusing whip at BM, 4669p; racetrks among those opposing addit slots for tribes, 5570; Calif approves lic for TwinSpires.com, 5962

Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup H, Now Victory, 5311ped.

- Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Oaks, Round Trip Flight, 2508ped.
- Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H, Smokey Stover, 1654ped.
- Bay Meadows Derby, Unusual Suspect, 5643ped.
- Bay Meadows Land Co., the CHRB deserves praise, not condemnation, for doing what is best for the horses, What's, 2003; decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022.
- Bay Shore S, Bill Place, Steve Haskin,
- 2180p; Bill Place, 2206ped. Bayakoa H, Romance Is Diane, Tracy
- Gantz, 7056p; Romance Is Diane, 7060ped.
- Bayard, Samuel, name was misspelled in BH, 1246.
- Bayou, fillies and mares of 1957 Delaware H remembered as great rnrs and great producers, Dan Liebman, 3670p.
- Bayou Breeders' Cup H, J'ray, 1368ped.
- Bayou's Lassie, Frances A. Genter S, Scott Davis, 104p; Frances A. Genter S, 123ped.
- Baze, Michael, 19yo captures third grade II victory, Tracy Gantz, 1360p; wins joc title at Hol over Joe Talamo, Tracy Gantz, 3944p; reinvigorates Southern Calif riding colony, Tracy Gantz, 5423p.
- Baze, Russell, injured in chain-reaction spill at GG, 694; to receive second Isaac Murphy Award, 1660; to receive second straight Isaac Murphy Award, 1944; susp for misusing whip at BM, 4669p; saddened by death of Imperial Eyes, not happy with joc, Letters, 5102; dinner with jocs offered on eBay to benefit Calif div of Racetrk Chaplaincy of America, 5201.
- Beach, racing on the beach at Laytown, 4968p.
- Beadleson, Kimberly, seats elevated to millionaire's row with help from

CD as gift for fiancee, 2751.

- Beadman, Darren, avoid serious injury in starting gate, 6656.
- Bear Holiday, Colin S, 4084ped; Silver Deputy S, 4751ped.
- Bear Now, Selene S, 3146ped; Hill 'n' Dale S, 3488ped; Duchess S, 4478ped; Fitz Dixon Cotillion H, Linda Dougherty, 5305p; Fitz Dixon Cotillion H. 5306ped
- Bear Stables, ownr of Bear Now, Linda Dougherty, 5305p.
- Bearse, Stacy, on Dan Liebman new editor-in-chief, What's, 5595.
- Beasley, Rogers, rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330.
- Beaugay H, Masseuse, Paul Volponi, 2600p; Masseuse, 2616ped.
- Beautiful Venue, West Va Senate President's BC S, 4359ped.
- Beck, Antony, Tbd Charities of America announces additions to bd of dirs, 3160; split vote on incumbents in BC election, 3644; maintains legacy of Gainesway Fm, Lenny Shulman, 3788p; elected to board of TOBA, 4406.
- Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H. Carmandia, Paul Volponi, 2490p; Carmandia, 2498ped.
- Bedanken S, Moonee Ponds, 1936ped.
- Bedazzle, Darley broodmare band has dams of two Derby hopefuls, 2414; ped of Street Sense, David Schmitz, 2740p.
- Bedazzler, award wnr for New England, 4107.
- Bedding, disposal of, HealthWatch, 72.52
- Bedwell, H. Guy, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 4718p.
- Behaving Badly, group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p; NY award wnr, 3264.
- Behling, Robert, on successful prtnrships, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 4514.
- Beitia, Alex, jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320.
- Bejarano, Rafael, wins three stakes on Ky Derby day, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2760; joc of Ginger Punch, Lenny Shulman, 6158p; joc of Precious Kitten, Tracy Gantz, 6868p.
- Bel Air Beauty, Pin Oak Valley View S. 6020ped.
- Belair Stable Museum, recalls the glory days of Md racing, Eliza McGraw, 1338p.
- Belair Stud, Belair Stable Museum recalls the glory days of Md racing, Eliza McGraw, 1338p.
- Beldame S, Unbridled Belle, Paul Volponi, 5448p; Unbridled Belle, 5472ped.
- Bell, Derek, jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320; two banned jocs to ride at Haw spring meet, 1156p.
- Bell, Dr. Roxy, elected to AAEP bd of dirs, 7348.
- Bell, Headley, bldstk agent makes it two Derbys in a row with Street Sense, Deirdre B. Biles, 2737p; on FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4434.
- Bell, Jimmy, Darley Stable leading ownr in 2006, Amanda H. Duckworth, 64p; Sheikh Mohammed buys Stonerside Stable from McNairs, 532p; Eclipse Award wnrs at dinner, Dan Liebman,

Bayakoa S, Gasia, 2349ped.

564p; at Barretts March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p; elec to Kee's bd of dirs, 2516; Tbd Charities of America announces additions to bd of dirs, 3160; on FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4434; TJC elects as mbr, 4760.

- Bell, John A. III, on cover, 821p; remembering, Ray Paulick, 873; dies, David Schmitz, 894p; respect for, Letters, 1016; enjoyed tribute to, Letters, 1544.
- Bell, Reynolds Jr., split vote on incumbents in BC election, 3644; to sift thru a crop of sale yrlgs, hsmen have to inspect them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p; BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, dirs elected, 3891; elected as officer of TOBA, 4406; Sales Integrity Task Force unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p.
- Belle Mahone S, Arden Belle, 4752ped.
- Bellew, Alfred 'Alfie', dies, 657.
- Bello, Michael, disabled jocs focus of efforts to raise funds, making donation to help disabled jocs, 2107.
- Bellocq, Pierre, has been delighting fans for a half-century, Steve Haskin, 3556p.
- Bellocq, Remi, disabled jocs focus of efforts to raise funds, Edgar Prado donates Barbaro's saddle from Ky Derby, 2107; concerns resurface with intro of insur bill, 2685.
- Belmont Bash, to benefit Grayson-JC Research Foundation, 2218.
- Belmont Child Care Association, Gretchen and Roy Jackson donates to, 3264.
- Belmont Equine Surgical Clinic, responding to proposed surgical facility of IEAH Corp. across from Bel, Letters, 312.
- Belmont Park, responding to proposed surgical facility of IEAH Corp. across from Bel, Letters, 312; NYRA reports loss, franchise process questioned, 696; NYRA reports another loss to bankruptcy ct, 1160; new panel formed to study bidders, 1417; battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; who the franchise operator will be in NY is becoming more curious by the minute, What's, 1583; franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697; group led by Steve Wynn for NYRA franchise drops out, 1834; Steinbrenner family and Catskill OTB back away from NYRA franchise bid, Tom Precious, 1975p; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, 2107; state senator lists top 10 problems facing racing in NY, Tom LaMarra, 2150; franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; bleeding of funds continues at NYRA, 2388; NY franchise remains on agenda, 2848; NY franchise plan meets with opposition, 2947; ever changing ideas for franchise proposals for NYRA, Aqu being shuttered is one idea, 3079; Andrew Lakeman critical after turf spill at Bel, 3086p; NYRA could continue to oversee racing operations, could farm out gaming to bidder, 3295; NYRA's plan to split racing and casino operations floated, 3429p; former trnr is now mngr of racing operations at Aqu, Bel, and Sar, 3438p; NYRA announces

purse incr at Bel and Sar, 3643; NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn severs ties with Empire Rac, 3759; gov requests NY franchise bidders re-submit applications, 4009; meet wnrs, 4057; attend/hndl, 4142; Gov. Spitzer still undecided concerning future of NY racing franchise, 4407; Gov. Spitzer says state may not meet deadline to pick franchise, 4670; NYRA wins Gov. Spitzer recommendation to keep franchise, 4809; despite NYRA recommendation, alternate franchise plan sought, 4973; NYRA franchise proposal will undergo much change, 5110; The Green Monkey finishes third in initial start, 5110p; need to push for synthetic surface at Bel, Letters, 5250; Ieah Corp. announces medical facility to be named Ruffian Equine Medical Center, 5331; focus of NY franchise hearing, 5570; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, 5699; senate plan for selecting NY franchise has support, criticism, 5959; attend/hndl, 6106; NYCOTB thrust into NYRA franchise-award picture, 6649; audit claims NYRA underpaid state for franchise fees, 7110; NYRA considering offer for temporary franchise expansion, 7237p.

Belmont S, possible contenders, 2947; field remains in flux, 3080; field for growing slowly but surely, 3197; Rags to Riches, Steve Haskin, 3322p; Michael Tabor and Derrick Smith co-ownrs of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3334p; Todd Pletcher trnr of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Leslie Deckard, 3336p; John Velazquez joc of Rags to Riches, Evan I. Hammonds, 3338p; Skara Glen Stables brdr of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3339p; ped of Rags to Riches, David Schmitz, 3342p; overnight tv ratings down, 3352; business for Belmont S, has lowest attend since 1996, Tom LaMarra, 3352; tv review, Lenny Shulman, 3354p; Rags to Riches, 3374; need to figure out how to mrkt sport for mainstream media, need to tout Rags to Riches, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 3406; did not care for tv telecast of, Letters, 3424; final ratings down for, 3434; how fillies who won Belmont did as broodmares, David Schmitz, 3449p; dismayed couldn't get credentialed for Belmont S, Letters, 3524.

- Belvoir, Duane, to replace Ralph Vacca at WTBA, 6320p.
- Ben Ali S, Jade's Revenge, 2612ped.
- Benchmark, as sires of synthetic surface rnrs begin to emerge, locale is a factor, David Schmitz, 6991p.
- Bend a Little, brks down in The Very One H, Gary Long, 1358p.
- Bennett, Craig, filly by Sadler's Wells sets world mark at Tattersalls Oct sale. was buyer. 5702p.
- Bennett, Dr. Scott, with new technology, older mares able to conceive, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 5464p.
- Benny the Bull, Iowa Sprint H, Dan Johnson, 3699p; Iowa Sprint H, 3712ped; Frank J. De Francis Mem Dash S, Sandra McKee, 6880p; Frank J. De Francis Mem Dash S, 6886ped.
- Benoit, Evelyn, brdr/ownr of Star Guitar, Gary McMillen, 7166p.

- Benzel, Seth, asst trnr of Cowtown Cat, Steve Haskin, 1626p; asst trnr for Rags to Riches, Steve Haskin, 3322p; trnrs share their good luck rituals for winning races, Terese Karmel, 6356.
- Beresford Gallery, artists painting live daily, 4371.
- Berkeley S, My Creed, 3250ped.
- Berkelhammer, Barry, number of prtnrships is up, and the money they are spending is up, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4858p.
- Berkey Bloodstock Services, bldstk agent Kathy Berkey puts clients first, Tracy Gantz, 2028p.
- Berkey, Kathy, maintains clients in many parts of country, 2026p; bldstk agent puts clients first, Tracy Gantz, 2028p.
- Bernard Baruch H, Shakis, Jeff Scott, 4724; Shakis, 4743ped.
- Bernardini, Eclipse Award finalist, 19: upset at retirement of, Letters, 166; top 10 rankings on World Tbd Racehs Rankings, placed second, 536p; Eclipse Award for 3yo male, David Schmitz, 574p; covers first mare, bred to Lead Story, 1049p; to shuttle to Darley Aust, 1440; to shuttle to Aust, 2515; 2006 Ky champ, 2575p; equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856; returning to U.S. from quarantine due to influenza, 5279. Bernie Blue, Slipton Fell H, 3388ped: Mountain State S, 3847ped; West Va Legislature Chairman's Cup S, 4487ped; Mnr Mile H, 6581ped.
- Bernstein, Dr. Tony Ryan seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman, 882p; fee for 2008 at Castleton Lyons, 6457.
- Berriestoheaven, McKees continue to improve upon their Hidden Springs Ranch in Ariz, Esther Marr, 82p.
- Berry, M. Clifton, has 3,000th career victory, 3978.
- Berry, William 'Billy', dies, 6044.
- Bertelsman, Judge William, lawyers plead not guilty in diet-drug case, 3532; two ownrs of Curlin incarcerated, 4412.
- Bertrando, remembering Ed Nahem and fav hs Bertrando, Final Turn, Sean Feld, 6622; as sires of synthetic surface rnrs begin to emerge, locale is a factor, David Schmitz, 6991p; leading sire in Calif, 7034. Berube, Peter, to serve on mngment
- com of Equibase, 7197. Beshear, Steve, gaming proponet
- wins Ky primary, 3082p; KEEP endorses candidate who supports expanded gambling, 3643; wants hs industry to remain signature, 4976p; Ky gov election sets tone for hs industry, 6497; Ky hs rac industry alters approach on gaming, govelect takes lead on legis, 6811. Bessarabian S. My List, 7064ped.
- Bessemer Trust Breeders' Cup Juvenile, preview, Amanda H. Duckworth, 5782p; War Pass, Amanda Duckworth, 6184p.
- Best of Buddies, 2006 Ill award wnr, 1246.
- Best of the Bets, forum handicappers teeing off in 'Rider Cup', 5966.
- Best Pal, Calif Hall of Fame adds new inductees, 1480; 13 finalists in running for four Hall of Fame spots, 1695.

Best Pal S, Salute the Sarge, Tracy

Gantz, 4458p; Salute the Sarge, 4472ped.

- Best, John, buyer at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712; number of prtnrships is up, and the money they are spending is up, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4858p.
- Bet Twice, 20 yr anniv of Haskell with Bet Twice, Alysheba, and Lost Code, Steve Haskin, 4046.
- bet365 Zetland Conditions S, Twice Over, Richard Griffiths, 6382p.
- Beta Capo, Sportsman's Paradise S, 2058ped.
- Bethany, Whisper Hill Fm of Mandy Pope, Amanda H. Duckworth, 5434p.
- Better Talk Now, Manhattan H, Paul Volponi, 3356p; Manhattan H, 3374ped.
- Better Than Honour, Better Than Honour foals colt by Giant's Causeway, half-brother to Jazil, 2414p; ped of Rags to Riches, Deirdre B. Biles, 2758; ped of Rags to Riches, David Schmitz, 3342p.
- Betting, watching and betting on cell phones is right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p; acct wager co's can't take wagers from Ariz residents, 5390.
- Bettors, bettors launch protest over acct wager, 4674.
- Beulah Park, TOC denies Calif signal to Beu, 1152p.
- Beverly D. S, Royal Highness, Jeff Johnson, 4454p; Royal Highness, 4466ped.
- Beverly Hills H, Citronnade, Tracy Gantz, 3696p; Citronnade,
- 3709ped. Bewitch S, Safari Queen, 2610ped.
- Beyer, Andy, trying to learn to handi-
- cap on synthetic surfaces, Dan Liebman, 7008p.
- Biamon, Cynthia, on air of Lava Man at Santa Anita H, Final Turn, 1806.
- Bianco, William, CHRB tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692.Biancone, Patrick, trnr of Baroness
- Thatcher, Margaret Ransom, 232p; 2vo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 600p; KHRA investigating after barn search of Patrick Biancone. 3646p; cobra venom said to have been found in barn raid, 3762; use of cobra venom is illegal and cruel, What's, 3785; fined \$1,500 for failing to designate Lasix at entry time, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; with no commissioner, there is no swift and decisive action, only inaction, What's, 4175; vet for Patrick Biancone, Dr. Rod Stewart, susp, 4678; susp 15 days for Ky positives, 4811p; fined for Calif medication infraction, 4982; Dr. Rodney Stewart susp 5 yrs by Ky Hs Rac Authority, 5106; Ky sets hearing for Patrick Biancone, confirms findings, 5262; susp for one vr. but appeal seems likely, 5565p; not pleased with just one-vr susp of, Letters, 5694; granted a stay for susp, 5698p; agrees to susp, BC hs transferred to asst, 5957p; didn't violate agreement, official says, 6090p; Francois Parisel trnr of record of Nownownow, Evan I. Hammonds, 6202p; trnr of record is important, but in many ways, it is a meaningless term, What's, Dan Liebman, 6351.
- Biederman, Tom, Bluegrass land

becomes hot property this yr, 5253. Bienville S, Smitty's Sunshine, 1656ped.

Big City Man, Criterium S, 3968ped. Big Picture, dispute between Reddam

- and Ramsey heads to trial, 3891p; Ken Ramsey reaches settlement with J. Paul Reddam, 4150p. Big Red Farm, Roses in May and oth-
- ers well received in Jpn, 4171p.
- Big Sport of Turfdom Award, Dr. Dean Richardson receives Eclipse Award for, Dan Liebman, 564p; Carl Nafzger receives Big Sport of Turfdom Award, 7197.
- Bilinski, Dr. Jerry, Joseph Bruno probe has ties to franchise quest, 24p.
- Bill Place, Bay Shore S, Steve Haskin, 2180p; Bay Shore S, 2206ped.
- Bill Shoemaker Award, Garrett Gomez named 2007 recipient of AIG Bill Shoemaker Award, 6090p.
- Bilo, Triple Bend Inv H, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; Triple Bend Inv H, 3825ped; Cal Cup Sprint, Tracy Gantz, 6374p.
- bin Suroor, Saeed, trnr of Ramonti, Dan Liebman, 7164p. Bing Crosby H, In Summation, Tracy
- Gantz, 4208p; In Summation, 4226ped.
- Birdbirdistheword, Classic spotlight, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 1458.
- Birdstone S, Papi Chullo, 3385ped.
- Birkhead, Larry, at Ky Derby, 2750p. Birth, procedures for, HealthWatch,
- 7118. Biszantz, Gary, Tbd Charities of America announces additions to bd of dirs. 3160.
- Bit of Whimsy, dh in Sands Point S, 3246ped; Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, Claire Novak, 5842p; Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, 5866ped; Mrs. Revere S, Gary Yunt, 6568p; Mrs. Revere S, 6576ped.
- Bitterroot Valley, no racing at Ravalli County Fair, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3986.
- Bjorklund, longshots dominate ATBA Sales S, filly div, 6421.
- Black Gold S, Probation Ready, 806ped.
- Black Seventeen, Carry Back S, Scott Davis, 3802p; Carry Back S, 3830ped.
- Black, Anthony, Pha, jocs strike deal on accident insur, 844; amid lawsuits and financial turmoil, Jocs' Guild seeks bankruptcy protection, Claire Novak, 6687p; Jocs' Guild hoping to work thru insurance crisis, 6812.
- Black, Dr. Jerry, great strides have been made in diagnosing and treating joint injuries, Les Sellnow, 4212p.
- Black, Ian, trnr of Mike Fox, Jennifer Morrison, 3582p.
- BlackBerry, watching and betting on cell phones is right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p.
- Black-Eyed Susan S, Panty Raid, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; Panty Raid, 3026ped.
- Blackwell, Brad, Calif approves lic for TwinSpires.com, 5962.
- Blagojevich, Gov. Rod, Illinois Senate passes bill that would end hs slaughter for human consumption, 2954; expanded gambling has support in Illinois, 3081; Illinois plant gets reprieve pending hearings,

3198.

Blakney, John, Ont Rac Comm steps up out-of-competition testing, 3646. Blaser, Ed Jr., named dir of security for Kee, 432.

Blasi, Scott, asst trnr of Curlin, Deirdre B. Biles, 2991p.

- Blatz-Murff, Pam, Eclipse Award voters sent message important to start in BC races, What's, 563; response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p; BC Injury Mngment and Health Com discusses plans for BC at Mth, 2256; BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, 3891; 2008 will mark first BC on synthetic surface, Tom LaMarra and Karen Johnson, 7006p; BC adds 3 more races to BC card, 7105.
- Blea, Dr. Jeff, ownrship of a hs' medical records was one of many questions dur the Calif summit, Tracy Gantz, 4202; The Tin Man retired, being monitored after fracturing knee, 6326p; racetrk vets opinions of synthetic surfaces, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6987p.
- Bleeder medications, study to gauge effectiveness of bleeder meds, 4146. Blengs, Vinnie, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Backtracks, Bill Donovan, 6850p.
- Bloggers, dismayed couldn't get credentialed for Belmont S, Letters, 3524; need to support, Letters, 3888; responds to blogger who didn't get credentials, Letters, 4806. Blond Victress, foals filly by Crafty Shaw, 2280p.
- Blonien, Ron, 'mini satellites' coming to Calif bars, card clubs, 5962.
- Blood, relationship between blood and racing, HealthWatch, 34.
- Blood-doping, Del adopts stiff penalties to combat blood-doping, 1980; EPO is detected by out of competition testing, Final Turn, Joe Gorajec, 5674; out-of-competition testing in place for BC at Mth, 5254; random tests reveal no blood-doping agents, 6091.
- Blood-Horse Charitable Foundation, The, to support NTRA's Barbaro Memorial Fund, stems from book on Barbaro, 1292.
- Blood-Horse Publications, Eric Mitchell named exec dir of digital media, 848p; Barbaro commemorative issue to be published by BH Pub, 1028; re-branded initiative to attract new ownrs launched called The Racing Game, 2110; Ralph Weickel named dir of adver, 3302p; garners numerous awards at AHP, 3534; BloodHorseNOW.com launches Aug. 1, 4009; BloodHorseNOW will be a constantly updated resource, What's, 4039; Dan Liebman named new editor-in-chief of TBH, 5565p; on Dan Liebman new editor-in-chief, What's, Stacy Bearse, 5595; commemorative issue to honor John Henry, 5706; recognized as finalist for ad campaign at American Business Media Creative Excellence in Business Adv, 5906.
- Blood-Horse Stock Index, as a whole, industry stocks keep pace with mrkts, Ryan Conley, 538; stock index on upswing in second quarter, 3768; stock index swoops too low to recover, 5576.
- Blood-Horse, The, launches three enewsletters, 28; earns 3 honorable

mentions for Eclipse Awards, 174; index for 2006 online, 1121; Dan Liebman named new editor-in-chief of TBH, 5565p; on Dan Liebman new editor-in-chief, What's, Stacy Bearse, 5595.

- Bloodhorse.com, graded stakes replays available at bloodhorse. com, 2262.
- BloodhorseNOW.com, launches Aug. 1, 4009; will be a constantly updated resource, What's, 4039.
- Bloodlines, Grayson-JC Research Foundation releases durability/soundness indicators, David Schmitz, 5014.
- Bloodstock agents, silence has been deafening since Jess Jackson suggested licensing bldstk agents, What's, 353; bldstk agent Kathy Berkey puts clients first, Tracy Gantz, 2028p; bldstk agent Headley Bell makes it two Derbys in a row with Street Sense, Deirdre B. Biles, 2737p.
- Bloodstock Research Information Services, CD expands holdings with purchase of AmericaTab and BRIS, 3427; Dick Broadbent retires from an innovative and colorful career, BRIS bought by CD, Lenny Shulman, 5294p.
- Bloodstream infection, predicting causes of septicemia, 2268.
- Bloomberg, Mayor Michael, NYCOTB thrust into NYRA franchise-award picture, 6649.
- Blowen, Michael, life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; to help with privately funded memorial for John Henry, 5906.
- Blue Hen S, Saki to Me, 6443ped.
- Blue Norther S, Valbenny, 278ped.
- Blue Square Nassau S, Peeping Fawn, Richard Griffiths, 4343p.
- Blue wristbands, fundraisers, HBO documentary planned for Barbaro, 1829.
- Bluegrass Belle, foals colt by Consolidator, 726.
- Bluegrass Cat, stud fee stays same for 2008 at WinStar, 6347.
- Bluegrass Laminitis Symposium, quest to conquer laminitis, Christy West, Trade Zone, 4594.
- Bluegrass region, Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253.
- Bluestone Geologic, Tom Dugan helps fms stay well watered, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2288p.
- Blum, Peter, Ruffian tv movie airs,
- but ownrship questions linger, 3295p. Bob and John, to receive Aiken
- Trained Horse of the Year, 1660; Lone Star Park H, Gary West, 3130p; Lone Star Park H, 3138ped; to stand at Pin Oak Stud, 4697p. Bob and Rich, jumps the lights on
- finish line at TP, 522p.
- Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H, D'artagnans'spirit, 3802; D'artagnans'spirit, 3967ped.
- Boca Grande, Comely S, Paul Volponi, 2323p; Comely S, 2343ped.
- Bodgiteer, award wnr for New England, 4107.
- Body condition, evaluated by a scoring system, 3308.
- Body fat, study of fat and its causes and effects, HealthWatch, 1562.
- Body fluid spills, present challenges when dealing with contagious ani-

mals, HealthWatch, 330.

- Boehlke Farm, Ghazi bought for stln duty at Boehlke Fm, 2280.
- Boehlke, Eugene and Rita, Ghazi bought for stln duty at Boehlke Fm, 2280.
- Bogan, Heather, Pat Buse's Meadow Springs Fm has solar panels, Dan Liebman, 6550p.
- Boghossian, H. Paul, co-ownr of Shamdinan, Jeff Johnson, 4454p.
- Boiling Spring S, Rutherienne, 3711.
- Bold Chieftain, Cal Cup Classic, Tracy Gantz, 6374p.
- Bold Executive, leading sire in Can for 2006, 220p; Gardiner Farms returns to prominence, Jennifer Morrison, 608p; CTHS Ont stallion award wnrs announced, 1759; as sires of synthetic surface rnrs begin to emerge, locale is a factor, David Schmitz, 6991p.
- Bold Hawk, Haw Derby, Jeff Johnson, 5852p; Haw Derby, 5870ped.
- Bold Passage, Decoration Day H, 3256ped.
- Bold Ruler, 50th anniv of Ky Derby with Iron Liege, William Shanklin, 2428p.
- Bold Ruler H, Songster, 2908ped.
- Bold Venture S, Gritty Gangster, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p; Gangster, 4086ped.
- Bolger, Jim, hs trained by finish second in both the French One and Two Thousand Guineas, Richard Griffiths, 2897p; trnr of New Approach, Richard Griffiths, 4732p; trnr of Saoirse Abu, Richard Griffiths, 4874p.
- Bolton, George, co-ownr of Curlin, Robert Yates, 2320p; co-ownrs of Curlin, Tom LaMarra, 2988p; on how connections of Curlin made deal to purchase him, Dan Liebman, Final Turn, 3058; prefers racng with partners, Deirdre B. Biles, 4442p; NTRA appts to Horse PAC bd, 4632; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p; Padua Stables sells interest in Curlin to Stonestreet and George Bolton, 6498p; trnr Kenny McPeek alleges breach of contract in Curlin sale, 6652p; Stonestreet Stables now in control of 80% interest in Curlin, 7385p.
- Bonde, Jeff, fined and his vet susp, 7239.
- Bone cement, tips for aiding fracture repair, HealthWatch, 3092.
- Bone, Bob, most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p.
- Bonfante, San Simeon H, Tracy Gantz, 2484p; San Simeon H, 2506ped.
- Bongo Racing Stable, to honor Debie Ginsburg's memory, names a hs after her, 182p; co-ownr of Sun Boat, Tracy Gantz, 4058p.
- Bonnie Heath Turf Cup H, Revved Up, Scott Davis, 6566p.
- Bonnie Miss S, High Again, Scott Davis, 1628p; High Again, 1642ped.
- Bonnycastle, Dick, method of truck trning, Final Turn, Dan Kenny, 4786.
- Bonus, \$1 mil bonus tied to Ky Derby's winning margin, 2551; bonus tied to victory margin of Ky Derby won't be paid, 2751; not happy with bonus tied to Yum!

Brands, Letters, 2844; TP offers Ky Cup Classic bonus to lure top horses, 4982p.

Borderland Derby, Takedown, 1236ped.

- Bordonaro, Count Fleet Sprint H, Robert Yates, 2320p; Count Fleet Sprint H, 2344ped.
- Borel, Calvin, on cover, 2665p; Street Sense's connections in Derby's winner's circle, Steve Haskin, 2714p; on Street Sense after Derby, Steve Haskin, 2714p; joc of Street Sense, Claire Novak, 2734p; on this yr's Derby is about relationships and myths, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 2826; meeting Queen Elizabeth II and President at white tie dinner, 2842p; greeted by fans at CD four days after Derby, 2848p; liked that he cooled Street Sense down after Derby, Letters, 2944; meeting press after Preakness S, Steve Haskin, 2976p; review of Preakness S, Lenny Shulman, 3006p; nominated for ESPY Award, 3644p; receives ESPY Award, 3978; joc of Lady Joanne, Claire Novak, 4590p; to be honored by Natl Turf Writers, 4632.

Bork, Robert, elec pres of TRA, 1796; has new position for Hou, 2066;

- Hou lobbies for future BC, 2552p. Borrego, fee for 2008 at Wintergreen Stln Station, 6457.
- Bosselman/Gus Fonner S, Tap Dancing Mauk, 2624ped.
- Boston, John, recollections of a racetrker life, Bill Donovan, 2594p.
- Botfly, can cause external and internal problems, HealthWatch, 4552.
- Bots, can cause external and internal problems, HealthWatch, 4552.
- Botulism, signs of, HealthWatch, 6956.
- Bourbonette Breeders' Cup S, Sealy Hill, Evan I. Hammonds, 1906p; Sealy Hill, 1930ped.
- Bowen, Edward L., Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p; Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs award wnr, 2810; Gravson-IC Research Foundation releases durability/soundness indicators, David Schmitz, 5014; Welfare and Safety of the Racehorse Summit meeting of a success, to hold another one, Amanda Duckworth, 5299; the equine pulmonary lab at Mich State Univ is internationally known, Deirdre B. Biles, 5996p.
- Bowker, Stan, in support of Rac Officials Accrediation Prog and better stewards, Final Turn, 1526; officials at CNL in Va stress cooperative effort, gradual gains, Tom LaMarra, 4582p; retiring from Va Rac Comm, 5968p.
- Bowling Green H, Sunriver, Paul Volponi, 3946p; Sunriver, 3954ped. Bowling, Tony, at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard,
- 2010p. Bowlinger, Paul, RCI conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley,
- 2596. Bowman, Dr. Thomas, Northview
- Stln Station buys Pa fm, 5700. Bowman, Tom and Chris, TOBA award wnr for Md, 4875.
- Boxie, Joseph, trnr of Costa Rising, Chad Cooper, 956p.

Boyce, Tim, on FT Tx sale of 2yos in trning at LS, 2109.

- Boycott, CD and Jocs' Guild settle lawsuit tied to boycott, 1830p.
- Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S, Turf War and Z Humor dead heat in, Shelby Downs, 7168p; Z Humor, Turf War dead heat, 7181ped.
- Boyd Gaming's Delta Princess Powered by Youbet.com S, By the Light, Shelby Downs, 7168p; By the Light, 7185ped.
- Boyd, Becky, wrapup of Kee Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5290.
- Boylesports Irish Two Thousand Guineas, Cockney Rebel, Richard Griffiths, 3132p.
- Boylesports One Thousand Guineas, Finsceal Beo, Richard Griffiths, 3132p.
- Bracciale, Jimbo, recollections of a racetrker life, Bill Donovan, 2594p.
- Bracho, Jorge, jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320.
- Bracho, Jose, jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320.
- Brackney, Ainslee, receives fullyfunded scholarship to work abroad in hs industry, 1380.
- Braddy, Dave, trnr of Yes He's the Man, Scott Davis, 5848p.
- Bradford, Errol, dies, 1516.
- Bradley, Peter, board mbrs leave, finances questioned for Tbd Retirement Foundation, 1415p.
- Bradley, William 'Buff', trnr of Brass Hat, Paul Daley, 5302p.
- Bradshaw horse farm, chaplaincy prog hopes to purchase Ky fm, 4150.
- Bradshaw, Randy, asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p.
- Bradvica, George, Dmr names George Bradvica as Surfside Race Place mngr, 134.
- Bramlage, Dr. Larry, to be honored by Natl Turf Writers, 4632; q&a over synthetic surfaces, Jason Shandler, 6988p.
- Brandywine S, Barcola, 33384ped.
- Brass Hat, Massachusetts H, Paul Daley, 5302p; Massachusetts H, 5312ped.
- Brave Raj S, Silk Ridge, 5317ped. Bravo, Joe, celebrates 4,000th career
- victory, 3766p. Brazil, Meteor Storm purchased for
- stln duty in, 2812; Holzmeister and Tiger Heart purchased for stln duty in, 2812; Northern Afleet to shuttle to Stud TNT in Brz, 3102.
- Breakdowns, response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p.
- Breakway Farm, acquires Wild Zone for stud, 6274.
- Bredar, Doug, named rac sec at LaD, 2066; Super Derby purse could hit \$1 mil, 4144p; rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330.
- Breed splits, Tx rac comm approves 2008 breed splits, 6946.
- Breede, Frances M. 'Francy', dies, 2515.
- Breeders, Adena Springs leading brdr of 2006, Lenny Shulman, 58p; enjoyed Richard Zwirn's article, Letters, 524; Arthur I. Appleton's Bridlewood Fm continues to rank among nation's leading brdrs, David Schmitz, 932p; genome

research could benefit brdrs, 1156; Ky Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285; Debbie Kopatz of Fox Chapel Fm, brdr of King of the Roxy, Esther Marr, 2458p; Fares Fm brdr of Curlin, Dan Liebman, 2995p; Skara Glen Stables brdr of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3339p; some foreigners brking into sales mrkt in Jpn, some Jpn brdrs are brding more in Western nations, Michele MacDonald, 4054; Charlotte Weber and Maggi Moss take top honors at annual TOBA awards dinner, 4975p; thing that seems to matter most is getting out quickly on a stln deal, What's, Dan Liebman, 5135; brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces, Deirdre B. Biles, 6990p; as we enter 2008, we can see there is demand for product produced by brdrs, What's, 7421

Breeders' awards, a bill to allow Calif trks to retain lic fees to boost purses passed, 2558.

Breeders' Cup, racing, facility upgrades at Mth in preparation for, 28; championships to expand by three races, to race on Friday, 169; expansion to two days is symbolic of the organization's dynamic new leadership, What's, 193; explores title sponsorship, 316; industry's reactions to new races, Esther Marr and Tom LaMarra, 372; BC Juv Fillies lands sponsor with Grey Goose Vodka, 536; Eclipse Award voters sent message important to start in BC races, What's, 563; overseas trks asked to submit hostsite bids, Ray Paulick, 691; George Zoffinger's departure should have no impact on BC, 848; two winning margins changed for 2006 races, 1154; and Hong Kong JC form partnership, 1283; foal nominations a record, 1416; response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p; 2007 event logo, 1696; economic impact of BC projected at \$57.6 mil for NJ, 1977; American Graded Stks Com to meet to discuss whether to grade 3 new BC races, 2255; BC Injury Mngment and Health Com discusses plans for BC at Mth, 2256; no grades assigned to three new BC races, 2387p; SA to host 2008 BC, first time on synthetic surface, 2387p; Greg Avioli officially named BC pres, 2388p; Hou lobbies for future BC, 2552p; tie Derby and BC Juv together with bonus, What's, 2711; Mth begins key racing season, 2852; 25 seeking 13 seats for BC, 3197; 3 groups awarded the Racing Trust Mark, 3202; sponsors benefit from rac's niche market, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3570p; split vote on incumbents in BC election, 3644; proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, 3891; language harmful to hs industry stripped from agriculture bill, 4289; rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330; Mth's hiring of HOK Sport could change future BC, 4410; could provide a first for Hong Kong as Viva Pataca will compete in BC, 4818p; Pamela Newman resigns from BC, 5106; more than 30 races

could be added for 2008, 5253; outof-competition testing in place for BC at Mth, 5254; hires Peter Land as chief mrkting officer, 5386p; certain 3yo crops have proved they are a dominant force in BC Classic, What's, Evan I. Hammonds, 5415; on issues NJ Tbd industry is grappling with, Tom LaMarra, 5596p; pre-entries, 5697; gov pledges support for NJ hs indusry, 5698; band of Tim McLoone will entertain post-race bash after BC, 5710p; gen mngr and vp of Mth, Bob Kulina, awaits BC, Dan Liebman, 5762p; BC Classic dominates BC talk, Steve Haskin, 5957p; track was sloppy at Mth during BC week, 6084p; didn't attend due to price of tkts, Letters, 6086; gloomy preliminary tv ratings, 6089; attend/ hndl, 6089; Patrick Biancone didn't violate agreement, official says, 6090p; officials discussing merits of adding additional races, 6090; Garrett Gomez named 2007 recipient of AIG Bill Shoemaker Award, 6090p; BC and Jocs' Guild meet to find common ground, 6091p; random tests reveal no blood-doping agents, 6091; temporary facilities get high marks, 6092p; no foreign rnrs win for first time since 1998, 6092p; new chief mrkting officer Peter Land has no background in racing, which is good, What's, Dan Liebman, 6135; believes Americans dropped ball on respect for George Washington at BC, Final Turn, Esther Marr, 6294; mum on future host sites, 6317p; ratings on ESPN for up slightly, 6318; this yr's BC likely to take most of guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p; overpriced tkts and parking at Mth, Letters, 6494; upset at dangerous conditions of train ride at Mth after BC, Letters, 6494; will fans interest in BC be heightened by addition of more races, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 6918; CHRB approves testing for anabolic steroids, 6946; 2008 will mark first BC on synthetic surface, Tom LaMarra and Karen Johnson, 7006p; applauds Morton Cathro's commentary on BC needs a marathon race, Letters, 7102; adds 3 more races to BC card, 7105; renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107; new EBF chairman hopes to work with BC, 7388.

- Breeders' Cup Challenge, Able One qualifies for BC Challenge, 2558; first BC Challenge called very solid start, 4141; more than 30 races could be added for 2008, 5253.
- Breeders' Cup Classic Powered by Dodge, preview, Steve Haskin, 5770; dominates BC talk, Steve Haskin, 5957p; Curlin, Steve Haskin, 6140p.
- Breeders' Cup Dirt Marathon, BC adds 3 more races to BC card, 7105. Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile, BC championships to expand by three races, to race on Friday, 169; preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5786p; Corinthian, Deirdre B. Biles, 6198p.
- Breeders' Cup Distaff, two winning margins changed for 2006 races, 1154; preview, Lenny Shulman on, 5774; Ginger Punch, Lenny Shulman on, 6159.
- Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint,

BC championships to expand by three races, to race on Friday, 169; preview, Dan Liebman, 5788p; Maryfield, Dan Liebman, 6206.

- Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf, Carla Gaines bringing undefeated Nashoba's Key to BC Filly & Mare Turf, Tracy Gantz, 5756p; preview, Paul Volponi, 5780; Lahudood, Paul Volponi, 6178.
- Breeders' Cup Grand National Hurdle S, McDynamo, Joe Clancy, 6010p; McDynamo, 6255ped; McDynamo wins BC Grand Natl Stp five yrs in a row, Final Turn, Joe Clancy, 7362. Breeders' Cup Iniury Management
- and Health Committee, health com discusses plans for BC at Mth, 2256.
- Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, lands sponsor with Grey Goose Vodka, 536; preview, Leslie Deckard, 5784; Indian Blessing, Leslie Deckard, 6192.
- Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf, BC adds 3 more races to BC card, 7105.
- Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf, BC championships to expand by three races, to race on Friday, 169; Nownownow, Evan I. Hammonds, 6202p.
- Breeders' Cup Mile, two winning margins changed for 2006 races, 1154; preview, 5776; field for at Mth break in rhythm, 6136p; Kip Deville, Richard Griffiths, 6165.
- Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint, BC adds 3 more races to BC card, 7105.
- Breeders Sales Company of Louisiana, fall mixed sale, 5964; mixed sale, 6053.
- Breeding, Tbds are being registered in an increasing variety of shades, brding for color, Barbara Livingston, 1322; why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144; success of brding oldr maiden mares, 2268; thing that seems to matter most is getting out quickly on a stln deal, What's, Dan Liebman, 5135; with new technology, older mares able to conceive, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 5464p; TJC's Report of Mares Bred in 2007, David Schmitz, 6000; preparing for brding season, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 6244; defective embryos, HealthWatch, 6514; planning or remodeling brding shed, Sharon Biggs, Trade Zone, 6570.
- Breeding season, preparing for brding season, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 6244.
- Breeding sheds, planning or remodeling brding shed, Sharon Biggs, Trade Zone, 6570.
- Breeze show, only one breeze show for FT Calder sale, 4018.
- Brego, Edward J. DeBatolo Sr. Mem BC H, 5045ped.
- Brei, Fred and Jane, ownrs of Bayou's Lassie, Scott Davis, 104p.
- Brennan, Niall, 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 600p; on FT Midlantic sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3118p.
- Brewer, MacKenzie, receives Ky Hs Council scholarship, 4371.
- Brian's Time, Roses in May and others well received in Jpn, 4171p.
- Briar Hill Farm, acquires Lycius for stud, 6458.
- Brice, Cindy, to manage day-today activities of research dept at

10

BH Pub with promotion of Eric Mitchell, 848p.

- Bridge Game, Modesty H, Jeff Johnson, 4060p; Modesty H, 4080ped.
- Bridge House Stud, acquires Prince Arch for stud in Ire, 808.
- Bridlewood Farm, of Arthur I. Appleton continues to rank among nation's leading brdrs, David Schmitz, 932p; acquires Accolade for stud, 4837; acquires Sabre d'Argent, 6458.
- Briggs, Nadia Sanan, Tbd Charities of America announces additions to bd of dirs, 3160; elected to board of TOBA 4406
- Bright Abundance, Marshua's River S, 424ped.
- Bright Candles, dies, 1728.
- Bright Gold, named Va-bred champ, 2173.
- Bring the Heat, relocated to Tommy Town Tbds, 2414.
- Brinkman, Brett, ownr of LeMesa Stlns, Gary McMillen, 6406p.
- Brinsfield, Les, picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- BRIS, CD expands holdings with purchase of AmericaTab and BRIS, 3427; Dick Broadbent retires from an innovative and colorful career, BRIS bought by CD, Lenny Shulman, 52940.
- BrisBET.com, CD expands holdings with purchase of AmericaTab and BRIS, 3427.
- British bloodstock writer, after more than 40 yrs on the beat, Tony Morris still fascinated with induster Bisherd Criffiche 1070;
- try, Richard Griffiths, 1872p. British Columbia, Hall of Fame
- inductees, 1944. British Columbia Breeders' Cup
- Derby, Celtic Dreamin, 5488ped. British Columbia Breeders' Cup
- Oaks, Alpine Garden, 5318ped. British Columbia Premiers H, Sir
- Gallovic, 6032ped. British Event, award wnr for New
- England, 4107. British Racehorse Owners
- Association, awards for 2007, 7112p.
- Broad Institute, scientists complete horse genome map, 1024.
- Broad, Barry, trnr group, Jocs' Guild spar over Calif petition, 1022p.
- Broad, Gary, ownr of Buzzards Bay, Tracy Gantz, 3238p.
- Broadbent, Dick, retires from an innovative and colorful career, Lenny Shulman, 5294p.
- Broadbent, Happy, CD expands holdings with purchase of AmericaTab and BRIS, to be corporate vp, 3427; Dick Broadbent retires from an innovative and colorful career, Lenny Shulman, 5294p.
- Brocco's Return, foals filly by Congressionalhonor, 1050.
- Brocklebank, John, at Barretts March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p; was buyer of River's Prayer when sold at Barretts Oct yrlg sale, 3978.
- Brodie, Dick, ownr of Duveen, Scott Davis, 1916p.
- Brodsky, Alan, ownr of Dinner Break, Deirdre B. Biles, 1218p.
- Brody, Marlene, consigns FT New York-bred preferred sale topper, Claire Novak, 4444p.

- Broken Vow, sires top price at FT Midlantic sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3118p.
- Bronson, Richard, group led by Steve Wynn for NYRA franchise drops out, 1834.
- Broodmare lease operation, third lawsuit filed against ClassicStar, 692.
- Broodmare of the Year, Cara Rafaela named for Ky, 2575p.
- Broodmares, nutrition for broodmares, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 626; Summer Wind Fm makes noise with a deluxe band of bms, Lenny Shulman, 1054p; Cara Rafaela named Bm of the Yr for Ky, 2575p; Playful Act sets worldrecord price for bm or bm prospect at Kee Nov sale, 6320p; Playful Act sets world-record price for a bm at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534; as we enter 2008, we can see there is demand for product produced by brdrs, What's, 7421; 2007 overview of bms, Leslie Deckard, 7432.
- Brookdale Farm, Crafty Prospector pensioned, 1727p.
- Brooklyn H, Any Given Saturday, Steve Haskin, 5304p; Any Given Saturday, 5308ped.
- Brookside Farm South, real estate, 5443p.
- Brosnan, Denis, Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253.
- Brother Derek, Mary Caldwell enjoys attn as brdr of Brother Derek, Deirdre B. Biles, 1460p; documentary The First Saturday in May well received at Symposium on Rac, 7148.
- Broussard, J.E. 'Spanky', vanning hs requires planning and preparation, Gary McMillen, 3565.
- Broward County, trial could affect future of Fla slot machines, 5388.
- Brown, Alex, fans of Barbaro celebrate bday at Del, 2553.
- Brown, Chad, asst trnr for Saint Anddan, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2760; asst trnr of Ginger Punch, Lenny Shulman, 6158p.
- Brown, Dr. Stuart, Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p. Brown, Steven, wins 1,000th race, 646.
- Brownie Points, Iowa Distaff BC S, 3713ped.
- Browning, Boyd, Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p; 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 600p; on FT Ky winter mixed sale, 1154; Storm Cat colt dies during Calder workout show, 1292; FT seeks improvements for auctions at Md state fairgrounds, 3084; four major sale co's have each found their niche in the mrktkplace, Rvan Conley, 3794; on FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p; auctions begin anonymous studies, 4974; on FT Mid fall yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 5604p.
- Brownlee, David, trnr of Wise Answer, Scott Davis, 5848p.
- Brumfield, Don, Hall of Fame jocs sign autographs to support Permanently Disabled Jocs Fund, Chris McCarron guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p. Bruno, Joseph, probe has ties to franchise quest, 24p; probe of NY sena-

tor involves hs sales, 3298; NYRA franchise proposal will undergo much change, 5110; senate plan for selecting NY franchise has support, criticism, 5959; NYRA considering offer for temporary franchise expansion, 7237p.

- Brushwood Stables, Michael and Anne Moran excel on the flat and over jumps, Terry Conway, 2888p; Betty Moran, Terry Conway, 2890p.
- Bryan Station S, Inca King, 5886ped. Bsharpsonata, Selima S, Sandra
- McKee, 6880p; Selima S, 7065ped. Buckeye Buddy, West Va House
- of Delegates Speaker's Cup S, 4362ped.
- Buckland Manor, retired, 1440.
- Buckner, Marty, consigns top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p.
- Buckpasser, reliving Woodward S from 40 yrs ago, Steve Haskin, 4708.
- Buckram Oak Farm, Calif judge rules in Jackson lawsuit, 320; Jess Jackson attorneys re-file lawsuit after jurisdiction ruling, 3894p; Emmanuel de Seroux to pay Jess Jackson \$3.5 mil to settle lawsuit, Ryan Conley, 5385p.
- Buckram Oak Holdings, Jess Jackson attorneys re-file lawsuit after jurisdiction ruling, 3894p.
- Buck's Boy, Noel Hickey has sire and dam of Buck's Boy at his Irish Acres Fm, 1560p.
- Buck's Boy H, He's Hammered, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Bucksplasher, Noel Hickey has sire and dam of Buck's Boy at his Irish Acres Fm, 1560p; dies, 5928.
- Bucky's Prayer, award wnr in Mich, 621.
- Buddy's Humor, Jersey Derby, 4480ped.
- Buena Vista H, Conveyor's Angel, 1366ped.
- Buffalo Man, Spectacular Bid S, Scott Davis, 236p; Spectacular Bid S, 279ped; OBS Champ S, Deirdre B.
- Biles, 1218p. Buffalo Trace Franklin County S, Stvlish Wildcat, 5888ped.
- Bulleit Bourbon Pan American H, Jambalaya, Scott Davis, 2038p; Jambalaya, 2051ped.
- Bunch of Characters Stable, co-ownr of Oprah Winney, Sandra McKee, 1216p.
- Burchell, Greg and Beth, new sales agency formed in Ky, 1418.
- Burmilla, Honorable Miss H, Claire Novak, 4340p; Honorable Miss H, 4353ped.
- Burnett, Peter, RCI conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley, 2596; industry grapples with perception of medication use and positives, 4010.
- Buse, Raymond L. "Pat" Jr., Meadow Springs Fm has solar panels, Dan Liebman, 6550p.
- Buserelin, helps mares that are not cycling, HealthWatch, 1710.
- Bush, Gary, Dan Rosenberg to leave Three Chimneys to start own consulting business, Lenny Shulman, 4842p.
- Bush, President George, Calvin Borel meeting Queen Elizabeth II and President at white tie dinner, 2842p.
- Bushfire, Eclipse Award finalist, 19;

Fla-bred div championship wnr, 254p; retired, 4373.

- Bushwacker, Vernon O. Underwood S, Tracy Gantz, 7056p; Vernon O. Underwood S, 7063ped.
- Business, news from Ky Derby, 2752; for Preakness S, 3004; TC this yr was three incredible races, business aspects down, What's, 3321; for Belmont S, has lowest attend since 1996, Tom LaMarra, 3352.
- Butcher, Robert, guest lecturer at Univ of Ariz, 1380.
- Bute, Tx to have harsher penalties for bute overages, 786.
- Buttgenbach, Steve, dies, 3395.
- Buying Sales Yearlings, Plain &
- Simple, purchasing yrlgs at auction subject of educational booklet, 4811.
- Buzzards Bay, Californian S, Tracy Gantz, 3238p; Californian S, 3243ped.
- Buzzer, Roman Chapa gets 5-yr susp for carrying 'buzzer', 5574.
- Bwana Bull, Calif Derby, 802ped; El Camino Real Derby, 1648ped.
- By Grace Alone, award wnr for New England, 4107.
- By the Light, Boyd Gaming's Delta Princess S, Shelby Downs, 7168p; Boyd Gaming's Delta Princess Powered by Youbet.com S, 7185ped.
- Byars, Dr. Doug, Summer Wind Fm makes noise with a deluxe band of bms, Lenny Shulman, 1054p.
- Byk, Steve, racing shows proliferate on radio, Jon Forbes Jr., 5011.
- Byrd, Sean, seats elevated to millionaire's row with help from CD as gift for fiancee, 2751.
- Byrne, Alan, Racing Post newspaper sold, to remain editor-in-chief, 5390.

C

- C P West, Wild Again S, 6446ped.
- Cactus Ridge, rep by first wnr, 2280; Tx-bred trnr Bret Calhoun has spent dozen yrs becoming an overnight success, Gary West, 7036p.
- Caesar Rodney S, Silver Tree, Linda Dougherty, 3940p; Silver Tree, 3958ped.
- Cal National Snow Chief S, Leesider, Margaret Ransom, 2598p.
- Calabaro, Steve, GP reduces slots operation, 6952.
- Calabrese, Frank, Dreaming of Anna's Eclipse Award for 2yof, Esther Marr, 582p; ownr of Lewis Michael, Susan Kane-Parker, 4209p; scores graded stks double at Arl, Jeff Johnson, 5024p.
- Calder Derby, Soldier's Dancer, Scott Davis, 5848p; Soldier's Dancer, 5872ped.
- Calder Oaks, Cozzi Capital, 5882ped. Calder Race Course, attend/hndl, 180; Jocs' Guild claims due process denied in racetrk bans, 841; Storm Cat colt dies during Calder workout show, 1292; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, brks off with TVG, What's, 1315; Fla Stln Stks series continues to shine after 25 yrs, Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p; Fla bill would give racetrks video lottery terminals, 2256; slots vote a bit closer to reality, 3432; lightning strike at puts pause in Summit of Speed, 3754p; gets another shot at slots in 2008,

3896; only one breeze show for FT Calder sale, 4018; signals restored at Ind wager outlets, 4678; trims purses, 6508; Grand Slam I, Scott Davis, 7058p.

- Caldwell family, Mary Caldwell enjoys attn as brdr of Brother Derek, Deirdre B. Biles, 1460p.
- Caldwell, Cris and Scott, Mary Caldwell enjoys attn as brdr of Brother Derek, Deirdre B. Biles, 1460p.
- Caldwell, Dr. Delmar, brdr of Costa Rising, Gary McMillen, 7166p.
- Caldwell, Mary, enjoys attn as brdr of Brother Derek, Deirdre B. Biles, 1460p.
- Calhoun, Bret, Tx-bred trnr has spent dozen yrs becoming an overnight success, Gary West, 7036p.
- Calico Bay, My Dear Girl S, Scott Davis, 5848p.
- Califano, John L., remembering legacy of Man o' War, Final Turn, 6066. California, equine herpesvirus appears under control in Fla, Calif, 171; Swiss Yodeler leading sire for 2006, 220p; Calif judge rules in Jackson lawsuit, 320; hsmen, vets air concerns over medication rules, 527; judge rules against pretrial judgment in Jackson case, 530; trnr group, Jocs' Guild spar over Calif petition, 1022p; Bill and Betty Currin planned for mating that produced Stormello, Tracy Gantz, 1316p; two fairs to combine meets this summer, 1828; Lava Man wins nine straight races in Calif, Winners, Jon White, 1876p; Tiago posts a big upset in SA Derby, owned by Mosses, huge crowd on SA Derby day, What's, 2137; does not want BM to close, Final Turn, John C. Harris, 2366; track issues in Calif, Letters, 2384; ownrs to be penalized for repeated drug violations, 2396; a bill to allow Calif trks to retain lic fees to boost purses passed, 2558; de-funding move makes Sen. Leland Yee look petty, What's, 2875; to participate in injury reporting system, 3296p; hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing. Jack Shinar, 3466p; rac industry seeks alliance with Indian tribes, 3644p; revolving door at Magna didn't start with Michael Neuman, What's, 3669; GG sets installation date for synthetic surface, 3894; Calif trks and Indian tribes continue discussions, 4289; CHRB planning race dates despite racetrk doubts, 4540; Patrick Biancone fined for Calif medication infraction, 4982: Michael Baze and Joe Talamo reinvigorates Southern Calif riding colony, Tracy Gantz, 5423p; racetrks among those opposing addit slots for tribes, 5570; Calif acct wager law extended by gov, 5962; Calif approves lic for TwinSpires.com, 5962; 'mini satellites' coming to Calif bars, card clubs, 5962; hs population faring well thus far as wildfires burn, 6095; Dr. Scott Stanley directs the Kenneth L. Maddy Equine Analytical Chemistry Lab at UC-Davis, Jack Shinar, 6364p; Jerry McMahon, pres and gm of Barretts, earns respect of Calif hsmen, Tracy Gantz, 6384p; solid first-crop sires in, Lenny Shulman, 6404p; will TV drive hndl in Calif, 6650; Calif state

senator Dean Florez makes order from chaos, Jack Shinar, 6848p; 2008 will mark first BC on synthetic surface, Tom LaMarra and Karen Johnson, 7006p; leading sires, 7034; Calif fund created to assist retired race hs, 7242p; Calif jocs play Santa at Hol, 7246p.

- California Authority of Racing Fairs, fairs seen as option for future of racing in state, 4814.
- California Cup, at OT at SA, Tracy Gantz, 6374p.
- California Cup Classic, Bold Chieftain, Tracy Gantz, 6374p.
- California Cup Juvenile, Sierra Sunset, Tracy Gantz, 6374p.
- California Cup Mile, Unusual Suspect, Tracy Gantz, 6374p.
- California Cup Sprint, Bilo, Tracy Gantz, 6374p.
- California Derby, Bwana Bull, 802ped.
- California fairs, fairs seen as option for future of racing in state, 4814. California Gold Rush Day, at Hol,
- Margaret Ransom, 2598p. California Hall of Fame, adds new
- inductees, 1480. California Horse Racing Board,

Northern Calif facilities placed under quarantine, 21; tougher regulation of drugs sought in Calif, 315; complaints filed against trnrs, 316; hsmen, vets air concerns over medication rules in Calif, 527; tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692; SA would prefer more data on synthetic surfaces, 1153p; study shows clenbuterol not widespread in blood samples, 1160; front toe grabs prohibited, 1284; SA committed to installing synthetic surface in 2007, 1284; Ky considering an equine med dir position, Tracy Gantz, 1598; BM to close at conclusion of 2007 meet, 1827; two fairs to combine meets this summer, 1828; the CHRB deserves praise, not condemnation, for doing what is best for the horses, What's, 2003; decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022; on CHRB should not be blamed for closing of BM, Letters, 2104; funding on hold, senators say issues must be resolved, 2847; de-funding move makes Sen. Leland Yee look petty, What's 2875: BM could race in 2008, 3081; Roberto Zavala named senior mngment auditor for, 3264; Darrell Vienna resigns from job as CHRB consultant, 3302p; hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p; BM might not shut down this yr, surface waiver close to reality, 3529; BM gets surface waiver, to race in 2008, 3760; bd tables action on heel-nerving hs, 4012; John Amerman apptd to bd, 4252; planning race dates despite racetrk doubts, 4540; targets integrity of pari-mutuel wager systeme, 4678; legislation tabled until 2008, 5258p; official Richard Shapiro calls for acct wagering providers sharing of content as part of licensure, 5390; Ingrid Fermin subject to review of job performance, 5706p; Calif approves lic for TwinSpires. com, 5962; 'mini satellites' coming to Calif bars, card clubs, 5962; approves testing for anabolic steroids, 6946; on progressive steps in Calif for synthetic surfaces, Jack Shinar, 6992; approves incr in basic riding fees, 7242p.

- California Jockeys Welfare Corp., CHRB approves formation of insur group, 7242p.
- California Oaks, Eastlake Avenue, 1116ped.
- California Racing Medication and Security Summit, ownrship of a hs' medical records was one of many questions dur the Calif summit, Tracy Gantz, 4202.
- California Retirement Management Account, TOC endorses plan for retired hs, 4012p; Calif fund created to assist retired race hs, 7242p.
- California Senate, CHRB funding on hold, senators say issues must be resolved, 2847.
- California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, names Calif champions, 1094; new mbr of Unwanted Hs Coalition, 4760; Northern Calif yrlg sale, 5664.
- California Thoroughbred Trainers, trnr group, Jocs' Guild spar over Calif petition, 1022p.
- Californian S, Buzzards Bay, Tracy Gantz, 3238p; Buzzards Bay, 3243ped.
- Call Me Larry, Suzie O'Cain runs Call Me Larry to help fight breast cancer, Steve Haskin, 1838.
- Caller One, wins 2f Rocket Man S on Extreme Day at Crc, 4146p.
- Calloway, Cab, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 4201p.
- Calumet Farm, volunteers clean trophies on display at Ky Hs Pk, 1160p.
- Camac, Charlie, retiring as association steward, 7398p.
- Camacthmagnificent, 2006 NJ champ, 2516.
- Cambiocorsa, retired, booked to Ghostzapper, 1050.
- Came Home, purchase agree reached to relocate in Japan, 6457.
- Campaign, award wnr for New England, 4107.
- Campbell, Charles 'Elmer', dies, 982. Campbell, Christina, receives Ky Hs Council scholarship, 4371.
- Campbell, Cot, named man of the yr in Aiken, SC, 982; part of S.C.'s hall of fame, 1944; on successful prtnrships, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 4514; TJC elects as mbr, 4760; on how many myectomys are performed, Final Turn, 7214; on article of Cot Campbell on brding sound racehs, Letters, 7382.
- Campbell, Donald Edward, ownr of Delaware River, Linda Dougherty, 4210p.
- Campbell, Gilbert, elec new pres and bd chairman of Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 5906.
- Campbell, Gilbert and Marilyn, develops Stonehedge Fm South into a natl powerhouse, Ryan Conley, 238p.
- Campbell, Jerry, plans announced for Detroit area trk, 5700; submits application for 2008 at Pinnacle Race Course, 6100; proposed Mich trk Pinnacle Race Course awarded 2008 dates, 6322.
- Campbell, Judy, Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Campbell, Mike, on issues NJ Tbd industry is grappling with, Tom LaMarra, 5596p.

- Campo, P.J., Experimental Free H, David Schmitz, 742; rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330; cards 2 mile allow race at Sar, What's, Evan Hammonds, 4567.
- Campo, Paul, Gary Contessa making all the winning moves, Terese Karmel, 364p.
- Canada, Bold Executive leading sire for 2006, 220p; Gardiner Farms returns to prominence, Jennifer Morrison, 608p; at WO for Queen's Plate, Destinations, Vic Zast, 3574p; Ontario developing strategic plan for racing industry, 3898; HsT moves ahead with slots, 5568; Sovereign Awards for 2007, Jennifer Morrison on, 7306.
- Canadian Derby, Footprint, 4745ped. Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame, new elections into hall of fame for Canada, 3494.
- Canadian S, Essential Edge, Jennifer Morrison, 5164p; Essential Edge, 5184ped.
- Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, Ont stallion award wnrs announced, 1759; award wnrs, 3608; Ont div yrlg sale, 5069; Ont div, 5216; Alb div, 5218; British Columbia div, 5219; fall mixed sale, 5666; winter mixed sale preview, 6562: Ont div winter mixed, 7204.
- Canadian Turf H, Giant Wrecker, Scott Davis, 946p; Giant Wrecker, 973ped.
- Canaveral, sires top price at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712.
- Candy Stripes, dies due to colic, 1439.
- Cannon, Richard, Horizon Farms purchased by, 1213.
- Cannonball, King Cugat S, 6264ped. Can'st Beat It, Pete Axthelm S, 126ped.
- Canterbury Park, Joshua Van Oort named Cby's asst rac sec, 1944; Hall of Fame electees, 4252; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980.
- Canterbury Park Holding Corp., third quarter report, 6658.
- Canterbury Park Minnesota Fund, grants, 812; to give out grants, 3264; pledges money to Univ of Minn Equine Center, 5508.
- Cantillon, Dermot, why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144.
- Cantore, Robert, former Jocs' Guild mngrs on creditors committee,
- 6944.
- Capades S, Jazzy, 4753ped.
- Cape Canaveral, to stand at Highfield Stock Fm, 5592.
- Cape Town, sires top price filly at Barretts March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p.
- Capen, Dan, co-ownr of Sun Boat, Tracy Gantz, 4058p.
- Capestro, Paula, trnr and co-ownr of River's Prayer, Scott Davis, 3802p.
- Capital gains, Equine Equity Act closer to reality, 7237.
- Capital Play, new panel formed to study bidders for NY franchise, 1417; battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, 2107; franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2007 INDEX

12

plans, 2255p; NYRA could continue to oversee racing operations, could farm out gaming to bidder, 3295; gov requests NY franchise bidders re-submit applications, 4009. Capitano, TuP H, 1376ped.

- Capote, dies, 4697.
- Capote S, Grand Minstrel, 7341ped.
- Capsized, rep by first wnr, 3449; solid first-crop sires in Calif, Lenny Shulman, 6404p.
- Captain Squire H, Zoning In, 3716ped.
- Capuano, Dale, meet wnr from 10 day Lrl meet, 5063.
- Cara Rafaela, disappointed in being named Ky Bm of the Yr, Letters, 2548; 2006 Ky Bm of the Yr, 2575p.
- Carbohydrates, low-carb diet for hs, HealthWatch, 184; minimizing intake might help certain problems, HealthWatch, 2960.
- Card clubs, 'mini satellites' coming to Calif bars, card clubs, 5962.
- Cardinal H, Criminologist, 6718ped.
- Carey, James, ignored rules led to Aust El outbreak, 6818. Carl G. Rose Classic H, Electrify,
- Scott Davis, 6566p.
- Carleton F. Burke H, Spring House, Tracy Gantz, 6243p; Spring House, 6434ped.
- Carlino, Peter, Penn Natl still looks to expand, 1030.
- Carmandia, Bed o' Roses BC H, Paul Volponi, 2490p; Bed o' Roses BC H, 2498ped.
- Carnacks Choice, Lafayette S, 2210ped.
- Carnivalay, dies, 349p.
- Carr, Steve, on Kee 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2448p.
- Carrion, Jaime, leaving business, will sell stock, 7394.
- Carroll, David, half of barn released at CD from quarantine, more test results pending in barn at, 6326; quarantine lifted at CD, 6508.
- Carroll, Dr. Brian, elected to AAEP bd of dirs, 7348.
- Carroll, Josie, trnrs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Steve Haskin, 6994.
- Carry Back S, Black Seventeen, Scott Davis, 3802p; Black Seventeen, 3830ped.
- Carson, Ken, Tx-bred trnr Bret Calhoun has spent dozen yrs becoming an overnight success, Gary West, 7036p.
- Carstanjen, Bill, TVG, CDI prtnrship coming to an end, 1151; watching and betting on cell phones is right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p.
- Carter H, Silver Wagon, Steve Haskin, 2180p; Silver Wagon, 2198ped.
- Carter, Dr. Craig, researchers investigating incr in equine leptospirosis cases, 1549.
- Carter, Preston Jr., Tx Hall of Fame inductee, 5063; inducted into Tx Hall of Fame, 5699p.
- Carter, Richard, dies, 5062.
- Cartier Racing Awards, wnrs of, 6649p.
- Carts Italian Rose, Showtime Deb S, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Carulli, Frank, on Robert L. Cole Jr. ranked third by number of wins in the nation, Steve Haskin, 902p.
- Caruso, 2006 Ill award wnr, 1246. Cash Included, retired, to be offered
- at FT Ky Nov sale, 4430; nine gr-I winning prospects to be offered at FT, 4978.

- CashCall Mile Invitational S, worth \$1 mil, 1480; Lady of Venice, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; Lady of Venice, 3828ped.
- Casino, state pushes Aqu VLTs, aid for NYRA possible, 848. Casino Evil, Michael G. Schaefer
- Mile S, 5890ped.
- Casino gambling, legis to authorize casino gaming filed in Ky, 1286; Steve Beshear wants hs industry to remain signature, 4976p; on issues NJ Tbd industry is grappling with, Tom LaMarra, 5596p.
- Casinos, legis to authorize casino gaming filed in Ky, 1286; casino plan for Pha remains in question, 4542; hs group KEEP still undecided on push for casino gambling, 4671p; Ky gov election sets tone for hs industry, 6497; Pha submits stand-alone casino plans to state gaming control board, 6500; casinos to be developed at Hoo, 6562; Ky hs rac industry alters approach on gaming, gov-elect takes lead on legis, 6811.
- Casner, Bill, RCI conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley, 2596; hsmen's groups voice concerns over account wager disputes, 2688; co-ownr of Any Given Saturday, Steve Haskin, 4334p; elected as officer of TOBA, 4406; resigns Hs Ownrs' Protective Assn post over Jackson's comments, 5960p; hs ownrs group reorganizes, expands focus, 7386.
- Caspar Fownes, Hong Kong JC award wnr, 3856.
- Cassanese, Bob, opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980.
- Casse, Justin, at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p.
- Casse, Mark, industry's reactions to new BC races, Esther Marr and Tom LaMarra, 372; Sovereign Award wnr for 2007, Jennifer Morrison on, 7306.
- Casse, Norman, SITA makes changes in sponsorship references, 2854.
- Cassidy, James, trnr of Passified, Tracy Gantz, 4208p.
- Cassydora, Endeavour BC S, 1235ped; Hillsborough S, Don Jensen, 1762p; Hillsborough S, 1787ped.
- Castellano, Javier, joc of Bit of Whimsy, Claire Novak, 5842p; joc of Bit of Whimsy, Gary Yunt, 6568p.
- Castille, Charles Jr., ownr of Costa Rising, Gary McMillen, 7166p.
- Castillo, Luis, jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320.
- Castle Rock Farm, acquires Partner's Hero for stud, 6274.
- Castledale, Southern Breeze foals filly by, 1178; Southern Breeze foals filly by, 2280p.
- Castleton Lyons, yrlgs rumble in a paddock at, 834p; Dr. Tony Ryan seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman, 882p; Tom Dugan helps fms stay well watered, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2288p; Anabaaa to return to Haras du Quesnay in Fr, 4564; business as usual at, 5964p. Castrated, hs can continue to act like stlns after being, HealthWatch, 34.

Cat and a Half, complaints filed against trnrs in Calif, 316.

- Cat Charmer, Pebbles S, 5890ped.
- Cat Singer, Ohio award wnr, 2634.
- Catalano, Wayne, trnr of Lewis Michael, Susan Kane-Parker, 4209p; scores graded stks double at Arl, Jeff Johnson, 5024p.
- Catalog pages, SITA makes changes in sponsorship references, 2854.
- Category Five, relocated to stand at Mesa Fms, 2134.
- Caterer, film caterer Nick Mestrandrea has a BC victory, Tracy Gantz, 6838.
- Caterpillars, Ky fms told to trk caterpillar activity, 2108p.
- Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Cup, Ramonti, Dan Liebman, 7164p.
- Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Mile, Hong Kong JC and BC form partnership, account holders to wager on two BC races, 1283; Good Ba Ba, Dan Liebman, 7164p.
- Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Sprint, Sacred Kingdom, Dan Liebman, 7164p.
- Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Vase, Doctor Dino, Dan Liebman, 7164p.
- Cathay Pacific International Races, noticeably absent from the HK Internatl Races was a rep from the U.S., What's, 7135.
- Cathro, Morton, on book The Decline of the Sport, Final Turn, 1954; on jocs weight issues, Final Turn, 5230; will fans interest in BC be heightened by addition of more races, Final Turn, 6918; applaudes commentary on BC needs a marathon race. Letters, 7102.
- Catienus, leading sire in NY for 2006, 220p.
- Catlaunch, Ohio award wnr, 2634.
- Catlin, Dr. Don, plans for Equine Drug Research Institute remain on track, 1697p; equine lab developing tests for anabolic steroids, 4410p.
- Catman Running, John Battaglia Mem S, 1511ped.
- Cat's At Home, dies, 2000.
- Cat's Career, to stand at Ashcroft Fms, 6740.
- Catskill Regional Off-Track Betting Corp., franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697.
- Cauthen, Doug, Darley buys interest in Distorted Humor, 4999p; brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces, Deirdre B. Biles, 6990p; an overview of 2008 commercial sires' stud fees, David Schmitz, 7144p.
- Cauthen, Kerry, on FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p; Sales Integrity Task Force unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p.

Cauthen, Steve, Hall of Fame jocs

sign autographs to support

Permanently Disabled Jocs Fund,

Chris McCarron guiding NARA stu-

dents to get own insurance, 2390p;

connections remember Affirmed

with permanent exhibit at Ky Hs

Cavel International, ct upholds Ill ruling, but appeal still possible,

3766; ruling allows remaining hs

slaughter plant to reopen, 4018; Ill

slaughter plant shut, appeal unde-

Cecil, Henry, ownr of Light Shift,

Cave's Valley, Dover S, 6032ped.

Richard Griffiths, 3234p.

Pk, 3298p.

cided, 5262.

Cee's Elegance, Golden Eagle Fm to vastly reduce holdings, 4405; sold at at Barretts, 6320.

Cefis, dies, 808.

- Celebrities, at Ky Derby, 2750p.
- Celebrity Farms, Jim McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; Jim McIngvale settlement reached in lawsuit alleging sales commission fraud, 2690.
- Cell phones, trnrs, agents, jocs all find it impossible to do business today without a cell phone, Ed Golden, 1194p; watching and betting on cell phones is right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p.
- Celtic Dreamin, British Columbia BC Derby, 5488ped.
- Cenicola, Lewis, remembering John Henry, 5738p.
- Census, racing for Amercia's demographic frontier, William L. Shanklin, 5984.
- Census of Agriculture, hs fm ownrs urged to participate in natl census, 5255.
- Centaur, status of racing industry in Indiana, Final Turn, James Platz, 146; casinos to be developed at Hoo, 6562.
- Centaur Farms, Vern Heath's success as a Tbd ownr and brdr, Dan Liebman, 1202p.
- Centennial Farms, ownr of Corinthian, Steve Haskin, 3124p; ownr of Corinthian, Deirdre B. Biles, 6198p.
- Centennial Oklahoma Derby, Going Ballistic, 6028ped.
- Center for Equine Health, Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p.
- Centerbridge Partners LP, Penn Natl Gam says \$8.9-billion acquisition won't impact operations, 3530.
- Central Bank Transylvania S, Marcavelly, Leslie Deckard, 2190p; Marcavelly, 2206ped.
- Central Florida Community College, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860.
- Century City, rep by first wnr, 6048.
- Ceriani, Hernan, dies, 657. Cerin, Kellie, dies, 954.
- Cerin, Vladimir, complaints filed against trnrs in Calif, 316; trnr of Student Council, Tracy Gantz, 4584p.
- Cerny, Katheryn, named fm mngr at Margaux Fm, 134.
- Certifiably Crazy, NY award wnr, 3264.
- Chace City, euthanized, 1660.
- Chace, Buzz, buys top price at FT Midlantic sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3118p; West Point Tbds of Terry Finley, Lenny Shulman, 4321p.
- Chamblee, Mike, Arthur I. Appleton's Bridlewood Fm continues to rank among nation's leading brdrs, bm mngr. David Schmitz, 932p.
- Chamblin, Keith, language harmful to hs industry stripped from agriculture bill, 4289.
- Champagne S, War Pass leads the field turning for home in Champagne S, 5560p; War Pass, Steve Haskin, 5624p; War Pass, 5629ped.
- Champion, Charles, landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p; industry

waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p; Youbet.com hndl growth hits double digits five yrs running, 1706; TrackNet Media causing concern among trks, hsmen, and acct deposit wager providers, Ron Mitchell, 2590p; reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891; hsmen call for mtg on acct wager system, 4011; investigation clouds Youbet.com's third-quarter financials, 6510; resigns from Youbet.com, 6950p.

- Champions Mile, Able One qualifies for BC Challenge, 2558; Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges hopes to bring about significant global change, Michele MacDonald, 3695p.
- Chandler, Dr. John, elected to board of TOBA, 4406.
- Changeintheweather, rep by first wnr, 3782.
- Chapa, Roman, gets 5-yr susp for carrying 'buzzer', 5574.
- Chapman, Jeff, promoted to trk super at TP, 4371; trk superintendents opinions on synthetic surfaces, Tom LaMarra and Jack Shinar,
- 7000p. Chaposa Springs H, Annabill, 126ped.
- Chapple-Hyam, Peter, trnr of Authorized, Richard Griffiths, 3016p.
- Chapter 11 bankruptcy, North Dakota betting hub files lawsuit against NYRA, 1294.
- Charedi's Gold, award wnr in Mich, 621.
- Charles Town, CT hsmen want industry protected, 694; in midst of overhaul, 1030; fails in bid to add table games, 3296.
- Charles Town Dash Invitational H, Confucius Say, 3843ped.
- Charles Town Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, hsmen want industry protected, 694.
- Charles W. Engelhard Award, Ed Bowen receives, 2810.
- Charles Whittingham Memorial H, After Market, Tracy Gantz, 3360; After Market, 3375ped.
- Charles, Ron, SA teams with Indian casino for race sponsorship of, 24p; SA would prefer more data on synthetic surfaces, 1153p; SA committed to installing synthetic surface in 2007, 1284; SA to install cushion trk this summer, 3079; Calif trks and Indian tribes continue discussions, 4289; Oak Tree Rac Assn signs lease thru 2016, 5255p; SA working to repair Cushion Trk surface, 7110; Cushion Trk drainage repairs go down to the wire at SA, 7239.
- Charlie Barley S, Ice Bear, 3597ped. Charlie Sioux, Okla div champ, 4498.
- Charm the Giant, Wilshire H, Margaret Ransom, 2598p; Wilshire H, 2616ped.
- Chase, Sarah, new dir of comm for AHC, 4632.
- Chatain, Hal's Hope H, Scott Davis, 236p: Hal's Hope H, 275ped.
- Chatlos, Don Jr., trnr of Shaggy Mane, Scott Davis, 788p.
- Cheaters, cheaters are getting more sophisticated, What's, 1181.
- Cheating, cheaters are getting more sophisticated, What's, 1181; sug-

gestion for penalty for trnrs who cheat, Letters, 6086.

- Check It Twice, What a Pleasure S, 7058; What a Pleasure S, 7067ped. Cheek teeth fractures, can lead to
- problems, HealthWatch, 6110. Chef, Gil Logan preparing meal for Queen Elizabeth II at Derby, Esther
- Queen Elizabeth II at Derby, Esther Marr, 2694p. Chelokee, Michael Matz trainee win Barbaro S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3004p;
- Barbaro S, 3039ped; Northern Dancer BC, Lenny Shulman, 3468p; Northern Dancer BC S, 3480ped. Chelsey Flower, dies, 1727.
- Cheltenham, Natl Hunt Festival in Eng, Vic Zast, 1738p; Lisa Hancock apptd non-exec dir of Cheltenham, 6452.
- Cheng, Wilson, Hong Kong officials claim equine herpesvirus situation contained, 2258.
- Cherokee Prince, Independence Day S, 3972ped.
- Cherokee Run, to stand for same fee as last yr at Darley, 6347p.
- Cherokee Run H, Smart Enough, Gary Yunt, 6376p; Smart Enough, 6582ped
- Cherokee Triangle, Sunday Silence S, 5315ped.
- Chesapeake Farm, Street Sense raised at Drew Nardiello's Chesapeake Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 2736p; relocates to Wimbledon property, 3202. Cheshire Foxhounds, With Anticipation spends days foxhunting with Ivan Dowling, Amanda H.
- Duckworth, 704p. Cheshire Ridge Farm, acquires
- Millions for stud, 1178. Cheveley Park Stud, award for outstanding ownr of the yr for 2007, 7112p.
- Chewing, dentistry needs, HealthWatch, 4156.
- Chiasson, Allen, Brett Brinkman ownr of LeMesa Stlns, blacksmith, Gary McMillen, 6406p.
- Chicago, upset at Chicago OTB not allowing laptops, Letters, 5250; racetrk gaming bill back on table in Ill, 7246.
- Chicago Breeders' Cup H, Lady Belsara. 3482ped.
- Chicagoland H, High Expectations,
- Jeff Johnson, 2604p. Chief Bearhart S, Eccentric, 6442ped.
- Chief Officer, NY award wnr, 3264.
- Chile, Victory Gallop to shuttle to Haras Porta Pia, 3047.
- Chillingworth, Sherwood, SA to host 2008 BC, first time on synthetic surface, 2387p.
- Chilukki, died due to foaling complications, 2707p.
- Chilukki S, Rolling Sea, Gary Yunt, 6376p; Rolling Sea, 6426ped.
- China, Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges hopes to bring about significant global change, Michele MacDonald, 3695p.
- China Doll S, Passified, 1492; Passified, 1512ped.
- Chinese Culture Centre Seagram Cup, Gouldings Green, 4236ped.
- Chinese Dragon, San Francisco Mile S, 2606ped.
- Chipman, Shane, consigns top price at Barretts March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p.
- Chips Are Down, to stand at Godstone Fm, 6740.
- Chiyoda Farm, some foreigners brking into sales mrkt in Jpn, some Jpn

brdrs are brding more in Western nations, Michele MacDonald, 4054. Choctaw Nation, judge dismisses

- hsmen's case against tribal casino group, 6104.
- CHRB, Northern Calif facilities placed under quarantine, 21; tougher regulation of drugs sought in Calif, 315; complaints filed against trnrs, 316; hsmen, vets air concerns over medication rules in Calif, 527; tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692; SA would prefer more data on synthetic surfaces, 1153p; study shows clenbuterol not widespread in blood samples, 1160; front toe grabs prohibited, 1284; SA committed to installing synthetic surface in 2007, 1284; Ky considering an equine med dir position, Tracy Gantz, 1598; BM to close at conclusion of 2007 meet, 1827; two fairs to combine meets this summer, 1828; the CHRB deserves praise, not condemnation, for doing what is best for the horses, What's, 2003; decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022; on CHRB should not be blamed for closing of BM, Letters, 2104; funding on hold, senators say issues must be resolved, 2847; de-funding move makes Sen. Leland Yee look petty, What's, 2875; BM could race in 2008, 3081; Roberto Zavala named senior mngment auditor for, 3264; Darrell Vienna resigns from job as CHRB consultant, 3302p; hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p; BM might not shut down this yr, surface waiver close to reality, 3529; BM gets surface waiver, to race in 2008, 3760; bd tables action on heel-nerving hs, 4012; John Amerman apptd to bd. 4252; planning race dates despite racetrk doubts, 4540; targets integrity of pari-mutuel wager systeme, 4678; legislation tabled until 2008, 5258p; official Richard Shapiro calls for acct wagering providers sharing of content as part of licensure, 5390; Ingrid Fermin subject to review of job performance, 5706p; Calif approves lic for TwinSpires. com, 5962; 'mini satellites' coming to Calif bars, card clubs, 5962; approves testing for anabolic steroids, 6946; on progressive steps in Calif for synthetic surfaces, Jack Shinar, 6992; approves incr in basic riding fees, 7242p.
- CHRIMS, Ky endorses data-tracking system, 1418.
- Christiana Stables, new inductee into Del's Wall of Fame, 4107.
- Christine Lee's restaurant, opens restaurant at GP, Leslie Deckard, 3902p.
- Christine, Bill, not pleased with voting for Hall of Fame, Final Turn, 2234.
- Christmas Kid, TrP Oaks, 127ped; Davona Dale S, Scott Davis, 1104p; Davona Dale S, 1109ped; Ashland S, Leslie Deckard, 2190p; Ashland S, 2196oed.
- Christmas S, Fabulous Strike, 129ped.
- Christopherson, Pam, champ in Ore, 1944.
- Christ's Church of the Golden Rule, Seabiscuit Heritage Foundation

formed to protect the Christ's Church of the Golden Rule's legacy, 6512p.

Chrysler Group, launching a hat design contest for Ky Derby wkend, 982

- Church, C.V., recollections of a racetrk lifer, Backtracks, Bill Donovan, 6850p.
- Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S. Take the Ribbon, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2760; Take the Ribbon, 2793ped.

Churchill Downs, won't be renewing seats to Ky Derby due to Personal Seat License fees, Final Turn, John McEvoy, 506; Mike Miller resigns, 646; names Michael Anderson principal financial officer, 1246; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, brks off with TVG, What's, 1315; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, What's, 1315; TVG mum on future hndl projections, revenue incr, 1420; response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p; Tom Aronson named vp of CD, 1548; adds quarantine facility, 1549; TrackNet Media Group deal signals change in landscape, thinking, 1558; industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p; prtnrship purchases majority interest in KyD, others to retain 5%, 1829p; CD and Jocs' Guild settle lawsuit tied to boycott, 1830p; Talkin Horses with Bob Evans, 1832: Queen Elizabeth II's visit to Ky is confirmed for Derby, 1834p; to hub in Oregon, to have new betting service operation before meet starts, 1980; TBH Stock Index posts gain in first quarter, 2118; on prtnrship of Magna and CD, Ryan Conley, 2292p; TrackNet Media causing concern among trks, hsmen, and acct deposit wager providers, Ron Mitchell, 2590p; Robert Evans says first Derby as ceo was terrific, despite glitches, 2749p; short visit of Oueen Elizabeth II to Ky Derby long on planning, 2749p; engaged couple's seats elevated to millionaire's row with help from CD as gift for fiancee, 2751; business news of Kv Derby, 2752; took calculated risk when ending contract with TVG, What's, 2875; reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891; offers health fair for backstretch wkers, Ken Snyder, 3206: mixed results for CD in transition meet, 3762; lack of signal doesn't hurt TVG hndl, 4142p; to stop releasing hndl, attend figures at conclusion of race meets, 4408; Indiana Downs weighing options in simul dispute with CDI, 4539; Dick Broadbent retires from an innovative and colorful career, BRIS bought by CD, Lenny Shulman, 5294p; appts William Mudd as exec vp and chief fin officer, 5574; tests for equine herpesvirus comes back negative at CD, 6095; BC mum on future host sites, 6317p; half of barn released, more test results pending in barn at, 6326; new logo for Ky Derby unveiled, 6326p; quarantine lifted, 6508; T.V. Smith hangs up saddle after four decades as trnr.

6822p; renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107; wants court to rule on purse earnings for Midnight Cry Stable, 7240; TVG deal with NJSEA opens door for TrackNet, 7248; TVG, CDI prtnrship coming to an end, 1151; waylaid by Katrina, slots plan back on table, 1162; and Magna Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media, 1415; the offshore model worked because trks were in competition to make their signals available, What's, 1443; expands holdings with purchase of AmericaTab and BRIS, 3427; each venue had own distractions to help take bite out of lower numbers for Triple Crown series, 3436; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, withdraws from Empire Rac Assoc, 5699; revenue up, earnings down in third quarter, 6502; stock to receive dividend, 6658

- Churchill Downs Inc., Robert Evans predicts CD will outpace competition, 3652p.
- Churchill Downs S, Saint Anddan, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2760; Saint Anddan, 2786ped.
- Churchill Veterinary Laboratory, Dr. Rick Pelphrey has purchased and is restoring property and co's of Dr. Alex Hartill, Ryan Conley, 4196p.
- Ciardi, Mark, Disney Studios backs movie about Secretariat, 2690p.
- Cicada S, Control System, 1932ped. Cigar, Bill Mott rides his 2yos to the top, remembering, Steve Haskin, 6542p.
- Cindago, to stand at Legacy Ranch, 431
- Cinderella S, Wonderful Luck, Tracy Gantz, 3128p; Wonderful Luck, 3150ped.
- Cinema Breeders' Cup H, Worldly, 3593ped.
- Cintarosa, Valid Expectations S, 3150ped.
- Circuit Court of Appeals, federal court of appeals affirms hs slaughter illegal in Tx, 1556.
- Circular Quay, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; road to TC trail, Steve Haskin, 354p; record number nominated to Triple Crown, leads the way, 839p; La Derby, Gary McMillen, 1616; La Derby, 1636ped; Classic spotlight, 1744; trning at Kee before Derby and Oaks, 2546p.
- Citation H, Lang Field, Tracy Gantz, 6868p; Lang Field, 6884ped.
- Citronnade, San Gorgonio H, Margaret Ransom, 232p; San Gorgonio H, 273ped; Santa Ana H, Tracy Gantz, 1910p; Santa Ana H, 1928ped; Gamely BC S, Tracy Gantz, 3128p; Gamely BC S, 3136ped; Beverly Hills H, Tracy Gantz, 3696p; Beverly Hills H, 3709ped; Dahlia H, Tracy Gantz, 7322p; Dahlia H, 7334ped; retired, 7417
- City Leader, Juddmonte Royal Lodge S, Richard Griffiths, 5460p.
- City of Edmonton Distaff H, Monashee, 4751ped.
- Civil suit, Curlin could become involved in a civil suit with William Gallion and Shirley Cunningham Jr., attorney for, 3304p.
- Claiborne Farm, Easing Along to stand at Claiborne Fm, to shuttle, 2970; acquires Political Force for stud, 5279p; acquires Political Force

for stud, 5734; announce stud fees, 5734.

- Claiming Crown, to take place at EIP in Ky, 134; signal of on both TVG and Youbet, 4152p; at ElP brks hndl record, Jon Forbes, 4332p.
- Claiming rules, Welfare and Safety of the Racehorse Summit meeting of a success, to hold another one, Amanda Duckworth, 5299
- Clairmont Farm, acquires Gold Joy for stud, 188.
- Clancy, Joe, TBH earns 3 honorable mentions for Eclipse Awards, 174; McDynamo wins BC Grand Natl Stp five yrs in a row, Final Turn, 7362
- Clancy, Sean, on final chapter on book he wrote on Barbaro, Final Turn, 998.
- Clandestine, foals colt by Proud Accolade, 726.
- Claritin commercial, Kevin Mangold real joc on Claritin tv ads, Kristin Bednarski, 2266p.
- Clark H, A. P. Arrow, Gary Yunt, 6876p; A. P. Arrow, 6887ped.
- Clark, Henry, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 2020p; new inductee into Del's Wall of Fame, 4107; recollections of a racetrk lifer, Backtracks, Bill Donovan, 6850p.
- Clark, Kerwin, won three of La Premier Night races, Chad Cooper, 956p.
- Clark, Rep. Larry, KHRA funding remains an issue, as does expanded gaming, 1978p; Ky legislators on oppostie sides of recommendations, 5960; self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497.
- Clark, Robert, named GP's artist in residence, 6452.
- Clarkland Farm, consigns top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p.
- Class of 2007, fresh faces, class of 2007, 1918p; foals of 2007, 2324p. Class Vantage, named Va-bred
- champ, 2173.
- Classic Campaign, Ft. Lauderdale S, 236; Ft. Lauderdale S, 282ped; Robert F. Carey Mem H, Jeff Johnson, 5458p; Robert F. Carey Mem H, 5484ped.
- Classic Endeavor, to stand at Ilala Stud. 1519.
- Classic spotlight, on Street Sense, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 604; on Liquidity, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 756; on Any Given Saturday, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 898; Nobiz Like Shobiz, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 1070; Ravel, Steve Haskin and Avalvn Hunter, 1200; Great Hunter, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 1336; on Birdbirdistheword, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 1458; Adore the Gold, Steve Haskin and Avalvn Hunter, 1600; Circular Ouav, 1744; Stormello, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 1880; Cobalt Blue, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 2025; Scat Daddy, 2152; Hard Spun, 2300; Curlin, 2454.
- ClassicStar, judge sets deadline in suit, 169; third lawsuit filed, 692; NBA player Greg Minor files lawsuit against ClassicStar, 3430; principals in ClassicStar saga point fingers, 3536; files Chapter 11 bankruptcy, 5114; bankruptcy filing added to legal mix, 5264; several lawsuits

transferred to Ky, 6098.

- ClassicStar Farm, Cloverleaf Farm II moving to Ky on former ClassicStar Fm property, 3300p.
- Claus, Margaret, Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two rnrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p.
- Clay, Case, to be pres and coo of Three Chimneys Fm, 6452.
- Clay, Catesby, some foreigners brking into sales mrkt in Jpn, some Jpn brdrs are brding more in Western nations, Michele MacDonald, 4054.
- Clay, Robert, Dan Rosenberg leaving Three Chimneys to start own business, 3898p; Dan Rosenberg to leave Three Chimneys to start own consulting business, Lenny Shulman, 4842p; hs ownrs group reorganizes, expands focus, 7386.
- Clearly Foxy, Natalma S, 5044ped.
- Clement L. Hirsch H. Nashoba's Kev. Tracy Gantz, 4338p; Nashoba's Key, 4351ped.
- Clement L. Hirsch Memorial Turf Championship S, Artiste Royal, 5632ped.
- Clenbuterol, tougher regulation of drugs sought in Calif, 315; hsmen, vets air concerns over medication rules in Calif, 527; study shows clenbuterol not widespread in blood samples, 1160.
- Cliff Hanger S, Presious Passion, 5311 ned
- Clifton Park, named Md-bred champ, 2173
- Clifton, Bill, elec officer of TTA, 3608.
- Closing Argument, OBS fall mixed sale experiences declines, sires top price, 5702; to be relocated to Hill 'n' Dale Fms, 5979p.
- Cloudy's Knight, Fair Grounds BC H, 1112ped; Sky Classic S, 5487ped; Pattison Canadian Internatl S, Jennifer Morrison, 6012p; Pattison Canadian Internatl S, 6022ped.
- Cloverleaf Farm II, moving to Ky on former ClassicStar Fm property, 3300p.
- C'Mon Tiger, wins mdn race, 102; two-for-two after win allow, 954.
- Coa, Eibar, honored by NY Turf Writers Assn. 432; meet wnr at Bel. 4057.
- Coach Jimi Lee, Waterford Park H, 3154ped.
- Coaching Club American Oaks, Octave, Paul Volponi, 4056p; Octave, 4075ped.
- Coastal Development Massachusetts, purchases majority interest in Suf, 2116.
- Cobalt Blue, wins 6f allow, 1215; San Felipe S, Tracy Gantz, 1766; San Felipe S, 1782ped; Classic spotlight, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 2025; Select S, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Select S, 6260ped.
- Cobb, Steve, co-ownr of Kip Deville, Richard Griffiths, 6164p.
- Cobra venom, cobra venom said to have been found in barn raid, 3762; use of cobra venom is illegal and cruel, What's, 3785; cruel to a hs, Letters, 4006; with no commissioner, there is no swift and decisive action, only inaction, What's, 4175; cruel to administer, Letters, 4286; vet for Patrick Biancone, Dr. Rod Stewart, susp, 4678; Dr. Rodney Stewart susp 5 yrs by Ky Hs Rac Authority, 5106; Ky sets hearing for Patrick Biancone, confirms findings,

5262; Patrick Biancone susp for one yr, but appeal seems likely, 5565p; Patrick Biancone granted a stay for susp, 5698p; Patrick Biancone agrees to susp, BC hs transferred to asst, 5957p.

- Coca-Cola Bassinet S, Kadira, 4917ped.
- Cockney Rebel, Stan James Two Thousand Guineas, Richard Griffiths, 2764p; Irish Two Thousand Guineas, Richard Griffiths, 3132p.
- Coco Belle, wins second race, 954; Miss Woodford S, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Miss Woodford S, 6259ped.
- Code of conduct, Consignors and Commercial Brdrs Assoc adopts code of conduct for auctions, 696.
- Code of Ethics, dual agency issues, William L. Shanklin, 76; silence has been deafening since Jess Jackson suggested licensing bldstk agents, What's, 353; incensed over controversial topic of ethics, Letters, 524; surgical disclosure requirement could be enforced, 1021.
- Codex, on cover, 2829p; over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p.
- Coetzee, Felix, Hong Kong champ Silent Witness makes final career start at Sha Tin, being kissed by joc, 840p.
- Cohen, Andrew, co-ownr of Kip Deville wearing IEAH Stable silks, Paul Volponi, 3222p; co-ownr of Kip Deville, Richard Griffiths, 6164p.
- Cohen, Conrad, temperature may impact Polytrk performance, 1019. Coin Silver, to stand at Windmill
- View Stud, 1050.
- Colahan, Dr. Patrick, appropriate hoof care, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 1770.
- Cole, Robert L. Jr., one of leading ownrs by wins in 2006, 900p; ranked third by number of wins in the nation, Steve Haskin, 902p.
- Colebrook Farms Stallion Station, acquires Tethra for stud, 5280. Coleman, Bob, Univ of Ky to offer
- equine education prog, 842.
- Coleman, George, ownr of Song of Navarone, Evan I. Hammonds, 1764p.
- Colic, Candy Stripes dies from, 1439; Omi dies from, 2708; Astra dies from, 3552; serious health concern, HealthWatch, 5268.
- Colin S, Bear Holiday, 4084ped.
- Collier, Terence, on FT Midlantic sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3118p; announcer at FT, Leslie Deckard, 3682p; FT pavilion has new look, 3893p.
- Collins, Lincoln, named dir of Three Chimneys, 134; at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534; brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces, Deirdre B. Biles, 6990p.
- Colonel E.R. Bradley H, Purim, 414ped.
- Colonel John, Real Quiet S, 6726ped. Colonel Power S, Venomous, 416ped.
- Colonial Cup Steeplechase, Good Night Shirt, 6650p.
- Colonial Downs, Instant Racing legis headed to House in Va, 1022; officials at CNL in Va stress cooperative effort, gradual gains, Tom LaMarra, 4582p.
- Colonial Turf Cup S, Summer Doldrums, Nick Hahn, 3472p;

Summer Doldrums, 3479ped.

- Colorado State University, research on pin casts, HealthWatch, 1298; study on Lasix, HealthWatch, 7118. Colorful Tour, to stand at Madison Country Tbds, 7132.
- Colors, Tbds are being registered in an increasing variety of shades, brding for color, Barbara Livingston, 1322.
- Colterjohn, Dr. Mike, Gardiner Farms returns to prominence, fm pres, Jennifer Morrison, 608p; as sires of synthetic surface rnrs begin to emerge, locale is a factor, David Schmitz, 6991p.
- Colton, Robert, Pha, jocs strike deal on accident insur, 844; Del jocs get \$2 mil on-trk accident policy, 2390.
- Comely S, Boca Grande, Paul Volponi, 2323p; Boca Grande, 2343ped.
- Commemorative issue, Barbaro commemorative issue to be published by BH Pub, 1028; TBH Charitable Foundation to support NTRA's Barbaro Memorial Fund, stems from book on Barbaro, 1292; commemorative issue to honor John Henry, 5706.
- Commendable, Pat Day speaks in Korea, and gets leg up on Commendable, 3296p.
- Commentator, Richmond Runner S, 3125
- Commingling, commingling one of topics disc at Asian Rac Conf, Ray Paulick, 750p.
- Commissioner, with no commissioner, there is no swift and decisive action, only inaction, What's, 4175; not a fan of having, Letters, 4534.
- Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S, Silent Name, Leslie Deckard, 2316p; Silent Name, 2340ped.
- Commonwealth Turf S, Inca King, Gary Yunt, 6568p; Inca King, 6580ped.
- Comprehensive Horse Racing Information Management Systems, Ky endorses data-tracking system, 1418.
- Compulsive, James McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p.
- Concerned Citizens for Saratoga Racing, to support NYRA in its bid for franchise, 4670.
- Conditional wagering option, Premier Turf Club adds conditional
- wager option, 4300. Condren, William, death, David
- Schmitz on, 6368p. Confidential Lady, champ in Ore, 1944
- Confort, John, buys FT New Yorkbred preferred sale topper, Claire Novak, 4444p.
- Confucius Say, Charles Town Dash Inv H, 3843ped.
- Congrats, to stand at Journeyman Stud, 3915; to stand at Journeyman Stud, 4036; to stand at Fla div of
- Vinery, 6048. Congressionalhonor, Brocco's Return foals filly by, 1050.
- Connaught Cup S, Eccentric, 3146ped.
- Connections, Kennedy Road S, 6722ped.
- Connelly, Nita and John, ownrs of Cry and Catch Me, Tracy Gantz, 5454p.
- Connolly, Eric, Genuine Risk doing

well at Newstead Fm, 4674p.

- Consignors, James McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; surgical disclosure requirement could be enforced, 1021; Randy Hartley and Dean De Renzo go from one end of the spectrum to the other, Deirdre B, Biles, 1590.
- Consignors and Commercial Breeders Association, Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p; adopts code of conduct for auctions, 696; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; q&a with Bayne Welker Jr., Bldstk & Mrkts, 4198p; purchasing yrlgs at auction subject of educational booklet, 4811.
- Consolidation, Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p.
- Consolidator, Bluegrass Belle foals colt by, 726; East Cape foals colt by, 2280p; returning to U.S. from quarantine due to influenza, 5279.
- Constanzo, Michael, graduates of Univ of Ariz Race Trk Industry Prog inaugural fund for Pete Selin, 1708p.
- Contante, to stand at Stonefield Fm, 2134
- Contessa, Gary, making all the winning moves, Terese Karmel, 364p; TRF launching new donation prog, 1548; captures his first Belmont trning title, 4057; trnrs share their good luck rituals for winning races, Terese Karmel, 6356.
- Continental Bloodstock, Jess Jackson attorneys re-file lawsuit after jurisdiction ruling, 3894p; Emmanuel de Seroux to pay Jess Jackson \$3.5 mil to settle lawsuit, Ryan Conley, 5385p.
- Contracts, fraud-related suits topic of equine law conf, Ryan Conley, 2692p.
- Contributions, NTRA's legislative endeavors have succeeded, but remaining proactive means continued contributions are necessary, Tom LaMarra, 748.
- Control System, Cicada S, 1932ped; Garland of Roses H, 7069ped.
- Conveyor's Angel, Buena Vista H, 1366ped; retired, booked to Stormy Atlantic, 2279p.
- Cooksey, Patricia, All Pro wide receiver Chad Johnson beats Restore the Roar in race, 3302p.
- Coolmore, ownrs Dylan Thomas, Mark Popham, 5612; acquires Dylan Thomas for stud, fee for 2008, 6348; purchases majority interest in Thewayyouare, Richard Griffiths, 6382p.
- Coolmore Lexington S, Slew's Tizzy, Deirdre B. Biles, 2482p; Slew's Tizzy, 2494ped.
- Coolmore Stud, buys brding rights in E Z Warrior, 1311; George Washington yanked from stud duty, replaced by Holy Roman Emperor, 1579p; Encosta de Lago arrives at Coolmore Stud in Ire, 2000; deal between Coolmore Stud and Zayat Stables falls thru over E Z Warrior, 2279; acquires Dylan Thomas and Excellent Art for stud, David Schmitz, 6131.

Cooper, Winfield III, GLD 2008 appli-

cation withdrawn, 6100.

- Copeland, Dreabon, dies, 1518. Copper State, 2006 Ill award wnr, 1246.
- Coral-Eclipse S, Notnowcato, Mark Popham on, 3813p.
- Corbett, Glenn, wins race by hanging onto his hs neck, 2558p.
- Cordero, Angel Jr., Hall of Fame jocs sign autographs to support Permanently Disabled Jocs Fund, Chris McCarron guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p. Corinthian, Jazil loses to in allow,
- Scott Davis, 1104p; Gulfstream Park H, Scott Davis, 1482; Gulstream Park H, 1505ped; on cover, 3061p; Metropolitan H, Steve Haskin, 3124p; Metropolitan H, 3134ped; to stand at Gainesway, 5279p; stud fee set at Gainesway Fm, David Schmitz, 6131; BC Dirt Mile S, Deirdre B. Biles, 6198p; BC Dirt Mile S, family notes, pedigree, 6221ped; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.
- Cormorant, dies, 2871.
- Cornett, Mark, elec officer of TTA, 3608.
- Correas, Ignacio, Bill and Betty Currin planned for mating that produced Stormello, with asst, Tracy Gantz, 1316p.
- Corte Madera S, La Mina, 7192ped.
- Cort's P.B., former claimer wins on Legends night, 3650p.
- Corum, Jaime, Secretariat and Barbro depicted on a new print to to benefit laminitis, 4498.
- Corzine, Gov. Jon, gov pledges support for NJ hs indusry, 5698.
- Cosmonaut, Arlington H, Jeff Johnson, 4060p; Arlington H, 4078ped.
- Costa Rising, La Premier Night Champ, Chad Cooper, 956p; 2006 La champ, 2516; Evangeline Mile H, 4477ped; La Champions Day Classic, Gary McMillen, 7166p.
- Costello, Pat, Taylor Made Sales Agency sells stock in Paramount Sales to, 2116.
- Cotillion H, date changed, 1288.
- Cotton Blossom, Fla Oaks, Don Jensen, 1762p; Fla Oaks, 1788ped; Acorn S, Paul Volponi, 3356p; Acorn S, 3376ped; retired, to be offered at FT Ky Nov sale, 4497; nine gr-I winning prospects to be offered at FT, 4978.
- Cotton Fitzsimmons Mile H, Night Chapter, 284ped.
- Cotton, Kenneth, elec vice pres of Alabama Tbd Brdrs Rac Assn, 254. Couch, Bill, named rac sec/dir of rac
- at GP, 4252. Couch, Michael, GP reduces slots operation, 6952.
- Count Fleet Sprint H, Bordonaro, Robert Yates, 2320p; Bordonaro, 2344ped.
- Count Speed, there have been 39 full siblings to the 11 wnrs of the TC, Deborah Hall, 2438p.
- Country Diva, West Va Secretary of State S, 4362ped.
- Country Life Farm, Merryland diary, mnthly installment, Josh Pons, 68; Carnivalay dead, 349p; monthly installment of Merryland diary, Josh Pons, 734.
- Country Star, Darley Alcibiades S, 5628ped; Hol Starlet S, Tracy Gantz, 7322p; Hol Starlet S, 7330ped.

County Fair Commission, will not

race in 2007, 1213.

- Court Vision, Iroquois S, 6431ped; Bill Mott rides his 2yos to the top, Steve Haskin, 6542p; Remsen S, 6892ped.
- Court, Jon, to receive George Woolf Award, 1296p; honored with George Woolf Mem Award, 1834p.
- Courtney, Robert Sr., to retire after Kee Jan sale, 7386p.
- Courtney/Crestfield Farm, Jaime Carrion leaving business, will sell stock, 7394.
- Couto, Drew, TOC denies Calif signal to Beu, 1152p; Ind hsmen suggest suspension rules must go hand-in-hand with drug policies, 1827; TrackNet Media causing concern among trks, hsmen, and acct deposit wager providers, Ron Mitchell, 2590p; Calif rac industry seeks alliance with Indian tribes, 3644p; Calif trks and Indian tribes continue discussions, 4289; Calif acct wager law extended by gov, 5962; GG's fall/winter meet opens with new Tapeta Footings surface, Jack Shinar, 6548p; Calif fund created to assist retired race hs, 7242p. Cowan, Elmer, dies, 4107.
- Cowboy Cal, Laurel Futurity, Sandra McKee, 6880p; Laurel Futurity, 6901ped.
- Cowboy Hardware, Harvey Arneault Mem BC S, 4359ped.
- Cowtown Cat, Gotham S, Steve Haskin, 1626p; Gotham S, 1646ped; Illinois Derby, Jeff Johnson, 2184p; Illinois Derby, 2199ped.
- Cox, Vin, wrapup of Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6694p.
- Coyote Lakes S, Nite Light, 7190ped. Cozzene, Robe Decollete wins Jpn
- Oaks, sired by, 3217p. Cozzi Capital, Calder Oaks, 5882ped.
- Crackalackin, Mountaineer Juv S, 4361ped.
- Crafty Prospector, pensioned at Brookdale Fm, 1727p.
- Crafty Shaw, Blond Victress foals filly by, 2280p.
- Craig, Howard, dies, 6595.
- Crandell, Dr. Kathleen, feeding today's racehs, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018.
- Craven S, Adagio, Richard Griffiths, 2488p.
- Cream Only, Instant Racing BC S, 2352ped.
- Creditors committee, former Jocs' Guild mngrs on creditors committee, 6944.
- Crescent City Oaks, Mi Isabella, Gary McMillen, 1912p.
- Crestfield Farm, Robert Courtney Sr. to retire after Kee Jan sale, 7386p.
- Crestwood Farm, property rights, preservation clash in Ky, 2396p; development plans approved, 2950; acquires Noble Causeway for stud, 5591; acquires Kipling for stud, 7131p.
- Cricket, Jimminy, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 3694p. Criminologist, Athenia H, 5876ped;
- Cardinal H, 6718ped.
- Crisford, Simon, Dubai World Cup showdown preview, Steve Haskin, 1732p.
- Crist, Gov. Charlie, Fla House challenges pact with Indian tribe, 6818; GP joins action against Fla gov, 6942.
- Criterium International, Thewayyouare, Richard Griffiths, 6382p.

16

Criterium S, Big City Man, 3968ped.

- Crossing The Line, Dmr Mile H, Tracy Gantz, 4588p; Dmr Mile H, 4609ped
- Crossroads Sales, new sales agency formed in Ky, 1418.
- Crow, Chris, Patrick Biancone agrees to susp, BC hs transferred to asst, 5957p.
- Crowley, Peter, Racing Post newspaper sold, to be a joint chairmen, 5390
- Crown Royal American Turf S, Duveen, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2760; Duveen, 2788ped.
- Crowning Ambition, champ in Ore, 1944
- Crushed heels, treatment of early crucial to success, HealthWatch, 2860.
- Cry and Catch Me, Oak Leaf S, Tracy Gantz, 5454p; Oak Leaf S, 5478ped. Cryptoquip, Ohio award wnr. 2634.
- Cryptorchids, can be used for testicular descent, HealthWatch, 1840.
- CTT and Thoroughbred Owners of California H, Imagine, 4750ped. Culp, Harvey, dies, 4777.
- Cunningham, Phil, own of Cockney Road, Richard Griffiths, 2764p.
- Cunningham, Shirley Jr., co-ownr of Curlin, Robert Yates, 2320p; in Preakness S wnr's circle, Steve Haskin, 2976p; co-ownrs of Curlin, Tom LaMarra, 2988p; on how connections of Curlin made deal to purchase him, Dan Liebman, Final Turn, 3058; Curlin could become involved in a civil suit with William Gallion and Shirley Cunningham Jr., 3304p; grand jury indicts pair of Curlin ownrs, 3427; lawyers plead not guilty in diet-drug case, 3532; clarifying role in lawsuit, 3723; judge orders co-ownrs of Curlin to repay clients, 4290p; two ownrs of Curlin incarcerated, 4412; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p; trnr Kenny McPeek alleges breach of contract in Curlin sale, 6652p; CD wants court to rule on purse earnings for Midnight Cry Stable, 7240.
- Curlin, romps to victory in Rebel S. 1690p; Rebel S. Robert Yates. 1760p; Rebel S, 1784ped; Arkansas Derby, Robert Yates, 2320p; Arkansas Derby, 2339ped; Classic spotlight, 2454; possible strtr for Preakness S, 2683; finishes third in Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 2714p; Preakness S field shaping up, 2847; on cover, 2929p; Preakness S was an epic battle, best since 1989, What's, 2973; connections of not easy to warm up to, What's, 2973; Preakness S, Steve Haskin, 2976p; co-ownrs of, Tom LaMarra, 2988p; Steve Asmussen trnr of, Deirdre B. Biles, 2991p; Robby Albarado joc of Curlin, Ron Mitchell, 2993p; Fares Fm brdr of Curlin, Dan Liebman, 2995p; ped of Curlin, David Schmitz, 2999; Preakness S, 3026; on how connections of Curlin made deal to purchase him, Dan Liebman, Final Turn, 3058; Belmont S field remains in flux, 3080; Jess Jackson's correct percentage of ownrship in, 3160; could become involved in a civil suit with William Gallion and Shirley Cunningham Jr., 3304p; TC this yr was three incredible races, What's, 3321; second in Belmont S. Steve Haskin,

3322p; grand jury indicts pair of Curlin ownrs, 3427; lawyers plead not guilty in diet-drug case, 3532; top 3vos await second season of rac, 3761p; judge orders co-ownrs of to repay clients, 4290p; ran third in Haskell Inv H, Steve Haskin, 4334p; two ownrs of incarcerated, 4412; on cover, 5365p; weanling half-sister to shown at Fares Fm. 5380p; JC Gold Cup Inv S, Steve Haskin, 5444p; JC Gold Cup Inv S, 5470ped; on cover, 6069p; Breeders' Cup Classic - Powered by Dodge, Steve Haskin, 6140p; Breeders' Cup Classic - Powered by Dodge family notes, pedigree, 6210ped; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of, 6317p; this yr's BC likely to take most of guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p; Padua Stables sells interest in Curlin to Stonestreet and George Bolton, 6498p; trnr Kenny McPeek alleges breach of contract in Curlin sale, 6652p; ownr licensing rules addressed on case-by-case basis, 6816; back in trning at FG, 6942p; on cover, 7217p; Curlin wins Preakness over Street Sense, 7232p; CD wants court to rule on purse earnings for Midnight Cry Stable, 7240; Stonestreet Stables now in control of 80% interest in Curlin, 7385p.

- Curran, Bob, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 4201p.
- Currin, Bill, enjoyed article on, Letters, 1544; co-ownr of Bushwacker, Tracy Gantz, 7056p.
- Currin, Bill and Betty, on cover, 1265p; planned for mating that produced Stormello, Tracy Gantz, 1316p.
- Curry, Judy, pinhook success, Leslie Deckard, 4822p.
- Cushion Track, SA to install cushion trk this summer, 3079; new cushion trk gets high marks as OT begins, 5385p; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p; SA working to repair Cushion Trk surface, 7110; trk drainage repairs go down to the wire at SA, 7239.

- D Fine Okie, Okla div champ, 4498. Da Stoops, to stand at Sequel Stlns, bought by Stonewall Fm Stlns, 53.
- Daaher, Jerome H, Steve Haskin, 5624p; Jerome H, 5638ped; on cover, 6789p; Hill 'n' Dale Cigar Mile H, Steve Haskin, 6872; Hill 'n' Dale Cigar Mile H, 6885ped.
- Dadoyan, Alex, TVG deal with NJSEA opens door for TrackNet, 7248
- Dahlia H, Citronnade, Tracy Gantz, 7322p; Citronnade, 7334ped.
- Daignault, Emily, a previous exercise rider for Michael Matz, currently for P. Douglas Fout, 1660.
- Daily Racing Form, Eclipse Award added for female sprinter, 1152; Peb has been delighting fans for a halfcentury, Steve Haskin, 3556p.
- Daily Racing Form/NTRA National Handicapping Championship, Stanley Bavlish wins DRF/NTRA handicapping championship, 700p. Daisycutter H, Red Diadem, 4240ped.
- Daiwa Major, award wnr for JRA, 812

- Dakota Rebel, Sun Power S, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Dalham Hall Stud, acquires Echo of Light 6458
- Dallas Turf Cup H, Embossed, Gary West, 3130p; Embossed, 3140ped.
- Dalvina, Long Island H, Paul Volponi, 6569; Long Island H, 6578ped.
- Damascus, remembering rivalry between Dr. Fager and Damascus, Steve Haskin, 1444p; Frank Whiteley Jr. recalls racing's Golden Era, trnr of, Steve Haskin, 3106p; reliving Woodward S from 40 yrs ago, Steve Haskin, 4708.
- Dance Away Capote, Noble Damsel H. 5182ped.
- Dance In The Mood, award wnr for JRA, 812.
- Dance Smartly, dies, David Schmitz, 4710p; on cover, 6625p.
- Dance Smartly S, Masseuse, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p; Masseuse, 4082ped.
- Dance to My Tune, La Lorgnette S, 5491ped.
- Dance, Marguerite Finney, dies, 3724.
- Dancethruthedawn, on cover, 6625p. Dancing Allstar, My Dear S, 3840ped;
- Fantasy S, 6439ped; Sovereign Award wnr for 2007, Jennifer Morrison on, 7306.
- Dancing Edie, nine gr-I winning prospects to be offered at FT, 4978; Senator Ken Maddy H, 5485ped.
- Danehill, tops again in Eng and Ire, 350.
- Danehill Dancer, stud fee for 2008, 6348.
- Daniels, Gov. Mitch, Ind to have slots, What's, 2875.
- Daniels, John H., Natl Sporting Library establishes fellowship in name of, 3856.
- Dante S, Authorized, Richard Griffiths, 3016p.
- Danzig, thankfully someone did have an interest in standing at stud, What's, Dan Liebman, 4701.
- Danzon, Ky Cup Distaff S, 5482ped.
- Darby Dan Farm, acquires Sun King for stud, 6458.
- Darjina, Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, Mark Popham, 5028.
- Dark Star, readers vote as greatest Derby upset, 2854p.
- Darley, leading ownr in 2006, Amanda H. Duckworth, 64p; Street Crv leading first-crop sire of 2006. Dan Liebman, 200; buys top price at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p; broodmare band has dams of two Derby hopefuls, 2414; Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs award wnr. 2810: Street Sense and Hard Spun to stand at Darley after retirement, 3195; buys Epsom Derby winner Authorized, 3318; Street Cry not shuttling to Aust, 3449; acquires Songster for stud duty, 4315; ownrship of Anv Given Saturday to transfer to Darley after BC Classic, 4563p; acquires Manduro for stud, 4563p; buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809; Aust virus outbreak hits major brding fms, 4974; buys interest in Distorted Humor, 4999p; Darley buys Diabolical, will run in Dubai, 4999p; Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, 5279; acquires Street Sense and Hard Spun for stud, David Schmitz, 6131; stud fees for Street

Sense, Hard Spun, Discreet Cat, others, 6347p; acquires Any Given Saturday, 6529p; Octave retired, 6530; honored by NY Turf Writers Assn, 432; co-Eclipse Award for ownr, Amanda H. Duckworth, 596p; receives regional honor at annual TOBA awards dinner, 4975p.

- Darley Alcibiades S, Country Star, 5628ped.
- Darley Australia, Bernardini to shuttle to, 1440; Virage De Fortune sets Aust sale record, bought by, 2260p; Bernardini to shuttle to Aust, 2515. Darley Dewhurst S, New Approach,
- Richard Griffiths, 6016p.
- Darley Irish Oaks, Peeping Fawn, Mark Popham, 3948.
- Darley Japan, loses rac lic, farms not affected, 7242p.
- Darley Japan Farm, ownr of Admire Moon, Barbara Bayer, 6864p.
- Darley July Cup, Sakhee's Secret, Mark Popham, 3948.
- Darley Prix Morny, Myboycharlie, Richard Griffiths, 4592p.
- Darley Test S, Dream Rush, Claire Novak, 4340p; Dream Rush, 4350ped.
- Darley Yorkshire Oaks, Peeping Fawn, Richard Griffiths, 4732p.
- D'artagnans'spirit, Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H, 3802; Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H, 3967ped.
- Daruty, Scott, TrackNet Media causing concern among trks, hsmen, and acct deposit wager providers, Ron Mitchell, 2590p; hsmen's groups voice concerns over account wager disputes, 2688; hsmen call for mtg on acct wager system, 4011; signal of Claiming Crown on both TVG and Youbet, 4152p; Sean Alfortish, leader of hsmen's group, impatient with ADW situation, 5114; Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p.
- Dash for Money, foals colt by Ghostzapper, 559; foals colt by Ghostzapper, 1312p.
- Data tracking system, Ky endorses data-tracking system, 1418.
- Datrick, Tx award wnr, 780.
- Dave, Red Smith H, Paul Volponi,
- 6569; Red Smith H, 6576ped. David Copperfield, rep by first wnr, 3666
- David, Dr. Tom, La State Rac Comm
- hires med dir, to add vets, 3896. Davidoff, Sid, battle for NY franchise
- remains wide open, 1547p. Davidson, Janet, entry rules come
- to forefront with case of Olympic Chief, Amanda Duckworth, 2595p. Davis, Dr. Jennifer, careful observation will help a newborn foal get the best start on life, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 108.
- Davis, Dr. Nancy, temperature may impact Polytrk performance, 1019; retiring from KHRA, 2257.
- Davis, Jacqueline, North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p.
- Davis, Ronald, dies, 432.
- Davona Dale S, Christmas Kid, Scott Davis, 1104p; Christmas Kid, 1109ped.
- Day Phillips, Catherine, ownr/trnr of Jambalaya, Jeff Johnson, 4454p.
- Day, Pat, Hall of Fame jocs sign autographs to support Permanently

Disabled Jocs Fund, Chris McCarron guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p; speaks in Korea, and gets leg up on Commendable, 3296p; chaplaincy prog hopes to purchase Ky fm, 4150; offering on eBay dinner with jocs to benefit Calif div of Racetrk Chaplaincy of America, 5201; serves as grand marshal during Festival of the Horse parade, 5568p.

- Daytona, Oak Tree Derby, Tracy Gantz, 5850p; Oak Tree Derby, 5868ped; Hol Derby, Tracy Gantz, 6868p; Hol Derby, 6882ped.
- Daytona H, Night Chapter, Tracy Gantz, 1215p; Night Chapter, 1240ped.
- de Araras, Maria, Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs Assn recognizes with award, 7116p. De Berdt, Bruno, at Barretts Oct yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5606p.
- De Francis Entities, Magna to purchase remaining interest in MJC, 5258; Magna purchases remainder of MJC. 5386.
- De Francis, Joe, GP to host major South American stakes in 2008, 2952p; gaming won't save Md rac, but it would stablize the product, Tom LaMarra, 3122; Magna to purchase remaining interest in MJC, 5258.
- De Francis, Joe and Karin, Magna purchases remainder of MJC, 5386.
- De Francis, Karin, Magna to purchase remaining interest in MJC, 5258.
- de Kwiatkowski, Henryk, a trip down memory lane at Sar sale, David Schmitz, 4050p.
- de Meric, Nick, buyer at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712.
- De Renzo, Dean, 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 600p; colt by Storm Cat died of aneurysm during breeze show, 1422; consignors go from one end of the spectrum to the other, Deirdre B. Biles, 1590; consigns top price at Kee 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2448p.
- de Seroux, Emmanuel, judge rules against pre-trial judgment in Jackson case, 530; Jess Jackson attorneys re-file lawsuit after jurisdiction ruling, 3894p; to pay Jess Jackson \$3.5 mil to settle lawsuit, Ryan Conley, 5385p.
- Dead Red, Turf Sprint Champ H, Scott Davis, 4462p; Turf Sprint Champ H, 4476ped.
- Deaths--horses, Al Mamoon, 4497; Alexander Tango, 6500p; Almutawakel, 6596; Aquilegia, 1668; Aryenne, 3916; Astra, 3552; Barbaro, 730p; Bright Candles, 1728; Bucksplasher, 5928; Candy Stripes, 1439; Capote, 4697; Carnivalay, 349p; Cat's At Home, 2000; Cefis, 808; Chace City, 1660; Chelsey Flower, 1727; Chilukki, 2707p: Cormorant, 2871; Dance Smartly, 4710p; Dixie Dot Com, 4497; Dixieland Brass, 5205; Expense Account, 808; Finocchio, 4838; Flirtatious, 4315; Fly North, 4035; Fran's Valentine, 6596; Friel's for Real, 4171; Fruhlingshochzeit, 4315; Gato Del Sol, 4405p; Groom Dancer, 1049; Halory Hunter, 4763; Hennessy, 4429p; High Yield, 7418; Hoist Her Flag, 4315; Is It True, 1311; Itsallgreektome, 1154p; Jilbab, 4171; John Henry, 5738p;

Kendor, 3450; Life's Magic, 4710p; Lite Light, 2969p; Lucky North, 7270; Maria's Mon, 5131p; Mat-Boy, 1938; Mending Fences, 3008p; Mom's Command, 869p; Night Fax, 2413; Northern Baby, 1385; Omi, 2708; Petersburg, 188; Premium Win, 188; Prospective Joy, 3666; Prospector Jones, 560; Quiet Resolve, 1028p; Racey Dreamer, 2482p; Rainbow Quest, 3781; Raise a Man, 4035; Regal Band, 2133; Rhythm, 5062; Robellino, 3781; Roi Normand, 1938; Runaway Groom, 3317p; Sahm, 1855; Seattle Dancer, 3915p: Seattle Shamus, 5205; Shadea, 4254; Shaquin, 4371; Sharon Brown, 4315; Silver Buck, 5733; Silver Buck, 6048; Sinister G, 3160; Slew o' Gold, 5733; Slew o' Gold, 5979; Storm Boot, 2871p; Strike a Balance, 2707; Sun Boat, 5394p; Super Frolic, 5394p; Sweet Annativ, 3450; Tiffany Ice, 5412; Tirol, 5132; Traki Traki, 2413; Turbo Launch, 3363; Valid Wager, 3047; Vaudeville, 1519; Waquoit, 3450; War, 5591p; Western Playboy, 3363; Who Doctor Who, 1426p; Wicked Witchcraft, 1856; Woodman. 4035p; Zaccio, 5394p; Zuppardo's Prince, 4763.

Deaths--people, Austin, Steve, 7347; Baker, Dr. Howard, 1256; Barnard, Tony, 6238; Bell, John A. III, 894p; Bellew, Alfred 'Alfie', 657; Berry, William 'Billy', 6044; Bradford, Errol, 1516; Breede, Frances M. 'Francy', 2515; Campbell, Charles 'Elmer', 982; Carter, Richard, 5062; Ceriani, Hernan, 657; Cerin, Kellie, 954; Condren, William, 6368p; Copeland, Dreabon, 1518; Cowan, Elmer, 4107; Craig, Howard, 6595; Culp, Harvey, 4777; Dance, Marguerite Finney, 3724; Davis, Ronald, 432; Delp, Grover 'Bud', 106p; Diaz, Dennis, 3855p; Drake, Harmon, 3724; Duffey, Lois, 6595; Durr, Robert C., 3161; Durso, Robert, 989; Dweck, Raymond, 3266; Friedman, Milton, 2358; Friendly, Ed, 3607p; Gerry, Martha, 5288p; Goetz, Richard, 1121: Grether, Carl. 3855: Griffin, Merv, 4453p; Hall, Oscar Sr., 1796; Harrington, Dave, 432; Harrison, Leslie, 1382; Hartack, Bill, 7010p; Hershbell, Alison, 1382; Hugel, Max, 1382; Iida, Dr. Tadashi, 6656; Jones, Farrell W., 1798p; Jones, Richard I.G., 430; King, Roger M., 7347; Ledyard, Eve Mortimer, 6047; MacLean, David, 4777; MacLeod, Colin 'Ron', 5335; McCaffery, Trudy, 1125p; McCollum, Dr. William H., 3855; McMeans, William, 1798; Moreno, Henry, 989; Nahem, Edward, 6368; Navarro, Eugene, 7347; Olivares, Jose, 657; Parks, David L., 1518; Parsons, Benny, 670; Phipps, Cynthia, 6104p; Port, Sidney, 3501; Rothschild, Baron Guy de, 3501; Ryan, George, 1382; Ryan, Tony, 5611p; Saip, Jack, 432; Schoepf, Kenneth, 621; Shuffett, Freida, 6044; Silvertand, John Martin, 178p; Sinkler, Richard, 7347; Smith, Clay Mann Jr., 2810; Spradling, Roy, 2218; Steinau, Edga, 6047; Stute, Warren, 4452p; Taylor, Shirley, 1518; Theroux, Ralph Sr., 5335; Thompson, Jackie, 5335; Trant, Donna, 3394; Trinidad, Tic Tic, 1796; Turner, Terry, 3394; Werstler, Charles, 2358; Whiting, Peter J., 2077; Whitney, Thomas P., 7347; Williams, Augustine 'Gus', 2515; Wright, Garvin, 1660.

- Debbie Sue, named Va-bred champ, 2173.
- DeBerdt, Bruno, Dennis and Michael Narlinger builds a winning team, Tracy Gantz, 4447p; wrapup of Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6694p.
- Debutante S, Rated Fiesty, Claire Novak, 3812p; Rated Fiesty, 3838ped.
- DeCamillis, Eddie, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 4718p.
- Decarchy, rep by first wnr, 2636; solid first-crop sires in Calif, Lenny Shulman, 6404p.
- Declan's Moon, loses fifth consecutive race, 624.
- Decoration Day H, Bold Passage, 3256ped.
- Dedomenico, Dr. Mark, racehs deserve a little R&R, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 3584.
- Deep Impact, ready for stln duty in Jpn, is Jpn's Hs of the Yr, 559p; award wnr for JRA, 812; off to a good brding start, 3782.
- Défer, to stand at Émpire Stud, 6530. Deformities, types of, HealthWatch, 2860.
- Deitz, Jeff, remembering first time at Sar, Final Turn, 4382; enjoyed article by on Sar, Letters, 4666.
- Del Mar, names George Bradvica as Surfside Race Place mngr, 134; brks ground for Polytrk installation, 844; C.P. 'Mac' McBride named dir of media, 982; q&a with Craig Fravel, 3764: Polvtrk successfully debuts, 4014p; despite no fatalities, Ahmed Zayat still unhappy with Dmr Polytrk, 4292; needs to have little maintenance on Polytrk surface, What's, 4319; on safety of Polytrk, Letters, 4402; letters regarding Polytrk and Dmr, Letters, 4970; summer trks report some heated numbers, 4984; Polytrk termed a success, Tracy Gantz, 5026p; Michael Baze and Joe Talamo reinvigorates Southern Calif riding colony, Tracy Gantz, 5423p; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p.
- Del Mar Debutante S, Set Play, Tracy Gantz, 4866p; Set Play, 4898ped.
- Del Mar Derby, Medici Code, Tracy Gantz, 4866p; Medici Code, 4902ped.
- Del Mar Futurity, Georgie Boy, Tracy Gantz, 5026p; Georgie Boy, 5035ped.
- Del Mar H, After Market, Tracy Gantz, 4728p; After Market, 4741ped.
- Del Mar Mile H, Crossing the Line, Tracy Gantz, 4588p; Crossing the Line, 4609ped.
- Del Mar Oaks, Rutherienne, Tracy Gantz, 4588p; Rutherienne, 4608ped.
- Del Mar Show, retired, to stand at Diamond F Ranch, 1938.
- Delahoussaye, Eddie, Eddie Gregson took care of his hs and people with loyalty and care, Tracy Gantz, 2582p; remembering John Henry, 5746p.
- Delahoussaye, Glenn, trnr of Costa Rising, Gary McMillen, 7166p. Delaware, adopts stiff penalties to combat blood-doping, 1980; trk

officials in a region should regularly sit down to discuss issues, What's, 6533; Mid-Atl states move to regulate steroid use in hs, 6946.

- Delaware Certified Thoroughbred Program, Del program reaches milestone, 3086.
- Delaware H, fillies and mares of 1957 Delaware H remembered as great rnrs and great producers, Dan Liebman, 3670p; Unbridled Belle, Linda Dougherty, 3940p; Unbridled Belle, 3950ped.
- Delaware North, groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, withdraws from Empire Rac Assoc, 5699.
- Delaware Oaks, Moon Catcher, Linda Dougherty, 3940p; Moon Catcher, 3952ped.
- Delaware Park, Ismael "Izzy" Trejo named rac sec, 812; jocs get \$2 mil on-trk accident policy, 2390; fans of Barbaro celebrate bday at Del, 2553; Ruben Munoz is joc agent and flight attendant, People, 3654p; anounces inductees into Wall of Fame, 4107; Eastern trk officials hope to work more closely, 6326; sponging incident reported, officials continue investigation, 7112p.
- Delaware River, Smarty Jones Classic, Linda Dougherty, 4210p.
- Delaware Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, Del program reaches milestone, 3086; Tbd Hsmen's Group wants to improve economics, 7107p.
- Delaware Thoroughbred Racing Commission, bans steroids in racehs, warns horsemen, 7238.
- DeLeon, Oscar, Gary Sciacca susp for 2003 race-day medication, 6818.
- DeLeon, Ramone, of Michele Rodriguez's Elite Tbds is rising in ranks in La, mare mngr, Leslie Deckard, 1884p.
- Delgado, Jose, jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320.
- Delicate Dynamite, Truly Bound H, 642ped; Goddess S, 2060ped.
- Delightful Kiss, wins Ohio Derby, trnr of also won race as a joc, 3200p; Ohio Derby, 3242ped; Iowa Derby, Dan Johnson, 3699p; Iowa Derby, 3711ped.
- DeLong, Joe, WVa's house majority leader tackles issues related to the state's hsmen and trks, Tom LaMarra, 3464p. Delp, Alexander 'Cleve', son of Bud
- Delp, Alexander 'Cleve', son of Bud Delp wins first race as trnr of record at Lrl, 852p.
- Delp, Grover 'Bud', with Spectacular Bid after Flamingo S, 14p; death of, David Schmitz, 106p.
- Delta Blues, rac and brding in Aust impacted by equine influenza, withdrawn from Melbourne Cup, 4669.
- Delta Downs, signs agree with Youbet.com, 1905.
- Demographics, racing for Amercia's demographic frontier, William L. Shanklin, 5984.
- Demoiselle S, Mushka, 6891ped. Denali Stud, consignors use sticky notes to emphasize updates, 4443; Bluegrass land becomes hot prop-
- erty this yr, 5253. Denise Rhudy Memorial S, New Edition, 3717ped.
- Dental problems, HealthWatch, 3656.

Dentist, dentistry needs, HealthWatch, 4156.

- Dentistry, for equines, HealthWatch, 2564.
- DePasquale, Ginny, asst trnr of Master Command, Jeff Johnson, 2492p.
- Deputy Commander, one of leading sires in Calif, 7034.
- Deputy Minister, ped of Curlin, David Schmitz, 2999.
- Deputy Minister H, Keyed Entry, Scott Davis, 946p; Keyed Entry, 976ped.
- Derby Trial S, Flying First Class, 2621ped.
- Derksen, Dr. Fred, the equine pulmonary lab at Mich State Univ is internationally known, Deirdre B. Biles, 5996p.
- DeRosa, Ed, elected to Natl Turf Writers Assn bd, 2810.
- Derry Meeting Farm, Bettina Jenney continues on legacy of late husband Marshall, Terry Conway, 3920.
- Desert Code, Baldwin S, Tracy Gantz, 1622p; Baldwin S, 1652ped; Affirmed H, 3484ped.
- Desert Stormer H, Selvatica, Tracy Gantz, 3013p; Selvatica, 3151ped.
- Desert Vixen S, Fla Stln Stks series continues to shine after 25 yrs, Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p.
- Desert Warrior, rep by first wnr, 3552.
- Desert Wheat, Shiskabob S, Gary McMillen, 4066p.
- Desire to Excel, Honest Lady H, 3846ped.
- Desormeaux, Kent, Hall of Fame jocs sign autographs to support Permanently Disabled Jocs Fund, Chris McCarron guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p; joc of Corinthian, Steve Haskin, 3124p; joc of Corinthian, Deirdre B. Biles, 6198p.
- DeSpirito, Tony, New England Turf Writers Assn names 2007 Hall of Fame class, 2634.
- Destinations, White Turf at St. Moritz, Switzerland, Vic Zast, 1332p; Racing Festival of the South, Vic Zast, 2296p; at Arl Park for Million day, Destinations, Vic Zast, 4580p; Longchamp on Arc day, Vic Zast, 5608.
- Detroit Metro Airport, plans announced for Detroit area trk, 5700.
- Dettori, Frankie, joc of Authorized, Richard Griffiths, 3016p; celebrates his Epsom Derby win, 3190p; joc of Authorized in Epsom Derby, Richard Griffiths, 3234p; has third classic win in nine days, Richard Griffiths, 3362p; joc of Ramonti, Richard Griffiths, 5460p.
- Developmental orthopedic disease, a broad term that describes a variety of musculoskeletal problems in young hs, Dr. Nancy Loving, Trade Zone, 7172p.
- Diabolical, Emirates Airline Md BC Sprint H, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; Emirates Airline Md BC Sprint H, 3032ped; Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, Steve Haskin, 4204p; Alfred G. Vanderbilt H, 4230ped; Darley buys, will run in Dubai, 4999p.
- Diagnostic imaging, new technologies mean more accurate diagnoses and more effective treatments, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 4886p. Dialysis, can help with acute renal

failure, HealthWatch, 4024.

- Diamond F Ranch, acquires Del Mar Show for stud, 1938.
- Diamond J Stables, acquires Magna for stud, 188.
- Diamond Stripes, Med Cup S, Steve Haskin, 5626; Med Cup S, 5635ped. Diana S, My Typhoon, Steve Haskin, 4204p; My Typhoon, 4225ped.
- 4204p, My ryphoon, 422 Speci. Diary, Merryland diary, mnthly installment, Josh Pons, 68; monthly installment of Merryland Josh
- ly installment of Merryland, Josh Pons, 734.
- Diaz, Dennis, dies, 3855p.
- Diaz-Valdes, Fernando, Jess Jackson reaches settlement with two more defendants, 2852.
- DiCicco, Jim, Russell Jones as pres with new ownrs at FT Sar sale, 4442.
- Dickinson, Michael, won't seek 2008 trnrs lic, to focus on Tapeta business, 6499p; GC's fall/winter meet opens with new Tapeta Footings surface, Jack Shinar, 6548p; fan of, Letters, 6808; trk superintendents opinions on synthetic surfaces, Tom LaMarra and Jack Shinar, 7000p; q&a with on Tapeta Footings, Lenny Shulman, 7004p; receives Sir Peter O'Sullevan Award, 7197.
- Dickson, Stanley Smith, Univ of Ky to offer equine education prog, endowed professorship established in honor of, 842.
- Didech, Greg, ownr of Piratesonthelake, Duckworth, 5452p.
- Diesis, a colt foaled by last crop of, 1855p.
- Dieting, critical to an overweight hs, HealthWatch, 3440.
- Diets, keeping digestion healthy, HealthWatch, 2402; feeding today's racehs, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018; critical to an overweight hs, HealthWatch, 3440.
- Digestion, keeping healthy, HealthWatch, 2402.
- Digestive problems, proper mngment is key to avoiding ulcers, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 3814.
- Digestive system, nutrition for broodmares, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 626.
- Digital, rac's digital long tail; mantra is to sell more of less, William L. Shanklin, 3227.
- DiNapoli, Thomas, audit claims NYRA underpaid state for franchise fees, 7110.
- Dinner Break, OBS Champ S (filly div), Deirdre B. Biles, 1218p; Flat Fleet Feet S, 7340ped.
- Dion, Danny 'Bear', ownr of Bear Now, Linda Dougherty, 5305p.
- DiPietro, David, elec vp of Md Million, 2218.
- Dirt racing, on demise of dirt racing, Final Turn, Tanya Gunther, 4950.
- Dirt track, opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on
- installing synthetic surfaces, 6980. Di's Delight, foals colt by Rock Hard Ten, 869.
- Disability benefits, Jocs' Guild incr
- temporary disability benefits, 2954. Disabled Jockeys Fund, disabled jocs focus of efforts to raise funds, Edgar Prado donates Barbaro's saddle
- from Ky Derby, 2107. Disaster-relief programs, disaster assistance for industry in Senate
- bill, 7385.
- Disclosure, dual agency issues,

William L. Shanklin, 76; silence has been deafening since Jess Jackson suggested licensing bldstk agents, What's, 353; auction disclosure legis filed in Ky, 1019; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; sales integrity task force ready to tackle tough issues, 2683p; on pros of Natl Animal Id System, What's, Dan Liebman, 3555; mandated sale disclosure focus of new Fla law, Ryan Conley, 3759; debate over practice of undisclosed commissions, Ryan Conley, 4326; on recommendations of Sales Integrity Task Force, What's, Dan Liebman, 5737; Sales Integrity Task Force unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p; self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497.

- Disco Fox, award wnr for New England, 4107.
- Disco Rico, to stand at Keane Stud, 4838.
- Discovery H, Now a Victor, 6898ped. Discreet Cat, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; Dubai World Cup show-
- down preview, Steve Haskin, 1732p; retired, to stand for \$30,000 at Darley, 6347p; on cover, 7085p; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.
- Discreet Commander, Display S, 7064ped.
- Disease, disease outbreak in UK not impacting movement of hs, 4410.
- Disease control, AAEP recommendations for, HealthWatch, 6334.
- Disney Studios, backs movie about Secretariat, 2690p.
- Disney, Doug, co-ownr of On the Acorn, Tracy Gantz, 2484p.
- Disney, Jack, co-ownr of On the Acorn Tracy Gantz, 2484p; coownr of On the Acorn, Tracy Gantz, 2894p.
- Display S, Discreet Commander, 7064ped.
- Disqualifications, inconsistencies in stewards decisions, What's, 1053; in support of Rac Officials Accrediation Prog and better stewards, Final Turn, Stan Bowker, 1526.
- Distaff Breeders' Cup H, Maryfield, 1928ped.
- Distaff Turf Sprint H, Smitty's Sunshine, 3802; Smitty's Sunshine, 3968ped; Flying Circle, 4474ped.
- Distance, what the breed needs is a series of big money stks on dirt over a longer distance of ground, Final Turn, Clay Robinson, 3274.
- Distorted Humor, Quendom booked to Distorted Humor, is dam of Invasor, 559; Wonder Again foals colt by, 1728; Darley buys interest in Distorted Humor, 4999p; sires at Kee Sept yrlg sale, Evan Hammonds and Ron Mitchell, 5148p; to stand for \$300,000 at WinStar, 6347; picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p; KEEP stln season auction raises about \$4 mil, 7106; an overview of 2008 commercial sires' stud fees, David Schmitz, 7144p.
- Distorted Reality, Lexington S, 3808p; Lexington S, 3965ped.
- Divine Park, Withers S, Paul Volponi, 2600p; Withers S, 2614ped. Dixie Chatter, Norfolk S, Tracy Gantz,

18

5454p; Norfolk S, 5478ped. Dixie Dot Com, dies, 4497.

- Dixie Meister, San Pasqual H, Margaret Ransom, 232p; San Pasqual H, 272ped; Tx award wnr, 780.
- Dixie S, Remarkable News, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; Remarkable News, 3028ped.
- Dixie Union, stud fee, 5733.
- Dixieland Band, ped of Street Sense, David Schmitz, 2740p; stud fee, 5733.
- Dixieland Brass, dies, 5205.
- Dixity Do Dah, Tx award wnr, 780.
- Dixon, public to vote on Dixon Downs plan, 324; Dixon voters say no to trk in N. Calif, 2392.
- Dixon Downs, public to vote on Dixon Downs plan, 324; athletic fields to be built on infield, 1556.
- Dixon, Edith R., ownr of Smart Enough, Gary Yunt, 6376p.
- Dixon, F. Eugene Jr., dispersal of at Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p.
- Dizney, Donald, brdr/ownr of Joint Effort, Tracy Gantz, 794p; BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, dirs elected, 3891.
- Doctor Dino, Man o' War S, Steve Haskin, 5020; Man o' War S, 5032ped; Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Vase, Dan Liebman, 7164p.
- Documentary, twin tv documentaries tackle story of Barbaro, 2398; documentary The First Saturday in May well received at Symposium on Rac, 7148.
- DOD, a broad term that describes a variety of musculoskeletal problems in young hs, Dr. Nancy Loving, Trade Zone, 7172p.
- Dodd, Bobby, at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p.
- Dogwood Breeders' Cup S, Lady Joanne, Leslie Deckard, 3240p; Lady Joanne, 3245ped.
- Dogwood Dominion Award, Phyllis Shetron receives 2007 Award, 4022p.
- Dogwood Stable, on successful prtnrships, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 4514.
- Dolantori Racing, Dolan and Tori Mueller ages 13 and 10 own hs, Tracy Gantz, 6954p.
- Domedriver, rep by first wnr, 2708.
- Dominguez, Henry, trnr of Song of Navarone, Evan I. Hammonds, 1764p.
- Dominguez, Ramon, Aqu riders have medical care concerns, 841p; q&a, 2850; has 3,000th victory, 3264.
- Dominican, Rushaway S, Evan I. Hammonds, 1906p; Rushaway S, 1934ped; on cover, 2237p; Toyota Blue Grass S, Lenny Shulman, 2312p; Toyota Blue Grass S, 2338ped.
- Dominion Day S, True Metropolitan, 3839ped.
- Don Rickles S, Stunt Man, 7342ped. Don Six, to stand at Greenfields Fm, 4763.
- Doncaster Bloodstock Sales, sales likely to merge with Goffs, 2389; announce merger with Goffs, 3766; yrlg auction shows gains, 4812.
- Donn H, Invasor, Scott Davis, 946p; Invasor, 968ped.
- Donnelly, Maureen, three yrs after Smarty Jones, Team Smarty has largely broken up, Steve Haskin,

2432p.

Donnie Wilhite Memorial S, Timely Reflection, 4623ped.

- Donovan, Bill, recollections of a racetrack lifer, 1328p; enjoying articles by, Letters, 1692; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 2020p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 2594p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 3123p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 3694p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 4201p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 4718p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 5432; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 6008p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, 6850p.
- Don't Get Mad, to stand at Spendthrift Fm, 187.
- Don't Strike Out, Sunland Park H, 2622ped.
- Doocy, Tim, inducted into hall of fame in Iowa, 5508.
- Dos Ramos, Richard, wins 2,000th race, 6044.
- Doubledogdare S, Asi Siempre, Deirdre B. Biles, 2482p; Asi Siempre, 2501ped.
- Dougherty, Charles, CHRB to enforce prohibition of front toe grabs, 1284. Douglas, Dr. Robert, relationship between blood and racing,
- HealthWatch, 34. Douglas, Rene, Haw allows to ride, 22; jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320; allowed to ride at GP, 693p; Jocs' Guild claims
- due process denied in racetrk bans, 841; jocs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Leslie Deckard, 6996p. Dover S, Cave's Valley, 6032ped.
- Dow Jones, TBH stock index swoops too low to recover, 5576.
- Dowd, Dennis, economic impact of BC projected at \$57.6 mil for NJ, 1977; gen mngr and vp of Mth, Bob Kulina, awaits BC, Dan Liebman, 5762p.
- Dowell, Ed, Tx award wnr, 780.
- Dowling, Ivan, With Anticipation spends days foxhunting with Ivan Dowling, Amanda H. Duckworth, 704p.
- Downey, Walter, is brdr and ownr of Fabulous Strike in Tea Party Stable name, 3394; Tea Party Stable, Paul Daley, 7154p.
- Downthedustyroad, La Brea S, Tracy Gantz, 100p; La Brea S, 118ped; second-top price at Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p. Doyle, Judy, hired by Internatl
- Racehs Transport, 3723. Dr. A.B. Leggio Memorial S, Smitty's Sunshine, 418ped.
- Dr. Caton, to stand at Sandringham Fm. 1668
- Dr. Fager, remembering rivalry between Dr. Fager and Damascus, Steve Haskin, 1444p; reliving Woodward S from 40 yrs ago, Steve Haskin, 4708.
- Dr. Fager S, Fla Stln Stks series continues to shine after 25 yrs,
- Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p. Dr. James Penny Memorial H, High
- Moment, 3844ped. Dr. V's Magic, Empire Classic H, Paul Volponi, 6014p.
- Dragone, Chris, Lou Raffetto Jr. fired at MJC, takes over amid contro-
- versy, 6941p. Drake, Harmon, dies, 3724.
- Drake, Russell, leading hs at River
- Edge Fm, 376p; manages a dynasty at River Edge Fm, Tracy Gantz,

378p; as sires of synthetic surface rnrs begin to emerge, locale is a factor, David Schmitz, 6991p.

- Dramatic Gold, Golden Eagle Fm to vastly reduce holdings, pensioners to move to Rancho Santa Fe fm, 4405.
- Drazin, Dennis, George Zoffinger's departure should have no impact on BC, 848; on issues NJ Tbd industry is grappling with, Tom LaMarra, 5596p.
- Dream Journey, award wnr for JRA, 812.
- Dream Run, rep by first wnr, 3449. Dream Rush, Old Hat S, Scott Davis,
- 104p; Old Hat S, 1114ped; Nassau County BC S, Paul Volponi, 2770p; Nassau County BC S, 2900ped; Prioress S, Steve Haskin, 3806p; Prioress S, 3826ped; West Point Tbds of Terry Finley, Lenny Shulman, 4321p; Darley Test S, Claire Novak, 4340p; Darley Test S, 4350ped; nine gr-I winning prospects to be offered at FT, 4978; sells at FT Nov mixed sale, Leslie Deckard, 6352p.
- Dream Supreme S, Miss Tizzy, 5191ped.
- Dream With Me Stable, Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253.
- Dreaming of Anna, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; Eclipse Award for 2yof, Esther Marr, 582p; top wted filly on Experimental Free H, David Schmitz, 742; third in Old Hat S, Scott Davis, 1104p; loses in Gaily Gaily S, Gary Long, 1358p; 2006 Ky champ, 2575p; snaps 3 race losing streak winning Double Delta S, 3196p; Va Oaks, Nick Hahn, 4064p; Va Oaks, 4083ped; Pucker Up S, Jeff Johnson, 5024p; Pucker Up S, 5038ped; finishes second in QE II Challenge Cup S, Claire Novak, 5842p.
- Dreaming of Liz, Arl-Wash Lassie S, Jeff Johnson, 5024p; Arl-Wash Lassie S, 5040ped.
- Drill Down, takes bad step on Cushion Trk and has to be euthanized, 5385p.
- Drilling for Oil, Louisville H, Esther Marr, 3127p; Louisville H, 3142ped. Drought, protection against,
- HealthWatch, 3772. Drowne, Steve, joc on Sakhee's Secret, Mark Popham, 3948.
- Drug enforcement, tougher regulation of drugs sought in Calif, 315.
- Drug penalties, trnr of record is important, but in many ways, it is a meaningless term, What's, Dan Liebman, 6351
- Drug rules, hsmen suggest suspension rules must go hand-in-hand with drug policies, 1827.
- brug testing, Ont Rac Comm steps up out-of-competition testing, 3646; on drug testing and withdrawal times, Final Turn, Dr. Scott Stanley and Dr. Rick Arthur, 4646p; outof-competition testing in place for BC at Mth, 5254; EPO is detected by out of competition testing, Final Turn, Joe Gorajec, 5674; random tests reveal no blood-doping agents, 6091; noticeably absent from the HK Internatl Races was a rep from the U.S., What's, 7135.
- Drug violations, Calif ownrs to be penalized for repeated drug violations, 2396.

Drugs, tougher regulation of drugs sought in Calif, 315; CHRB tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692; Tx to have harsher penalties for bute overages, 786; trnr group, Jocs' Guild spar over Calif petition, 1022p; hsmen target zero tolerance policies for drugs, 1024; regulators question aminorex positives, 1550; Ky research stable tied to medical director, 2110; Calif ownrs to be penalized for repeated drug violations, 2396; RCI conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley, 2596; Va has policy for steroid testing, 2948; Rac Medication and Testing Consortium makes withdrawal times available on web site, 3434; industry grapples with perception of medication use and positives, 4010; fans public perception of drug issues, Letters, 4138; with no commissioner, there is no swift and decisive action, only inaction, What's, 4175; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p; on drug testing and withdrawal times, Final Turn, Dr. Scott Stanley and Dr. Rick Arthur, 4646p; Patrick Biancone susp 15 days for Ky positives, 4811p; Dr. Rodney Stewart susp 5 yrs by Ky Hs Rac Authority, 5106; reasons for less starts for hs, Final Turn, Bobby Trussell, 5362; random tests reveal no blood-doping agents, 6091; noticeably absent from the HK Internatl Races was a rep from the U.S., What's, 7135.

- Drug-testing lab, Dr. Scott Stanley directs the Kenneth L. Maddy Equine Analytical Chemistry Lab at UC-Davis, Jack Shinar, 6364p.
- Drumtop S, Pictavia, 4242ped.
- Dry Martini, Memorial Day H, 3145ped; PrM Cornhusker BC H, Dan Johnson, 3699p; PrM Cornhusker BC H, 3707ped.
- Drysdale, Neil, trnr of One Off, Tracy Gantz, 622p; trnr of Obrigado, Tracy Gantz, 1360p.
- Dual agency, dual agency issues, William L. Shanklin, 76; group releases results of survey on dual agency, 317.
- Dubai, global simul one of topics disc at Asian Rac Conf, Ray Paulick, 750p.
- Dubai Destination, Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, along with, 5279.
- Dubai Duty Free, Admire Moon, Ron Mitchell, 2004p.
- Dubai Escapade, group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p.
- Dubai Golden Shaheen, Kelly's Landing, Ron Mitchell, 2004p.
- Dubai Racing Club, Royal family unveils plans for new course, purse for World Cup could hit \$10 mil, Ron Mitchell, 1975.
- Dubai World Cup, brding incentive for Ten Centuries, 980; Dubai World Cup showdown preview, Steve Haskin, 1732p; Royal family unveils plans for new course, purse for World Cup could hit \$10 mil, Ron Mitchell, 1975; Invasor, Ron Mitchell, 2004p; on win by Invasor in Dubai World Cup good for rac internationally, Final Turn, Steve Haskin, 2086; nearly \$5 million wagered, 2118.

Dubakella Mountain, champ in Ore, 1944.

Dubawi, Regina Maria foals filly by, 726p.

Dubb, Michael, co-ownr of Oprah Winney, Sandra McKee, 1216p.

- Dublin Dutchess, award wnr in Mich, 621.
- Duchess S, Bear Now, 4478ped.
- Duchossois, Richard, Robert Evans predicts CD will outpace competition, has support of, 3652p; offers a special brand of hospitality, What's, 4433; respect for, Letters, 4666.
- Dudley, Diane, elec treasurer of Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 5906.
- Duffey, Lois, dies, 6595. Dugan, Tom, helps fms stay well watered, Amanda H. Duckworth,
- 2288p.
- Duh Nuts, Okla div champ, 4498.
- Duignan, Gabriel, Dr. Tony Ryan seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman, 882p; Taylor Made Sales Agency sells stock in Paramount Sales to, 2116.
- Dunbar, Marc, NTRA appts to Horse PAC bd, 4632.
- Duncan F. Kenner Breeders' Cup S, Saint Anddan, Gary McMillen, 1912p; Saint Anddan, 1933ped.
- Duncker, Steven, watching and betting on cell phones is right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p; NYRA franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; NYRA loses MGM Mirage as Aqu VLT prtnr, 2685; NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn severs ties with Empire Rac, 3759; NYRA wins Gov. Spitzer recommendation to keep franchise, 4809; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980.
- Dunkelberger, Travis, wins 3,000th race, 7197.
- Dunlavy, Terry, retired when OP mtg ended, but hopes to work in some capacity, Robert Yates, 2120p.
- Dunn, Ken, Fla Stln Stks series continues to shine after 25 yrs, Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p; Crc trims purses. 6508.
- Dunne, Ciaran, on Barretts March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p.
- DuPont, William Jr., new inductee into Del's Wall of Fame, 4107.
- Dupuy, Maderis, recollections of a racetrk lifer, 3123p.
- Durability, Grayson-JC Research Foundation releases durability/soundness indicators, David Schmitz, 5014.
- Durable runners, Grayson-JC Research Foundation releases durability/soundness indicators, David Schmitz, 5014.
- Durbin, Liam, forum handicappers teeing off in 'Rider Cup', 5966; Team Europe defeats Team NA in Rider Cup, 6106.
- Duren, Dr. Stephen, feeding today's racehs, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018.
- Durham Cup S, Leonnatus Anteas, 5882ped.
- Durkin, Tom, retains services of Equisponse, 134.
- Durr, Robert C., dies, 3161.

20

- Durso, Robert, dies, 989; remembering, Letters, 1280.
- Dust Commander, replica of 1970 Derby trophy for sale online, 700.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2007 INDEX

Dutchess Views Farm, Andromeda's Hero to stand at, 4316.

- Dutchess Views Farm/Metropolitan Stud, acquires Northern Spur and Yankee Mon, 6970.
- Dutrow, Anthony, trnr of Bill Place, Steve Haskin, 2180p; Russell Jones as pres with new ownrs at FT Sar sale, 4442; wins 1,000th race, 6044. Dutrow, Richard, trnr of Silver Wagon, Steve Haskin, 2180p.
- Dutrow, Richard Jr., susp and fined, 1028p; wins 1,000th race, 1660; trnr of Carmandia, Paul Volponi, 2490p; trnr of Kip Deville, Richard Griffiths, 6164p.
- Duveen, in Palm Beach S, 1822p; Palm Beach S, Scott Davis, 1916p; Palm Beach S, 1931ped; Crown Royal American Turf S, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2760; Crown Royal American Turf S, 2788ped.

Dweck, Raymond, dies, 3266.

- D'wildcat, rep by first wnr, 3449; ranks second on Fla's freshman sire list, 6238.
- Dwyer S, Any Given Saturday, Steve Haskin, 3806p; Any Given Saturday, 3832ped.
- Dylan Thomas, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, Richard Griffiths, 4211p; Prix de l' Arc de Triomphe Lucien Barriere, Mark Popham, 5612; to stand at Coolmore Stud, David Schmitz, 6131; finished fifth in John Deere BC Turf, Deirdre B. Biles, 6152p; stud fee for 2008 at Coolmore Ire, 6348; receives Cartier Hs of the Yr and top oldr hs, 6649p; named outstanding older hs of 2007, 7112p.
- Dynaformer, full brother to Barbaro born, 2413; full brother to Barbaro foaled at Mill Ridge, 2553p; sires top price at opening session of Kee Sept yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5018p; sires at Kee Sept yrlg sale, Evan Hammonds and Ron Mitchell, 5148p; stud fee, 5734.

E

- E Z Warrior, San Miguel S, Margaret Ransom, 232p; San Miguel S, 278ped; Coolmore Stud buys brding rights in E Z Warrior, 1311; deal between Coolmore Stud and Zayat Stables falls thru over, 2279.
- E. Paul Robsham Stable, buys top price at OBS April spring sale, Amanda Duckworth, 2592.
- E.P. Taylor S, Mrs. Lindsay, Jennifer Morrison, 6012p; Mrs. Lindsay, 6026ped.
- Eades, Susan, two projects focusing on laminitis to soon be launched in memory of Barbaro, 6736
- Early Flyer, rep by first wnr, 2708.
- Early Times Mint Julep H, Quite a Bride, Lenny Shulman, 3468p; Quite a Bridge, 3482ped.
- Earnhardt, Hal and Patti, ownrs of Indian Blessing, Steve Haskin, 5624p; ownrs/brdrs of Indian
- Blessing, Leslie Deckard, 6192p. Easing Along, to stand at Claiborne
- Fm, to shuttle, 2970. East Cape, foals Consolidator colt,
- 2280p. Eastern Creek quarantine facility, ignored rules led to Aust EI outbreak, 6818.
- Eastern tent caterpillars, Ky fms told to trk caterpillar activity, 2108p.
- Eastham, Tommy, on Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p.

Eastlake Avenue, Calif Oaks, 1116ped.

- Easyfromthegitgo, rep by first wnr, 5412.
- Eaton Sales, James McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; James McIngvale asks judge to drop Eaton Sales from lawsuit, 1550.
- Eatontown S, Karen's Caper, 3483ped.
- eBay, replica of 1970 Derby trophy for sale online, 700.
- Ebert, Anita, ownr of High Heels, Robert Yates, 2186p.
- Eble, Timothy, bankruptcy filing added to ClassicStar legal mix, 5264.
- Eccentric, Connaught Cup S, 3146ped; King Edward BC S, 3839ped; Chief Bearhart S, 6442ped.
- Ecclesiastic, Jaipur S, Steve Haskin, 3124p; Jaipur S, 3143ped; to stand at Regal Heir Fm, 6833.
- Echo of Light, to stand at Dalham Hall Stud, 6458.
- Eclipse Award of Merit, John Nerud to receive Eclipse Award of Merit, 316p.

Eclipse Awards, finalists announced, 19; WBAL Radio honored with award for media, 20; Matt Goins wins Eclipse Award for photography, 20p; TBH earns 3 honorable mentions, 174; for writing awards, media for tv, 174; John Nerud to receive Eclipse Award of Merit, 316p; Adalin Wichman creator of award given out at Eclipse Awards, Leslie Deckard, 540p; voters sent message important to start in BC races, What's, 563; wnrs, Dan Liebman, 564p; Invasor's for Hs of the Year and oldr male, Steve Haskin, 570; Fleet Indian's for oldr female. Amanda H. Duckworth. 572p; Bernardini's for 3yo male, David Schmitz, 574p; Wait a While's for 3yof, Leslie Deckard, 578p; Street Sense's for 2yo male, Steve Haskin, 580p; Dreaming of Anna for 2yof, Esther Marr, 582p; Ouija Board's for turf female. Dan Liebman, 588p; Thor's Echo for sprinter, Tom LaMarra, 590p; McDynamo's for stp, Joe Clancy, 594p; for co-ownrs Darley and Lael Stables, Amanda H. Duckworth, 596p; for brdr, Amanda H. Duckworth, 596p; Julien Leparoux' for appr joc, David Schmitz, 597p; Edgar Prado for joc, David Schmitz, 597p; Roy and Gretchen Jackson's for special award, 597p; John Nerud of Merit, Steve Haskin, 598p; Todd Pletcher for trnr, Esther Marr, 598; not pleased with TV coverage of, Lenny Shulman, 702; added for female sprinter, 1152; this yr's BC likely to take most of guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p; Kenny Rice to host Eclipse Awards ceremony, 7387p. Eclipse Press, TBH Charitable

- Foundation to support NTRA's Barbaro Memorial Fund, stems from book on Barbaro, 1292. Eclipse S, Palladio, 3147ped.
- Economic impact, economic impact
- of BC projected at \$57.6 mil for NJ, 1977; CT hsmen want industry protected, 694.
- Eddie Logan S, Kolo, 128ped.

- Eddie Read H, After Market, Tracy Gantz, 4058p; After Market, 4074ped.
- Eddington, Western Humor foals filly by, 2872p.
- Edgewood S, Swingit, 2796ped.
- Education, on need for educating fans on industry, Letters, 4666.
- Educational booklet, purchasing yrlgs at auction subject of educational booklet, 4811.
- Educational programs, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860.
- Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Memorial Breeders' Cup H, Brego, 5045ped.
- Edwards, Jim, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 3694p.
- Edwin J. Gregson Foundation, John Sadler graduated from show-jumping to trning top racehs, helped establish, Tracy Gantz, 2138p; tribute to Joe and Barbara Harper benefits, 2218.
- Efficient, Emirates Melbourne Cup, Ric Chapman, 6564p.
- EHV-1, generate Mid restrictions, NYRA imposes ban, 1283; tests for equine herpesvirus comes back negative at CD, 6095.
- EI, equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856.
- EIA, outbreak causes new thoughts on, HealthWatch, 184.
- Eigel, David J., former ownr of Hackendiffy, did not want him to race, trying to get him back, Letters, 1016.
- Einstein, Mervin Muniz Jr. Mem H, 1637ped.
- EIPH, study to gauge effectiveness of bleeder meds, 4146; the equine pulmonary lab at Mich State Univ is internationally known, Deirdre B. Biles, 5996p; AAEP conv report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p.
- Eisaman Equine, consigns top price at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p.
- Eisaman, Dr. Barry, Eisaman Equine consigns top price at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p.
- Eisen, Jon, company with name StreetSense has been getting phone calls and emails, Nick Hahn, 2858p.
- Eisman, Alvin, Bill and Betty Currin planned for mating that produced Stormello, Tracy Gantz, 1316p; coownr of Bushwacker, Tracy Gantz, 7056p.
- El Alfalfar, Easing Along to stand at Claiborne Fm, to shuttle, 2970.
- El Cajon S, Rush With Thunder, 4913ped: Latin Rhythms, 4914ped
- El Camino Real Derby, Bwana Bull, 1648ped.
- El Conejo, Harvard Avenue, Tracy Gantz, 100p.
- El Conejo H, Harvard Avenue, 123ped.
- El Encino S, Sugar Shake, 412ped.
- El Gato Malo, Gold Rush S, 7344ped.
- El Kaiser, Fla Stln Stks series contin-
- ues to shine after 25 yrs, Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p. El Nino, to stand at Martin Stables
- El Nino, to stand at Martin Stables South, 6274.
- El Oficial, Officer tops by avg at Barretts, siring top price, 1855p; top price at Barretts March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p.
- El Prado, colt by sale topper at Adena Springs South 2yos in training sale,

2109p; stud fee dropped for 2008, 6457.

- El Roblar, Ack Ack H, Tracy Gantz, 3360; Ack Ack H, 3381ped.
- El Segundo, W.S. Cox Plate, Ric Chapman, 6240p.
- Elastikon Equine Research Award, Colorado State Univ receives grant for research, 1516.
- Electrify, Mecke H, 3842ped; Carl G. Rose Classic, Scott Davis, 6566p; Fred W. Hooper H, Scott Davis, 7326p; Fred W. Hooper H, 7336ped.
- Electrocutionist, 2006 Ky champ, 2575p.
- Electronic gaming devices, court upholds legality of 'games of skill' at OP, 5394.
- Elite Program, The, on benefits of grooms attending Elite Program, Final Turn, Dr. C. Reid McLellan, 6786.
- Elite Squadron, Tom Ridge Labor Day S, 5046ped; correct sire is Officer, 5201.
- Elite Thoroughbreds, of Michele Rodriguez is rising in ranks in La, Leslie Deckard, 1884p; acquires Osidy for stud, 6132.
- Elite Turf Club, TrackNet Media Group announces rebate agree for high rollers with Elite Turf and RGS, 4294.
- Eller, J. Burton, group working on microchipping of hs has met with resistance from the equine industry, Tom LaMarra, 3576.
- Ellis Park, Claiming Crown to take place at ElP in Ky, 134; six f/m line up in HBPA Handicap at ElP, 3896p; Claiming Crown at ElP brks hndl record, Jon Forbes, 4332p; summer trks report some heated numbers, 4984.
- Ellis, Ron, trnrs, agents, jocs all find it impossible to do business today without a cell phone, Ed Golden, 1194p; trnr of Buzzards Bay, Tracy Gantz, 3238p.
- Elliston, Bob, NTRA names Alex Waldrop pres and ceo and Bob Elliston first exec chrmn, 19p; temperature may impact Polytrk performance, 1019; Ky hs rac industry alters approach on gaming, govelect takes lead on legis, 6811; trk superintendents opinions on synthetic surfaces, Tom LaMarra and Jack Shinar, 7000p; Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p.
- Elocution, Mountaineer Juv Fillies S, 4360ped.
- Elser, Kip, board mbrs leave, finances questioned for Tbd Retirement Foundation, 1415p; co-ownr of Masseuse, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p; raises a parade of stars from his base in Camden, Regional, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6852p.
- Eltisha, foals colt by Pico Central, 726.
- Elusive Lady, Tempted S, Paul Volponi, 6242p; Tempted S, 6436ped.
- Elusive Quality, to shuttle to Aust, 2515; equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856; to remain in Aust, 5279; to stand for \$75,000 at Darley, 6347p.
- Embossed, Dallas Turf Cup H, Gary West, 3130p; Dallas Turf Cup H, 3140ped.

Embryos, defective, HealthWatch, 6514.

Emerald Distaff H, Gemstone Rush, 4618ped.

- Emerald Downs, Paul Ryneveld named equine mngr at Fairplex Pk, leaves EmD, 1796; handicapping class at Puget Sound Community School, 3538p.
- Emerald Downs Derby, Mulcahy, 5047ped.
- Emirates Airline Breeders' Cup Distaff, two winning margins changed for 2006 races, 1154; preview, Lenny Shulman, 5774p; Ginger Punch, Lenny Shulman, 6158p.
- Emirates Airline Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf, Carla Gaines bringing undefeated Nashoba's Key to BC Filly & Mare Turf, Tracy Gantz, 5756p; preview, Paul Volponi, 5780p; Lahudood, Paul Volponi, 6178p.
- Emirates Airline Champion S, Literato, Richard Griffiths, 6016p.
- Emirates Airline Dubai World Cup, Invasor, Ron Mitchell, 2004p.
- Emirates Airline Maryland Breeders' Cup Sprint H, Diabolical, 3032ped. Emirates Melbourne Cup, Efficient,
- Ric Chapman, 6564p. Empire Classic H, Dr. V's Magic, Paul Volponi, 6014p.
- Empire Craft Services, film caterer Nick Mestrandrea has a BC victory, Tracy Gantz, 6838.
- Empire Maker, Intercontinental produces filly by, 1519; Tarlow foals filly by, 2576p; Intercontinental foals filly by, 2708; rep by first wnr, 3552; sires top price at FT Ky Oct yrlg sale, 6100p; fee for 2008 at Juddmonte, 6457.
- Empire Racing Associates, Joseph Bruno probe has ties to franchise quest, 24p; new panel formed to study bidders for NY franchise, 1417; battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, 2107; franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; collusion alleged in franchise fight, 3195; NYRA could continue to oversee racing operations, could farm out gaming to bidder, 3295; NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn severs ties with Empire Rac, 3759; gov requests NY franchise bidders re-submit applications, 4009; NYRA franchise proposal will undergo much change, 5110; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, CD, Magna, Del North withdraw from, 5699.
- Empire State Development Corp., new panel formed to study bidders for NY franchise, 1417.
- Empire Stud, acquires Defer for stud, 6530.
- Emre, Ercan, Turkey's Tbd industry ready to make the next step, Michele MacDonald, 5992p.
- Encosta de Lago, arrives at Coolmore Stud in Ire, 2000; equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856.
- Endeavour Breeders' Cup S, Cassydora, 1235ped.
- Endine S, Silmaril, 5037ped.
- Endless Summer, NAm TJC firm on
- Jan. 1 foaling date, 326p. Endometritis, ways to treat,

HealthWatch, 1034.

Endowed chair, Roy and Gretchen Jackson's \$3 mil gift will endow chair at Univ of Pa, 1152p.

- Energy company, Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs forms joint venture with energy co to convert equine waste to energy, 6650.
- Engelbrecht-Bresges, Winfried, elected new chrmn of Asian Rac Federation, 812; new Hong Kong JC CEO, Tracy Gantz, 1068p; Hong Kong JC and BC form partnership, account holders to wager on two BC races, 1283; Bill Nader accepts position with Hong Kong JC, 1704p; elected one of 3 vice chairmen of Internatl Fed of Horse Rac Authorities, 2066; hopes to bring about significant global change, Michele MacDonald, 3695p; U.S. commingling of bets on Hong Kong races approved, 4678.

England, Natl Hunt Festival at Cheltenham, Vic Zast, 1738p.

- Englehart, Hud, investigation clouds Youbet.com's third-quarter financials, 6510.
- English Channel, 2006 Ky champ, 2575p; United Nations S, Linda Dougherty, 3810p; United Nations S, 3823ped; finishes second in Sword Dancer Inv S, Claire Novak, 4460; Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv S, Paul Volponi, 5448p; Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv S, 5472ped; to stand at Hurricane Hall, David Schmitz, 6131; John Deere BC Turf, Deirdre B. Biles, 6152p; John Deere BC Turf, family notes, pedigree, 6211 ped: 2008 stud fee at Hurricane Hall, 6348; this yr's BC likely to take most of guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.
- English Colony, Inside the Belt Way S, 3971ped; Lights and Music S, 5190ped.
- Ennistown Stud, ownr of Saoirse Abu, Richard Griffiths, 4874p.
- Ensign, John, anti-slaughter legis intro in House, Senate, 529.
- Entry rules, entry rules come to forefront with case of Olympic Chief, Amanda Duckworth, 2595p.
- Environmental concerns, could delay installation of synthetic surface at GG, 2954.
- Epic Power, TVG Khaled S, Margaret Ransom, 2598p.
- Epiglottis, research looks at upper respiratory track exams, or scoping, of sale yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 4573p.
- Epitome Breeders' Cup S, Sea Chanter, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Sea Chanter, 6256ped.
- EPO, Ky Derby horses tested for EPO, tests negative, 2749; BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, 3891; out-of-competition testing in lace for BC at Mth, 5254.
- Epogen, EPO is detected by out of competition testing, Final Turn, Joe Gorajec, 5674.
- e-ponies.com, forum handicappers teeing off in 'Rider Cup', 5966.
- Epp, Dr. Tammi, AAEP conv report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p.
- Epsom Derby, Authorized, Richard Griffiths, 3234p; Darley buys Epsom Derby winner Authorized, 3318.
- Epsom Oaks, Light Shift, Richard Griffiths, 3234p; filly by

Kingmambo, Light Shift, wins Epsom Oaks, 3317.

- EqStim, ways to treat endometritis, HealthWatch, 1034.
- Equalitysdebutante, Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Equestrian Services, Amika Ryan Hebert hired as junior operations mngr, 64552.
- Equibase, two winning margins changed for 2006 BC races, 1154; appts Hank Zeitlin as coo, replacing Philip O'Hara Jr., 2066; dividends from are split 2/3 to TRA and 1/3 to TJC, 2516; return of FG, racetrk slots fuel purses, 2849; recalculating purses at SA would be a nightmare, Ryan Conley, 4548p; Peter Berube and Hal Handel to serve on mngment com, 7197.
- Equibase.com, lifetime pp's for American QH available, 1380.
- Equine Art 2007, open for viewing at EmD, 3723.
- Equine digestive system, nutrition for broodmares, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 626.
- Equine Drug Research Institute, plans remain on track, 1697p; equine lab developing tests for anabolic steroids, 4410p.
- Equine education program, Univ of Ky to offer, 842.
- Equine Equity Act, back in play, 2684; passage of fed legis could be challenge this yr, tax breaks on wish list, 3527; closer to reality, 7237; disaster assistance for industry in Senate bill, 7385.
- Equine Exercise Physiology, understanding what makes hs tick, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 2772p.
- Equine genome map, genome research could benefit brdrs, 1156.
- Equine herpesvirus, GP expects little impact on racing from herpesvirus outbreak, 21; Northern Calif facilities placed under quarantine, 21; virus appears under control in Fla, Calif, 171; Fla equine herpesvirus quarantines lifted, 700; some trks blocking Va hs after outbreak, 1422; Hong Kong officials claim equine herpesvirus situation contained, 2258; tests for equine herpesvirus comes back negative at CD, 6095; half of barn released at CD, more test results pending in barn at, 6326.
- Equine herpesvirus-1, generate Mid restrictions, NYRA imposes ban, 1283.
- Equine Industry Program, Ky Internatl Equine Summit lands two more sponsors, 5906.
- Equine infectious anemia, outbreak causes new thoughts on, HealthWatch, 184.
- Equine influenza, rac and brding in Aust impacted by equine influenza, 4669; in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856; Aust virus outbreak hits major brding fms, 4974; Australians seek help in fight against outbreak, 5107p; Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, 5279; millions of dollars in assistance available for EI recovery, 5567; inquiry, mistakes made in hndlng of disease, 6648; ignored rules led to EI outbreak, 6818.
- Equine Initiative, Univ of Ky to offer equine education prog, 842.
- Equine injury reporting system, new uniform on-trk equine injury report-

ing system is launched by more than 30 trks, Amanda Duckworth, 3232p; Calif to participate in injury reporting system, 3296p.

- Equine medical director, Ky Hs Rac Authority wants equine medical dir, 1285; Ky considering an equine med dir position, Tracy Gantz, 1598.
- Equine metabolic syndrome, fat pads, HealthWatch, 3772.
- Equine multinodular pulmonary fibrosis, new ailment identified, HealthWatch, 4684.
- Equine piroplasmosis, Dr. Kent Fowler discusses equine piroplasmosis at AHC forum, 6319p.
- Equine pulmonary lab, the equine pulmonary lab at Mich State Univ is internationally known, Deirdre B. Biles, 5996p.
- Equine rehabilitation, KESMARC rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p.
- Equine Species Working Group, group working on microchipping of hs has met with resistance from the equine industry, Tom LaMarra, 3576.
- Equine waste, Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs forms joint venture with energy co to convert equine waste to energy. 6650.
- Equines, attention spans, HealthWatch, 2696.
- Equisponse, Tom Durkin retains services of, 134.
- Equivine Farm, ownr of Redaspen, Scott Davis, 7326p.
- Ermine, Apple Blossom H, Robert Yates, 2186p; Apple Blossom H, 2197ped; nine gr-I winning prospects to be offered at FT, 4978.
- Erythropoeitin, Ky Derby horses tested for EPO, tests negative, 2749; BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, 3891; out-of-competition testing in place for BC at Mth, 5254.
- Espinoza, Victor, meet wnr at SA, 2486; joc of Molengao, Tracy Gantz, 2768p.
- ESPN, gloomy preliminary tv ratings for BC, 6089; ratings on ESPN for BC up slightly, 6318.
- ESPN Original Entertainment, Ruffian movie to air on ABC, 3088p.
- ESPY Awards, finish of Preakness S nominated for ESPY Award, 3644p; Calvin Borel receives ESPY Award, 3978.
- Esquirol Farm, acquires Kissin Kris for stud, 6740.
- Essence of Dubai, rep by first wnr, 3363.
- Essential Edge, Canadian S, Jennifer Morrison, 5164p; Canadian S, 5184ped.
- Essex H, Jonesboro, 1115ped.
- Estok, Paul, Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p.
- Etched, Nashua S, Paul Volponi, 6242p; Nashua S, 6436ped.
- Ethics, incensed over controversial topic of ethics, Letters, 524; surgical disclosure requirement could be enforced, 1021; supports imposition of ethical regulations, Letters, 8836. Ethics policy, dual agency issues, William L. Shanklin, 76.
- Etisalat Godolphin Mile, Spring At Last, Ron Mitchell, 2004p.
- Etude, TC gets gets 10 late nominees,

2108p.

- Europe, why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144; boasts a longer history of all-weather surfaces, Mark Popham, 7003p.
- European Breeders' Fund, new EBF chairman hopes to work with BC, 7388.
- European group winners, why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144.
- European runners, why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today. Dan Liebman. 2144.
- Europeans, exchange rate fuels buys by Europeans at Kee Sept sale, 5145p.
- Eurosilver, NY Brdrs' Sales Co. has record-selling weanling, sired by, 5702.
- Euster, Eugene, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 5432.
- Euthanasia, hs ownrs should decide in advance option of, HealthWatch, 854; reasons for, HealthWatch, 7400.
- Evangeline Downs, to host John Franks Mem 2yo in trning and paddock sale, 786; John Franks Mem 2yos in trning, 2072; La HBPA group pulls consent for TVG contract, 2110; summer trks report some heated numbers. 4984.
- Evangeline Mile H, Costa Rising, 4477ped.
- Evans, Edward P., ownr/brdr of Giant Wrecker, Scott Davis, 946p; ownr/brdr of Christmas Kid, Leslie Deckard, 2190p.
- Evans, Robert 'Bob', q&a, Ray Paulick, 318; CD and Magna Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media, CD purchases 50% of HRTV, 1415; TrackNet Media Group deal signals change in landscape, thinking, 1558; industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p; Talkin Horses, 1832; Talkin Horses excerpt, 1832; on prtnrship of Magna and CD, Ryan Conley, 2292p; says first Derby as ceo was terrific, despite glitches, 2749p; reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891; predicts CD will outpace competition, 3652p; CD to stop releasing hndl, attend figures at conclusion of race meets, 4408; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p; TVG, Youbet fuels record hndl thru Ore hubs, 6820.
- Evans, Suzanne, Iowa Hall of Fame inductee, 1944.
- Evening Attire, Queens County H, 7184ped.
- Ever So Pretty, wins mdn in first start, 3239.
- Everard, Tony, remembering Timely Writer 25 yrs after his death, Kimberly Gatto, 5296p.
- Evergreen Training Center, Kip Elser raises a parade of stars from his base in Camden, Regional, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6852p.
- Evers, Randy, new exec dir of Oregon Rac Comm, 4632; Internatl Rac Group faces Oregon lic susp, 5958. Evil Storm, Md Million Classic, Sandra McKee, 5846p.

Evil's Causeway, foals Southern Image colt, 2576p.

- Ex Mountain Cop, champ in Ore, 1944.
- Exceed And Excel, equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856; Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, along with, 5279.
- Excellent Art, St. James's Palace S, Richard Griffiths, 3577; to stand at Coolmore Stud, David Schmitz, 6131; stud fee for 2008, 6348.
- Excellerant, New Year's Eve S, 130ped.
- Excelsior Breeders' Cup H, Magna Graduate, Steve Haskin, 2180p; Magna Graduate, 2203ped.
- Excelsior Racing Associates, NYRA reports loss, franchise process questioned, 696; NYRA reports another loss to bankruptcy ct, 1160; new panel formed to study bidders for NY franchise, 1417; battle for NY franchise remains wide open. 1547p; who the franchise operator will be in NY is becoming more curious by the minute, What's, 1583; franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697: Steinbrenner family and Catskill OTB back away from NYRA franchise bid, Tom Precious, 1975p; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, 2107; thinks would ruin rac, Letters, 2252; franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; collusion alleged in franchise fight, 3195; NYRA could continue to oversee racing operations, could farm out gaming to bidder, 3295; NYRA's plan to split racing and casino operations floated, 3429p; gov requests NY franchise bidders re-submit applications, 4009; withdraws from bidding process for NYRA, 5394; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, Richard Fields withdraws from, 5699.
- Exchange Rate, to relocate to Three Chimneys Fm, 3101.
- Exclusive rights agreement, people tend to bet more if they see it on tv, Final Turn, David Nathanson, 1130.
- Exclusivity, people tend to bet more if they see it on tv, Final Turn, David Nathanson, 1130.
- Exercise, for foals, HealthWatch, 1710; understanding what makes hs tick, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 2772p.
- Exercise rider, Md grants exercise rider lic to Ron Franklin, 1292p; Lena Lorieul has been exercise rider for Shug McGaughey 23 yrs, Karen Johnson, 5398p.
- Exercise-induced pulmonary hemorrhage, the equine pulmonary lab at Mich State Univ is internationally known, Deirdre B. Biles, 5996p; AAEP conv report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p.
- Exhibit, connections remember Affirmed with permanent exhibit at Ky Hs Pk, 3298p.
- Existing structures, remodeling an old barn and stalls, Trade Zone, David Preston, 5854p.
- Expanded gambling, gaming proponet Steve Beshear wins Ky primary, 3082p; on expanded gaming successful at MNR, Final Turn, Tom LaMarra, 3870.
- Expect the End, Maid of the Mist S, Paul Volponi, 6014p.
- Expense Account, dies, 808.

- Experimental Free H, freshman sire Johannesburg is co-leader of, David Schmitz, 725p; topwts, David Schmitz, 742.
- Explicit, moved to Winsome Acres, 7132.

Extreme Day, at Crc, 4146p.

Eyes on Eddy, Harry W. Henson BC H, Evan I. Hammonds, 1764p; Harry W. Henson BC H, 1790ped.

F

- Fab Oak Stables, ownr of Nownownow, Evan I. Hammonds, 6202p.
- Fabian, Frank, transcript sheds light on probe of 10 jocs banned from Fla and Pa trks, 2849p; TRPB federal authorities dictating pace of joc probe, 3650.
- Fabre, Andre, trnr of Manduro, Richard Griffiths, 4463p.
- Fabulous Strike, Christmas S, 129ped; Panhandle H, 2914ped; Aristides BC S, Leslie Deckard, 3240p; Aristides BC S, 3246ped; Walter Downey is brdr and ownr of Fabulous Strike in Tea Party Stable name, 3394; Vosburgh S, Paul Volponi, 5448p; Vosburgh S, 5476ped; Tea Party Stable of Walter Downey, Paul Daley, 7154p.
- Fair Grounds, AAA magazine honors, 432; waylaid by Katrina, slots plan back on table, 1162; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, brks off with TVG, What's, 1315; attend/hndl, 1834; Louisiana Lagniappe Weekend brings to a close a successful FG meet, Gary McMillen, 1912p; return of FG, racetrk slots fuel purses, 2849; opening dya, 6812p; opening day attend, wager down, 7055.
- Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup H, Cloudy's Knight, 1112ped.
- Fair Grounds Oaks, Mistical Plan, Gary McMillen, 1616; Mistical Plan, 1639ped.
- Fair Ĥill Training Center, Steve Klesaris finds right spots for his horses, Terry Conway, 6690p.
- Fairbanks, Tokyo City H, Tracy Gantz, 2042p; Tokyo City H, 2053ped.
- Fairmount Park, hoping does not close, Final Turn, Kathy Kranz, 7582.
- Fairplex Park, Paul Ryneveld named equine mngr at Fairplex Pk, leaves EmD, 1796; considers plan for yearround trning, 7390.
- Fairs, fairs seen as option for future of racing in state, 4814.
- Fairway Flyer S, Barancella, 5498ped. Faith, on sadness of experiencing
- tragedy of Three Degrees, Letters, Aron Wellman, 3192.
- Fall Highweight H, Grand Champion, 6900ped.
- Fall S, M B Sea, 5896ped.
- Fallon, Kieren, joc on Dylan Thomas, Mark Popham, 5612; case against and five others cleared of race-fixing charges, 7106p.
- Falls City H, Kettleoneup, Gary Yunt, 6876p; Kettleoneup, 6888ped.
- Fallstars Weekend, at Kee, Evan I. Hammonds, 5616.
- Fancher, Terry, the CHRB deserves praise, not condemnation, for doing what is best for the horses, What's, 2003.
- Fanning, Phil, brdr of Great Hunter enjoying one last ride, Terry

Conway, Winners, 2148p.

- Fans, fans love the hs, concerned about inhumane treatment sport perpetuates, Final Turn, Sarah Reschly, 1262; on attracting new fans, Letters, 3640; on need for educating fans on industry, Letters, 4666.
- Fans of Barbaro, celebrate bday at Del, 2553.
- Fantastic Spain, Golden Gate Fields BC S, 3141ped.
- Fantastic Year, Golden Eagle Fm to vastly reduce holdings, 4405.
- Fantasticat, Mullingar foals colt by, 869.
- Fantasy S, High Heels, Robert Yates, 2186p; Fantasy S, 2200ped; High Heels, 2200ped; Dancing Allstar, 6439ped.
- Fares Farm, brdr of Curlin, Dan Liebman, 2995p; AquaPacer a new exercise tool, 5146p.
- Fares, Issam, Fares Fm brdr of Curlin, Dan Liebman, 2995p.
- Farfellow Farms, Ky Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285.
- Farish, Bill, BC's expansion to two days is symbolic of the organization's dynamic new leadership, What's, 193; industry's reactions to new BC races, Esther Marr and Tom LaMarra, 372; Greg Avioli officially named BC pres, 2388p; to sift thru a crop of sale yrlgs, hsmen have to inspect them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p; Lane's End stallion Smart Strike has 3 gr I winners in one day, 5411p; as sires of synthetic surface rnrs begin to emerge, locale is a factor, David Schmitz, 6991p; an overview of 2008 commercial sires' stud fees, David Schmitz, 7144p.
- Farish, William S., A.P. Indy leading sire for 2006, Evan I. Hammonds, 194; A.P. Indy sires 100th sw, David Schmitz, 1999p; with Queen Elizabeth II at Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 2714p; Lane's End Fm has five stud hs ranked among the top 11 leading sires of 2007, 3101p; After Market to stand at Lane's End upon retirement, 4315p; stud fees for Smart Strike and A.P. Indy, 5733; brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces, Deirdre B. Biles, 6990p.
- Farm Bill, passage of fed legis could be challenge this yr, tax breaks on wish list, 3527; Equine Equity Act closer to reality, 7237; disaster assistance for industry in Senate bill, 7385.
- Farm maintenance, tips, Trade Zone, Sharon Biggs and Dave Preston, 1494.
- Farm manager of the year, Clifford Barry named Ky fm mngr of the yr, 5706.
- Farm owners, hs fm ownrs urged to participate in natl census, 5255.
- Farm workers, fm workers' legal issues focus of bill, 318.
- Farmer, Judge Gary, appeals judge upholds ruling in Funny Cide defamation case, 2948p.
- Farmer, Tracy, BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, dirs elected, 3891; elected as officer of TOBA, 4406.
- Farmer, Tracy and Carol, night watchmen take charge of fms when darkness hits, Lenny Shulman, 2014p. Farms, hs fm ownrs urged to partici-

pate in natl census, 5255.

Farriers, appropriate hoof care, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 1770; farriers opinion on synthetic surfaces, 6998.

Fasig-Tipton, Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p; approves remodeling plan, 536: Mid winter mixed sale, 1122: compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; Ky winter mixed sale, 1154; Ky winter mixed sale, 1249; Storm Cat colt dies during Calder workout show, 1292; Mr. Greeley tops by avg at FT 2yo in trning sale at Crc, 1579; 2yos in trning sale at Crc, Deirdre B. Biles, 1584; Fla select sale of 2yos in trning, 1662; more and more hs being sold multiple times before they even run, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1736; Tx sale of 2vos in trning at LS, 2109; Tx 2yos at LS, 2220; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2586; seeks improvements for auctions at Md state fairgrounds, 3084; Midlantic sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3118p; Midlantic 2yos in trning sale, 3162; upswing in juv mrkt appears to be over, Deirdre B. Biles, 3230; has new sire showcase for first and second-crop sires to shine, Evan I. Hammonds, 3676; q&a with Bill Graves, Deirdre B. Biles, 3680p; Terence Collier announcer at FT, Leslie Deckard, 3682p; Ft Ky July save preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 3686; Mid 2yos in trning and hs of rac age sale, 3726; four major sale co's have each found their niche in the mrktkplace, Ryan Conley, 3794; pavilion has new look, 3893p; consignors and buyers feel earlier strt date at FT Sar will help, BldStk & Markts, Deirdre B. Biles, 3930; only one breeze show for FT Calder sale. 4018; Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p; a trip down memory lane at Sar sale, David Schmitz, 4050p; Ky summer yrlg sale, 4099; Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4434; Liberation Fm bred top-priced colt at FT Sar sale, 4438; Russell Jones as pres with new ownrs at FT Sar sale, 4442; George Bolton prefers racng with partners, buys at Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4442p; hs David Mueller bred among top prices at FT Sar sale, 4443; Beverly and Jeff Lewis carry on passion, 4443p; New York-bred preferred sale, Claire Novak, 4444p; Sar yrlg sale, 4501; Adena Springs reduction of brding stock set for Nov sales, 4537; Saratoga, 4635; number of under-tack shows reviewed, 4672; schedule has logjam for 2yos in trning sales, 4672; record price at Tx sale, 4812p; changes date for Crc 2yo sale, 4814; pinhook success of Judy Curry at Tx yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4822p; Tx summer yrlg sale, 4934; auctions begin anonymous studies, 4974; nine gr-I winning prospects to offered at, 4978; Mid fall yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 5604p; Mid fall yrlg sale, 5655; Nov sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5988; Octave to sell at FT Nov mixed sale, 6097p; Lear's Princess out of FT Ky fall sale, 6100p; Ky Oct yrlg sale, 6100p; Ky fall yrlg sale, 6275; Ky Nov mixed sale, Leslie Deckard, 6352p; auction co's implement

policy for testing of steroids, 6647; Tx sale catalogs 187, 7055; Tx Dec mixed sale, 7108; Mid Dec mixed sale, 7200; Tx mixed sale, 7352. Fasola, John, West Point Tbds

- of Terry Finley, Lenny Shulman, 4321p.
- Fast Lane Farms, receives small brdr award at annual TOBA awards dinner, 4975p.
- Fast Parade, Impressive Luck H, 404; Impressive Luck H, 422ped; 2006 Wash champ, 2516.
- Fastness, to stand at Fox Tale Stud, 4763.
- Fasy, Bill, NA purses rise slightly in 2006, big push comes from slots and VLTs, chart of states/trks, Ryan Conley, 1060; sponging incident reported at Del, officials continue investigation, 7112p.
- Fasy, Ed, Del jocs get \$2 mil on-trk accident policy, 2390.
- Fatalo, Joe, Suf restructures mngment team with eye toward future, new vp of operatiotns, 4546.
- Favorite Trick Breeders' Cup S, Margo's Gift, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Margo's Gift, 6257ped.
- Favorites at Garden State Park, OTB parlor at old GS approved by township, 4144.
- Fawkes, David, trnr of Take D' Tour, Scott Davis, 104p.
- Fayette S, Go Between, 6432ped.
- Federal Bureau of Investigation, TRPB federal authorities dictating pace of joc probe, 3650.
- Federico Tesio S, Xchanger, 2507ped. Feed, feed for oldr hs, HealthWatch, 4552.
- Feeding frequencies, study on, HealthWatch, 542.
- Feeding racehorses, feeding today's racehs, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018.
- Feet, brittle, shelly feet need good care, Trade Zone, Christy West, 4068p.
- Feld, Bob, to honor Debie Ginsburg's memory, names a hs after her, 182p.
- Feld, Sean, remembering Ed Nahem and fav hs Bertrando, Final Turn, 6622.
- Feliciano, Ricardo, wins 1,000th race, 5063.
- Female Jockey Challenge, Hoo hosted Female Joc Challenge, 6736.
- Female jockeys, Emma-Jayne Wilson is first female joc to win Queen's Plate, Jennifer Morrison, 3582p.
- Fencing, farm maintenance tips, Trade Zone, Sharon Biggs and Dave Preston, 1494.
- Fen-phen, grand jury indicts pair of Curlin ownrs, 3427; lawyers plead not guilty in diet-drug case, 3532; two ownrs of Curlin incarcerated, 4412; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p.
- Ferguson, John, buys top price at Barretts March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p; buys top price at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p; on FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4434; ownrship of Any Given Saturday to transfer to Darley after BC Classic, 4563p; Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809; Playful Act sets world-record price for bm or bm prospect at Kee Nov sale, buyer was, 6320p; Round Pond

sells for \$5.75 million at Ky Nov mixed sale, buyer, Leslie Deckard, 6352p; bidding controversy at Ky Nov mixed sale for Octave, buyer, Leslie Deckard, 6352p; Playful Act sets world-record price for a bm at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534.

- Ferguson, Tony, principals in ClassicStar saga point fingers, 3536.
- Fermin, Ingrid, hsmen, vets air concerns over medication rules in Calif, 527; CHRB funding on hold, senators say issues must be resolved, 2847; subject to review of job performance. 5706p.
- Ferno Veterinary Systems, AquaPacer a new exercise tool, 5146p.
- Fernung, Brent, Cloverleaf Farm II moving to Ky on former ClassicStar Fm property, 3 stallions to remain in Fla under care of, 3300p; brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces, Deirdre B. Biles, 6990p.
- Ferraro, Dr. Gregory, Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p; Eddie Gregson took care of his hs and people with loyalty and care, Tracy Gantz, 2582p.
- Festival of the Horse, slated for Oct. 6, 4498.
- Fetotomy, vaginal removal from a mare of a dead fetus in two pieces, HealthWatch, 4304.
- Fiber, feeding today's racehs, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018.
- Fick, Dan, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860; chaplaincy prog hopes to purchase Ky fm, 4150; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p; Race Trk Chaplaincy of America loses bid for property, to keep looking in Ky, 4818; Welfare and Safety of the Racehorse Summit meeting of a success, to hold another one, Amanda Duckworth, 5299; Rac Med and Test Consortium refocusing some core goals, 6097.
- Fiddle Me Blue, foals filly by Leroidesanimaux, 559.
- Field sizes, Ky Hs Rac Authority approves rule changes designed to incr field sizes, 1285.
- Fields, Richard, Coastal Development Massachusetts purchases majority interest in Suf, 2116; Mass H to return with bonus scheme, 3428; NYRA's plan to split racing and casino operations floated, 3429p; Excelsior Rac Assoc withdraws from bidding process for NYRA, 5394; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, withdraws Excelsior Rac Assoc, 5699.
- Fiery Pursuit, Louisville BC S, Amanda Duckworth, 2760; Louisville BC S, 2786ped.
- Fifth Season S, Silent Pleasure, Robert Yates, 2320p; Silent Pleasure, 2350ped.
- Fifth Third Bank, Ky Derby hopeful Great Hunter subject of lien in lawsuit involving previous ownr, 1695p; J. Paul Reddam seeks legal protection in Great Hunter dispute, 1836; Great Hunter deal will prevent immediate action from Fifth Third Bank, 1982p; settlement reached in bank dispute re Great

Hunter, 2257p.

Fifth Third Elkhorn S, Ascertain, 2610ped.

- Fighting Fox, there have been 39 full siblings to the 11 wnrs of the TC, Deborah Hall, 2438p.
- Fillies, Rags to Riches wins Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 3322p; how fillies who won Belmont did as broodmares, and Belmont strtrs, David Schmitz, 3449p.
- Film Maker, group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p.
- Financingavailable, Ontario Fashion S, 6438ped; Sovereign Award wnr for 2007, Jennifer Morrison on, 7306.
- Finger Lakes, packed house cheers Funny Cide to win in Wadsworth Mem, 3764p.
- Finger Lakes Thoroughbred Adoption Program, recognized at AAEP conv, 7348.
- Finley, Terry, ownr of Flashy Bull, Lenny Shulman, 3468p; Talkin' Horses, 3894; West Point Tbds, Lenny Shulman, 4321p; co-ownr of Dream Rush, Claire Novak, 4340p; on successful prtnrships, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 4514.
- Finney, Humphrey, a trip down memory lane at Sar sale, David Schmitz, 4050p.
- Finocchio, euthanized, 4838.
- Finsceal Beo, Stan James One Thousand Guineas, Richard Griffiths, 2764p; Irish One Thousanad Guineas, Richard Griffiths, 3132p.
- Firecracker H, Remarkable News, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3702p; Remarkable News, 3708ped.

Firecracker S, Water Gap, 3846ped.

- Fires, two hs killed in Ky fire at Tarleton Fm, 848; hs population faring well thus far as wildfires burn in Calif, 6095.
- Fires, Earlie, Hall of Fame jocs sign autographs to support Permanently Disabled Jocs Fund, Chris McCarron guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p; Jocs' Guild and jocs file III lawsuit over mount fees, 3648.
- Firestone, Bert and Diana, Genuine Risk doing well at Newstead Fm, 4674p.
- Firestone, Morgan, brdr/ownr of Mike Fox, Jennifer Morrison, 3582p.
- Firocoxib, new options for pain relief, HealthWatch, 4156.

First Defence, wins 7f allow, 3125; Long Branch BC S, 3959ped.

- First Flight H, Ginger Punch, 3808p; Ginger Punch, 3833ped.
- First Lady, lists graded races for 2008, updated to gr. I, 6941.
- First Lady H, Any Limit, 641ped.
- First Lady S, Vacare, 5637ped.
- First-crop sires, solid first-crop sires in Calif, Lenny Shulman, 6404p.
- First-crop weanlings, has a breakout auction season with first wnlgs, Leslie Deckard, 6844.
- Fiscal Year, Golden Eagle Fm to vastly reduce holdings, 4405.
- Fishback, William Davis 'Bill', Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs award wnr, 2810.
- Fishy Advice, Knickerbocker H, Paul Volponi, 6242p; Knickerbocker H, 6433ped.
- Fitted Crown, Golden Eagle Fm to vastly reduce holdings, 4405.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2007 INDEX

24

Fitz Dixon Cotillion H, date changed, 1288; Bear Now, Linda Dougherty, 5305p; Bear Now, 5306ped.

Fitz Dixon Jr. Memorial Juvenile S, Sok Sok, 5644ped.

- FL Partners, Racing Post newspaper sold, 5390.
- Flambino, how fillies who won Belmont did as broodmares, and Belmont strtrs, David Schmitz, 3449p.
- Flaming Page S, The Niagara Queen, 5494ped.
- Flanagan, Catherine and Donald, court rules in compounding case, 2854.
- Flanz, Bruce, medical care dispute resolved in NY, 1024.
- Flares, there have been 39 full siblings to the 11 wnrs of the TC, Deborah Hall, 2438p.
- Flashy Bull, William Donald Schaefer H, 3036ped; on cover, 3409p; Stephen Foster H, Lenny Shulman, 3468p; Stephen Foster H, 3474ped; West Point Tbds of Terry Finley, Lenny Shulman, 4321p; retired, 4429; to stand at Airdrie Stud, 4697p.

Flat Fleet Feet S, Dinner Break, 7340ped.

- Flatter, rep by first wnr, 3782.
- Flawless Gem, Robert L. Cole Jr. ranked third by number of wins as ownr in the nation, Steve Haskin, 902p.
- Flawlessly S, Passified, 3964ped.
- Fleet Indian, booked to Storm Cat, 54; honored by NY Turf Writers Assn, 432; Eclipse Award for oldr female, Amanda H. Duckworth, 572p; Paul Saylor funding scholarship in name of, 982; group of firstyr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p; response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p; NY award wnr, 3264; bought back at Kee Nov sale, 6320p; sold privately after not meeting reserve at Kee Nov sale, 6540p.
- Fleeting Spirit, award for outstanding 2yof of 2007, 7112p.
- Fletcher, Gov. Ernie, Ky Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285; KEEP endorses candidate Steve Beshear who supports expanded gambling, 3643; on gov didn't bother to accept invite to speak to bd of dirs of KEEP, Letters, 4006
- Fleur de Lis H, Indian Vale, Lenny Shulman, 3468p; Indian Vale, 3476ped.
- Flexural limb deformities, developmental orthopedic disease is a broad term that describes a variety of musculoskeletal problems in young hs, Dr. Nancy Loving, Trade Zone, 7172p.
- Flies, attacks by biting flies become nightmare for hs, Final Turn, Richard Zwirn, 4118.
- Flight attendant, Ruben Munoz is joc agent and flight attendant, People, 3654p.
- Flirt For Fame, award wnr for New England, 4107.
- Flirtatious, dies, 4315.
- Floral Park, fillies and mares of 1957 Delaware H remembered as great rnrs and great producers, Dan Liebman, 3670p.
- Flores, Rep. Ismael, Tx trks in mix as push for gaming continues, 1698; Tx racetrk bill pulled from consid-

eration, 2949.

- Florez, Sen. Dean, hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p; Calif trks and Indian tribes continue discussions, 4289; Calif state senator makes order from chaos, Jack Shinar, 6848p.
- Florida, equine herpesvirus appears under control in Fla. Calif. 171: Halo's Image leading sire for 2006, 220p; jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320; Fla equine herpesvirus quarantines lifted, 700; lower slots bill part of gaming legis in Fla, 1552; reduction in races at operating trks, Letters, 2104; Fla bill would give racetrks video lottery terminals, 2256; longtime Fla brdr Eddie Martin known for work in indiana, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 2302p; transcript sheds light on probe of 10 jocs banned from Fla and Pa trks, 2849p; mandated sale disclosure focus of new Fla law, Ryan Conley, 3759; trial could affect future of Fla slot machines, 5388; Macho Uno is Fla's top first-crop sire, 5443p; takes comments on proposed horse-sale regulations, 6322; Fla House challenges pact with Indian tribe, 6818; Fla racing could expand with QH permits, 7396.
- Florida Department of Law Enforcement, GP reduces slots operation, confirms active criminal investigation in the casino side, 6952.
- Florida Derby, Scat Daddy, Scott Davis, 2038p: Scat Daddy, 2050ped.
- Florida District Court of Appeals, appeals judge upholds ruling in Funny Cide defamation case, 2948p.
- Florida Greensteam Equine Energy, Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs forms joint venture with energy co to convert equine waste to energy, 6650.
- Florida Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, pricing model for simul between the host site and receiver is being questioned, Tom LaMarra, 231; GP signal restored at NY OTB parlors, 532.
- Florida House of Representatives, Fla House challenges pact with Indian tribe, 6818; GP joins action against Fla gov, 6942.
- Florida Millions, at Crc, Scott Davis, 6566p.
- Florida Oaks, Cotton Blossom, Don Jensen, 1762p; Cotton Blossom,
- 1788ped. Florida Stallion Series, at Crc, Scott
- Davis, 5848p. Florida Stallion Stakes, continues to shine after 25 yrs, Regional, Scott
- Davis, 1604p. Florida Supreme Court, supreme ct to rule in slot-machine dispute at GP 1982
- Florida Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, officers elected. 5906.
- Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association, Fla-bred div championship wnrs, 254p; Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs forms joint venture with energy co to convert equine waste to energy, 6650.
- Florida Thoroughbred Charities, donates money to benefit equine and community programs, 3264;

awards scholarships, 4371.

- Florida Thoroughbred Farm Managers, Dr. Ignacio Leon named fm mngr of yr at Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs' annual ceremony, 7197.
- Florida-breds, pulled even in this yr's Sunshine Millions, Amanda H. Duckworth, 940p.
- Flower Bowl Invitational S, Lahudood, Steve Haskin, 5444p; Lahudood, 5474ped.
- Flu, rac and brding in Aust impacted by equine influenza, 4669.
- Fluid spills, present challenges when dealing with contagious animals, HealthWatch, 330.
- Fluoroscope, new technologies mean more accurate diagnoses and more effective treatments, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 4886p.
- Fly North, dies, 4035.
- Flying Circle, Distaff Turf Sprint H, 4474ped; Mariah's Storm S, 6724ped.
- Flying First Class, Derby Trial S, 2621ped.
- Flying Wallendas, famous Flying Wallendas celebrate arrival of Wallenda at Old Friends, 3886p.
- Foal crop, Ohio foal crop sends troubling message, 4298; TJC foal crop forecast for 2008, 4546.
- Foal dies, thoughts on losing foal at birth, Final Turn, Richard Zwirn, 1674.
- Foal nominations, BC foal nominations a record, 1416.
- Foaling date, TJC firm on Jan. 1 foaling date, 326p.
- Foaling season, night watchmen take charge of fms when darkness hits, Lenny Shulman, 2014p.
- Foals, appropriate hoof care, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 1770; fresh faces, class of 2007, 1918p; how to care for sick, HealthWatch, 1988; TJC's 2007 Live Foal Report, David Schmitz, 5152.
- Folklore, group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p.
- Fooler, South Carolina award wnr, 944.
- Foolish Pleasure S, Wise Answer, 5319ped.
- Foot race, jocs in foot race on Extreme Day at Crc, 4146p.
- Foot-and-mouth disease, disease outbreak in UK not impacting movement of hs, 4410.
- Footlights, New York Turf Writers Cup Stp H, 4910ped.
- Footprint, Canadian Derby, 4745ped. Forbes, list include several in hs racing industry, 5256p.
- Forbes, John, gen mngr and vp of Mth, Bob Kulina, awaits BC, Dan Liebman, 5762p.
- Ford, Angela, Curlin could become involved in a civil suit with William Gallion and Shirley Cunningham Jr., attorney for, 3304p; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p.
- Ford, Gerald, Forbes list include several in hs racing industry, 5256p.
- Ford, Rusty, group working on microchipping of hs has met with resistance from the equine industry, Tom LaMarra, 3576; tests for equine herpesvirus comes back negative at CD, 6095.
- Forego, Frank Whiteley Jr. recalls racing's Golden Era, trnr of, Steve Haskin, 3106p; 30 yrs after Forego, Maartha Gerry still winning and

enjoying races, Steve Haskin, 4568p; ownr Martha Gerry dies, 5288p.

Forego S, Midnight Lute, Jeff Scott, 4860p; Midnight Lute, 4896ped.

- Foreign betting services, trade decision called favorable to U.S. racing, 3080p.
- Foreign buyers, on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p.
- Foreign runners, no foreign rnrs win BC for first time since 1998, 6092p.
- Foreman, Alan, pricing model for simul between the host site and receiver is being questioned, Tom LaMarra, 231; industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p; hsmen's groups voice concerns over account wager disputes, 2688; gaming won't save Md rac, but it would stablize the product, Tom LaMarra, 3122; Patrick Biancone susp for one yr, but appeal seems likely, 5565p; Aqu purses to be raised for fall meet, 5708; Md legis approves slots referendum, industry hopeful, 6647; Lou Raffetto Jr. fired at MJC, Chris Dragone takes over amid controversy, 6941p; Tbd Hsmen's Group wants to improve economics, 7107p.
- Forerunner S, Moudez, 2503ped.
- Forest Camp, sold to Korean Rac Assn to stand at Jeju Stud Fm, 5412.
- Forest Code, Giant's Causeway S, 2621ped.
- Forest Danger, Gimme Some Love foals filly by, 726; Tamara Princess foals colt by, 1728p; has a breakou auction season with first wnlgs, Leslie Deckard, 6844.
- Forest Park, Monmouth University S, 6261ped.
- Forest Wildcat, sires top price at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p.
- Foret, Brian, of Michele Rodriguez's Elite Tbds is rising in ranks in La, fm mngr, Leslie Deckard, 1884p.
- Forever Together, Forward Gal S, Scott Davis, 1628p; Forward Gal S, 1644ped.
- Forrest, Henry, Hall of Fame to induct 8 new mbrs in Aug, 3120; Mom's Command will be inducted into the Hall of Fame same year as Henry Forrest, What's, 3221; inducted into Hall of Fame, 4190p.
- Fort Marcy H, Woodlander, Paul Volponi, 2600p; Woodlander, 2614ped.
- Fort Prado, 2006 Ill award wnr, 1246; named Ill hs of the year, 1759; Woodford S, 6029ped.
- Fortress Investment Group, Penn Natl Gam says \$8.9-billion acquisition won't impact operations, 3530.
- Forty Acres, Super Derby Prelude S, 4618ped.
- Forty Niner, on cover, 2829p; Roses in May and others well received in Jpn, 4171p.
- Forward Gal S, Forever Together, Scott Davis, 1628p; Forever Together, 1644ped.
- Forward Pass, over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p.
- Foster, Bill, three yrs after Smarty Jones, Team Smarty has largely broken up, Steve Haskin, 2432p.

- Fountain of Youth S, Scat Daddy, Scott Davis, 1482; Scat Daddy, 1504ped.
- Four Roses Thoroughbreds, more and more hs being sold multiple times before they even run, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1736; ownr of Carmandia, Paul Volponi, 2490p.
- Fourstardave H, Silver Tree, Claire Novak, 4340p; Silver Tree, 4353ped.
- Fourty Niners Son, San Luis Rey H, Tracy Gantz, 1910p; San Luis Rey H, 1927ped.
- Fowler, Dr. Kent, to speak at Natl Issues Fall Forum at Kee, 5508; discusses equine piroplasmosis at AHC forum, 6319p.
- Fowler, Larry, former joc valet has own business providing tack to jocs, Ken Snyder, 32p.
- Fowler's Jockey Supply, former joc valet Larry Fowler has own business providing tack to jocs, Ken Snyder, 32p.
- Fox Chapel Farm, Debbie Kopatz of Fox Chapel Fm, brdr of King of the Roxy, Esther Marr, 2458p.
- Fox Hill Farms, ownr of Hard Spun, Gary McMillen, 406p; ownr of Miss Shop, Scott Davis, 1628p; acquires Senor Speedy for stud, 2636; ownr of Hard Spun, Jeff Scott, 4724; ownr of Hard Spun, Amanda H. Duckworth, 5452p.
- Fox Tale Stud, acquires Pies Prospect for stud, 1050; acquires Fastness for stud, 4763; acquires Request for Parole for stud, 5132.
- Fox, Bob, Calif state senator Dean Florez makes order from chaos, Jack Shinar, 6848p.
- Fox, Greg, trnr of Slew's Tizzy, Deirdre B. Biles, 2482p; trnr of Slew's Tizzy, Gary West, 2896p.
- Fox, Nathan, Purim and Storm Surge to stand at Richland Hills, 4698.
- Foxbrough, there have been 39 full siblings to the 11 wnrs of the TC, Deborah Hall, 2438p.
- Foxhunting, With Anticipation spends days foxhunting with Ivan Dowling, Amanda H. Duckworth, 704p.
- Foxwood Plantation, 2006 La champ, 2516.
- Foxy Danseur, Sharp Cat S, 6724ped. Fozzard, Randy, acct wager co's
- can't take wagers from Ariz residents, 5390. Fr. Denis, Tx-bred half-siblings win
- consecutive races at RP, 6421. Fracture repair, tips for aiding,
- HealthWatch, 3092. Fractures, research on pin casts,
- HealthWatch, 1298. France, Anabaaa to return to Haras
- du Quesnay in Fr, 4564. France Galop, Louis Romanet
- receives TJC Medal, 5574p.
- France, Brian, success of NASCAR and Brian France, What's, Dan Liebman, 3453.
- Frances A. Genter S, Bayou's Lassie, Scott Davis, 104p; Bayou's Lassie, 123ped.
- Franchise, NYRA reports loss, franchise process questioned, 696; battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; who the franchise operator will be in NY is becoming more curious by the minute, What's, 1583; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, 2107; NYRA franchise seekers lobby

panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; NY franchise plan meets with opposition to closing Aqu, splitting other two trks, 2947; ever changing ideas for franchise proposals for NYRA, Aqu being shuttered is one idea, 3079; collusion alleged in franchise fight, 3195; NYRA could continue to oversee racing operations, could farm out gaming to bidder, 3295; NYRA's plan to split racing and casino operations floated, 3429p; NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn severs ties with Empire Rac, 3759; gov requests NY franchise bidders re-submit applications, 4009; Gov. Spitzer still undecided concerning future of NY racing franchise, 4407; despite NYRA recommendation, alternate franchise plan sought, 4973; NYRA gets another push from Spitzer admin, 5394; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, 5699; senate plan for selecting NY franchise has support, criticism, 5959; documents say NYRA will need assistance from state, 6814; NYRA considering offer for temporary franchise expansion, 7237p.

- Franchise fees, audit claims NYRA underpaid state for franchise fees, 7110.
- Francis 'Jock' LaBelle Memorial S, West Coast Flier, 2912ped.
- Frank E. Kilroe Mile H, Kip Deville, 1503ped.
- Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S, Benny the Bull, Sandra McKee, 6880p; Benny the Bull, 6886ped.
- Frank the Barber, Pomona Derby, 5323ped.
- Frank, Barney, legis muddles Internet gambling picture, 2856.
- Frankel, Bobby, trnr of Latent Heat, Tracy Gantz, 100p; trnr of Citronnade, Margaret Ransom, 232p; High Limit back in trning, 431; trnr of Sugar Shake, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; becomes SA's all-time leading trnr, 1624; asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p; trnr of Ginger Punch, Lenny Shulman, 6158p; trnr of Matriarch S, Tracy Gantz, 6868p; 2008 will mark first BC on synthetic surface, Tom LaMarra and Karen Johnson, 7006p; wins seventh Dahlia H, Tracy Gantz, 7322p. Franklin, Aretha, to headline TOBA dinner, 3494.
- Franklin, Ron, Md grants exercise rider lic, 1292p.
- Fran's Valentine, dies, 6596.
- Fran's Valentine S, Nashoba's Key, Margaret Ransom, 2598p.
- Fraud, Jess Jackson settles with Bruce Headley in fraud lawsuits, 1547p; James McIngvale asks judge to drop Eaton Sales from lawsuit, 1550; parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258; settlement reach in lawsuit alleging sales commission fraud, 2690; fraudrelated suits topic of equine law conf, Ryan Conley, 2692p; fraud and taxes focus of hs ownrs seminar, 5116; Braulio Baeza and Mario Sclafani cleared in fraud case, 5262p.
- Fravel, Craig, to step down as NTRA chrmn but will remain on bd of dirs, 19p; Dmr brks ground for Polytrk installation, 844; watching and betting on cell phones is

right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p; q&a, 3764; Dmr needs to have little maintenance on Polytrk surface, What's, 4319; Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p.

- Fred W. Hooper H, Electrify, Scott Davis, 7326p; Electrify, 7336ped.
- Free House, Calif Hall of Fame adds new inductees, 1480.
- Freedman, Philip, NAm TJC firm on Jan. 1 foaling date, 326p.
- Freedom Health, trnrs with aminorex positives allowed to compete, 1704. Freespool, rep by first wnr. 3782.
- French Deputy, yrlg record estab-
- lished at Japan Rac Hs Assn sale, 3766.
- French Envoy, Gilbert Campbell develops Stonehedge Farm South into a natl powerhouse, Ryan Conley, 238p.
- French Oaks, West Wind, Richard Griffiths, 3362p.
- French One Thousand Guineas, Darjina, Richard Griffiths, 2897p.
- French Two Thousand Guineas, Astronomer Royal, Richard Griffiths, 2897p.
- Friedman, Milton, dies, 2358.
- Friel's for Real, dies, 4171.
- Friendly Island, Palos Verdes H, Tracy Gantz, 622p; Palos Verdes H, 640ped; NY award wnr, 3264; retired from rac, 3363; to stand at Sugar Maple Fm, 3552.
- Friendly, Ed, dies, 3607p; remembering Ed Friendly, Final Turn, Mace Siegel, 3622; enjoyed article on, Letters, 3888.
- Friends Lake, sires at Kee Sept yrlg sale, Evan Hammonds and Ron Mitchell, 5148p; sires sale topper at Barretts Oct yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5606p.
- Frisbie, Dr. David, AAEP conv report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p.
- Frisk Her, Raise Heck S, 7189ped.
- Frizette S, Indian Blessing, Steve Haskin, 5624p; Indian Blessing, 5630ped.
- Front toe grabs, CHRB to enforce prohibition of front toe grabs, 1284. Frostad, Mark, trnrs opinions on syn-
- thetic surfaces, Steve Haskin, 6994. Frozen lake, White Turf at St. Moritz,
- Switzerland, Vic Zast, 1332p.
- Fruhlingshochzeit, dies, 4315.
- Ft. Lauderdale S, Classic Campaign, 236; Classic Campaign, 282ped.
- Fugate, Dwight, co-ownr of Ahead of Her Time, Gary McMillen, 4066p.
- Full disclosure, believes in, Letters, 1692.
- Full Mandate, rep by his first wnr, 2970.
- Full siblings, there have been 39 full siblings to the 11 wnrs of the TC, Deborah Hall, 2438p.
- Fuller, Peter, Mom's Command will be inducted into the Hall of Fame same year as Henry Forrest, What's, 3221.
- Fuller-Catalano, Abby, induction ceremony into Hall of Fame, Deirdre B. Biles, 4328.
- Fullofstuff, produces filly by Lone Star Sky, 1519.
- Fulton, Stan E., dispersals boost twoday sale at Barretts, 6320.
- Funk, Lisa, Street Sense's connections in Derby's winner's circle, Steve Haskin, 2714p.
- Funny Cide, appeals judge upholds

ruling in Funny Cide defamation case, 2948p; packed house cheers to win in Wadsworth Mem, 3764p; Wadsworth Mem H, 3843ped; retired, 3892p; was in more living rooms than any other person or animal leading up to 2003 Belmont, retiring, What's, 3919; brings smile to face, Letters, 4006; parades at Sar, 4406p.

- Furioso Star, brks mdn, 404.
- Furosemide, study to gauge effectiveness of bleeder meds, 4146.
- Fusaichi Pegasus, stud fee for 2008, 6348.
- Fusaichi Samurai, Kip Elser raises a parade of stars from his base in Camden, Regional, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6852p.
- Future Fantasy, John B. Campbell H, 1238ped.
- Futurity S, Tale of Ekati, 5180ped.

G

- Gabbedy, Damon, wrapup of Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6694p.
- Gabriel, Frank Jr., q&a, Ron Mitchell, 1980.
- Gaff, Taylor's Special H, 1115ped; Aegon Turf Sprint S, 2792ped.
- Gaily Gaily S, Audacious Chloe, Gary Long, 1358p; Audacious Chloe, 1375ped; Rewrite, 6727ped.
- Gaines, Carla, trnr of Nashoba's Key, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; trnr of Nashoba's Key, Tracy Gantz, 5454p; bringing undefeated Nashoba's Key to BC Filly & Mare Turf, Tracy Gantz, 5756p.
- Gaines, Thomas, split vote on incumbents in BC election, 3644.
- Gainesway Farm, Antony Beck maintains legacy of Gainesway Fm, Lenny Shulman, 3788p; consigns top price at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4434; Brian Graves pinhooks for Gainesway Fm, Ron Mitchell, 5118p; acquires Corinthian for stud, 5279p; Corinthian's stud fee set, David Schmitz, 6131; Mr. Greeley's fee upped for 2008, 6348.
- Galileo, Coolmore announces private fees for 2008, 6348.
- Galileo European Breeders' Fund Futurity S, New Approach, Richard Griffiths, 4732p.
- Gallagher, Jim, named exec dir of NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn, 3534p; Bernie Hettel settles KHRA lawsuit, 7246.
- Gallagher, Patrick, trnr of Valbenny, Tracy Gantz, 2894p.
- Gallagher's Stud, consigns FT New York-bred preferred sale topper, Claire Novak, 4444p.
- Gallant Bloom H, Jazzy, Steve Haskin, 5304p; Jazzy, 5309ped.
- Gallant Bob H, Premium Wine, 5490ped.
- Gallant Fox, Belair Stable Museum recalls the glory days of Md racing, Eliza McGraw, 1338p.
- Gallant Hussar, Darren Beadman avoids serious injury in starting gate, 6656.
- Gallant Man, 50th anniv of Ky Derby with Iron Liege, William Shanklin, 2428p.
- Gallion, William, co-ownr of Curlin, Robert Yates, 2320p; in Preakness S wnr's circle, Steve Haskin, 2976p; co-ownrs of Curlin, Tom LaMarra, 2988p; on how connections of Curlin made deal to purchase him, Dan Liebman, Final Turn, 3058; Curlin could become involved in

a civil suit with William Gallion and Shirley Cunningham Jr., 3304p; grand jury indicts pair of Curlin ownrs, 3427; lawyers plead not guilty in diet-drug case, 3532; clarifying role in lawsuit, 3723; judge orders co-ownrs of Curlin to repay clients, 4290p; two ownrs of Curlin incarcerated, 4412; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p; trnr Kenny McPeek alleges breach of contract in Curlin sale, 6652p; CD wants court to rule on purse earnings for Midnight Cry Stable, 7240.

Gallorette H, Precious Kitten, 3034ped.

- Galloway, Michael, PrM rac expenses much higher than revenue, 6950.
- Galluscio, Dominic, trnr of Dr. V's Magic, Paul Volponi, 6014p.
- Galpin, Richard, buyer at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712; number of prtnrships is up, and the money they are spending is up, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4858p.
- Gambling, expanded gambling has support in Illinois, 3081; KEEP endorses candidate who supports expanded gambling, 3643; on expanded gaming successful at MNR, Final Turn, Tom LaMarra, 3870; hs group KEEP still undecided on push for casino gambling, 4671p; Steve Beshear wants hs industry to remain signature, 4976p; Md industry rallies as slots proposal is unveiled, 6318; Ky gov election sets tone for hs industry, 6497
- Gambolati, Cam, q&a, Steve Haskin, 1156; trnr of Buffalo Man, Deirdre B. Biles, 1218p.
- Gamely Breeders' Cup S, Citronnade, Tracy Gantz, 3128p; Citronnade, 3136ped.
- Games of skill, court upholds legality of 'games of skill' at OP, 5394.
- Gaming, expanded gambling has support in Illinois, 3081; Steve Beshear wants hs industry to remain signature, 4976p; Ky gov election sets tone for hs industry, 6497; Ky hs rac industry alters approach on gaming, gov-elect takes lead on legis, 6811.
- Gaming devices, court upholds legality of 'games of skill' at OP, 5394; video gaming devices banned in Ohio. 6098.
- Gaming rights, NYRA could continue to oversee racing operations, could farm out gaming to bidder, 3295.
- Gangster, Bold Venture S, 4086ped.
- Garcia, Alan, joc of Lahudood, Paul Volponi, 6178p; wins first BC race, success, Winners, Karen Johnson, 6370p.
- Garcia, Luis, meet wnr from 10 day Lrl meet, 5063.
- Garcia, Noe, Johnny Arrendondo Ponce wnr of White Horse Award, Claire Novak, 6330p.
- Garden City S, Alexander Tango, Steve Haskin, 5020; Alexander Tango, 5036ped.
- Garden State Park, OTB parlor at old GS approved by township, 4144.
- Gardenia H, Pleasant Hill, 4615ped. Gardiner Farms, hs forage for grass under snow, 606p; returns to prominence, Jennifer Morrison, 608p; Ont Canadian Tbd Hs Society names brdr of the yr, 3394.

Gardiner, Helen and George, Gardiner

Fms returns to prominence, Jennifer Morrison, 608p. Gardner, James W., bankruptcy fil-

- ing added to ClassicStar legal mix, 5264.
- Garkovich, Lori, Ky's Horses Count survey nears end, 1700.
- Garland of Roses H, Control System, 7069ped.
- Gasia, Bayakoa S, 2349ped.
- Gathagan, Mike, on Robert L. Cole Jr. ranked third by number of wins as ownr in the nation, Steve Haskin, 902p.
- Gato Del Sol, Staci Hancock to spend time with Gato Del Sol on Derby day, Claire Novak, 2562p; twentyfive yrs after Derby, still remains a special friend to connections, David Schmitz, 2580p; Eddie Gregson took care of his hs and people with loyalty and care, Tracy Gantz, 2582p; euthanized at Stone Fm, 4405p.
- Gaudet, Eddie, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 3694p. Gaughan, Dr. Earl, developmental
- orthopedic disease is a broad term that describes a variety of musculoskeletal problems in young hs, Dr. Nancy Loving, Trade Zone, 7172p.
- Gaughan, John, U.S. commingling of bets on Hong Kong races approved, 4678.
- Gavel Ranch, Mary Caldwell enjoys attn as brdr of Brother Derek, Deirdre B. Biles, 1460p.
- Gazelle S, leg injury sidelines Rags to Riches until 2008, 5105p; Lear's Princess, 5178ped.
- Geary, Ron, q&a, Jon Forbes, 4292; Claiming Crown at ElP brks hndl
- record, Jon Forbes, 4332p. Geechee, South Carolina award wnr, 944.
- Gelded, hs can continue to act like stlns after being, HealthWatch, 34.
- Gemstar-TV Guide International, TVG mum on future hndl projections, revenue incr, 1420; TVG parent eyes options, 3900; has record hndl for subsidiary TVG, 6328; deal to sell parent co of Rac Network announced, 7110.
- Gemstone Rush, Emerald Distaff H, 4618ped.
- General Agreement on Trade in Services, trade decision called favorable to U.S. racing, 3080p.
- General Challenge, Golden Eagle Fm to vastly reduce holdings, pensioners to move to Rancho Santa Fe
- fm, 4405. General George Breeders' Cup H, Silver Wagon, 1364ped.
- General Jumbo, Ky Cup Turf S, 5310ped
- Generous S, The Leopard, 6896ped.
- Genome map, scientists complete horse genome map, 1024; genome
- research could benefit brdrs, 1156. Genome research, genome research could benefit brdrs. 1156.
- Gentleman's Deal, award for outstanding all-weather hs of 2007, 7112p.
- Genuine Devotion, Xtra Heat H, 6031ped.
- Genuine Risk, over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p; doing well at Newstead Fm, 4674p.
- Geologist, Tom Dugan helps fms stay well watered, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2288p.
- George Washington, yanked from

stud duty, replaced by Holy Roman Emperor, 1579p; finished fourth in Queen Anne S, Richard Griffiths, 3577; brks down in Breeders' Cup Classic - Powered by Dodge, Steve Haskin, 6140; believes Americans dropped ball on respect for at BC, Final Turn, Esther Marr, 6294; on death of, Letters, 6314; enjoyed article by Esther Marr on, Letters, 6494; more response to Esther Marr's article, Letters, 6642.

- George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, Jon Court to receive George Woolf Award, 1296p; Jon Court honored with George Woolf Mem Award, 1834p.
- Georgetown-Scott County Planning Commission, property rights, preservation clash in Ky regarding Crestwood Fm, 2396p; development plans approved, 2950.
- Georgia Stakes Series, series announced, 254.
- Georgie Boy, Dmr Futurity, Tracy Gantz, 5026p; Dmr Futurity, 5035ped.
- GeoStar, judge sets deadline in ClassicStar suit, 169; principals in ClassicStar saga point fingers, 3536.
- Gerry, Martha, 30 yrs after Forego, still winning and enjoying races, Steve Haskin, 4568p; dies, David Schmitz, 5288p.
- Gerson Racing syndicate, ownr of Set Play, Tracy Gantz, 4866p.
- Gertmenian, Dr. Wayne, Jocs' Guild lawsuit against dismissed, appeal considered, 4538p; former Jocs' Guild mngrs on creditors committee, 6944.
- Get Funky, Morvich H, Tracy Gantz, 6243p; Morvich H, 6435ped.
- Get Ready Bertie, Tiffany Lass S, Gary McMillen, 406p; Tiffany Lass S, 418ped.
- Getty, Richard, Jess Jackson settles with Bruce Headley in fraud lawsuits, 1547p.
- Ghazi, bought for stln duty at Boehlke Fm, 2280.
- Ghazi, Neema, promoted at NYRA, 6044.
- Ghostzapper, Dash for Money foals colt by, 559; Dash for Money foals colt by, 1312p; stud fee same for 2008, 6457.
- Giant Moon, Sleepy Hollow S, Paul Volponi, 6014p.
- Giant Wrecker, Canadian Turf H, Scott Davis, 946p; Canadian Turf H, 973ped.
- Giant's Causeway, Society Selection foals filly by, 1856p; Megahertz foals colt by, 1856; Better Than Honour foals colt by Giant's Causeway, half-brother to Jazil, 2414p; Justenuffheart foals filly by, 2576; to stand for \$125,000 in 2008 at Ashford Stud, 6348.
- Giant's Causeway S, Forest Code, 2621ped.
- Gibson County, to stand at Ocala Stud Fms, 5591.
- Gibson, Richard, trnr of Doctor Dino, Steve Haskin, 5020.
- Giesbrecht, Lance, British Columbia Hall of Fame inductee, 1944.
- Gilbert, Jane, receives Van Ness Award, 3608.
- Gilchrist, Greg, Harry Aleo back winning again after death of Lost in the Fog, Lenny Shulman, 400p; trnr of mokey Stover, Tracy Gantz, 794p; trnr of Smokey Stover, Tracy Gantz,

2174p; buyer at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712; trnr of High Resolve, Scott Davis, 6566p.

Gill, Debbie, Ralph Vacca retiring after 40 yrs with Wash Tbd Brdrs Assn, Claire Novak, 7012p.

- Gill, Dr. Amy, feeding today's racehs, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018.
- Gill, Dr. Howard, recognized at AAEP conv, 7348.
- Gill, Michael, meet wnr from 10 day Lrl meet, 5063.
- Gilpin, Tyson, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 6008p.
- Gimme Some Love, foals filly by Forest Danger, 726.
- Ginger Punch, First Flight H, 3808p; First Flight H, 3833ped; Go for Wand H, Steve Haskin, 4204p; Go for Wand H, 4227ped; on cover, 4953p; Ruffian H, 5034ped; Emirates Airline BC Distaff, Lenny Shulman, 6158p; Emirates Airline BC Distaff, family notes, pedigree, 6213ped; this yr's BC likely to take most of guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p.
- Ginsburg, Debie, to honor memory, Bongo Racing Stable names a hs after her, 182p.
- Gio Ponti, Woodford Reserve Bourbon S, 5884ped.
- Givememore, group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p.
- Glacken's Gal, Astoria S, 3841ped.
- Glasscock, C.E., co-ownr of Buffalo Man, Deirdre B. Biles, 1218p.
- Glencrest Farm, ownr of Panty Raid, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two rnrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p; Honey Ryder retired, 6458.
- Glens Falls H, Rosinka, Jeff Scott, 4860p; Rosinka, 4909ped.
- Glenwood Ace, Alexander 'Cleve' Delp, son of Bud Delp, wins first race as trnr of record at Lrl. 852p.
- Global Green Solutions, Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs forms joint venture with energy co to convert equine waste to energy, 6650.
- Global marketplace, on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p.
- Global simulcasting, global simul one of topics disc at Asian Rac Conf, Ray Paulick, 750p.
- Globetrotter, Grey BC S, 5880ped.
- Glorious Song S, Initiation, 6722ped.
- Glue-on shoes, of Rob Sigafoos stick
- around, Terry Conway, 2882p.
- Go Between, Unbridled BC H, 5316ped; Fayette S, 6432ped.
- Go Deputy, to sand at Lammerskraal Stud, 4254.
- Go for Wand H, Ginger Punch, Steve Haskin, 4204p; Ginger Punch, 4227ped.
- Go for Wand S, Lemon Drop Mom, 4916ped.
- Goddess S, Delicate Dynamite, 2060ped.
- Godolphin, Ramonti and Rio de La Plata win at Glorious Goodwood mtg, Richard Griffiths, 4343p; ownr of Ramonti, Dan Liebman, 7164p.
- Godstone Farm, acquires Chips Are Down for stud, 6740.
- Goetz, Richard, dies, 1121.
- Goffs, Doncaster Bloodstock Sales sales likely to merge with Goffs, 2389; announce merger with Doncaster, 3766; first week in Oct's two sales had different results,

5568; figures for Nov sale, 6818; first week in Oct's two sales had different results for Goffs, 5568.

- Going Ballistic, Pin Oak Stud USA S, 3149ped; Super Derby, Gary West, 5300p; Super Derby, 5307ped; Centennial Oklahoma Derby, 6028ped.
- Goins, Matt, wins Eclipse Award for photography, 20p.
- Gold Case, Jay and Paulette Taylor's Yellow Rose Farm in New Mexico,
- Dan Liebman, 758p. Gold Crystal, foals filly by Redoute's
- Choice, 1050. Gold Joy, to stand at Clairmont Fm, 188
- Gold Rush Day, at Hol, Margaret
- Ransom, 2598p. Gold Rush S, El Gato Malo, 7344ped. Gold Spring, to stand at Never Say Never Fm, 1519.
- Gold, Stanley, trnr of Bayou's Lassie, Scott Davis, 104p.
- Goldberg, Hank, tv review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3354p. Golden Balls, La Puente S, 2349ped.
- Golden Doc A, Anoakia S, 6034ped. Golden Eagle Farm, to vastly reduce holdings, 4405; dispersals boost
- two-day sale at Barretts, 6320. Golden Gate Fields, Northern Calif
- facilities placed under quarantine, 21; Russell Baze and Jorge Ayarza injured in chain-reaction spill at GG, 694; environmental concerns could delay installation of synthetic surface at GG, 2954; sets installation date for synthetic surface, 3894; Calif approves lic for TwinSpires. com, 5962; fall/winter meet opens with new Tapeta Footings surface, Jack Shinar, 6548p; will TV drive hndl in Calif, 6650; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p.
- Golden Gate Fields Breeders' Cup S, Fantastic Spain, 3141 ped.
- Golden Missile, to stand at Milfer Fm, 6458.
- Golden Poppy S, Mystic Soul, 3039ped.
- Golden Rod S, Pure Clan, Gary Yunt, 6876p; Pure Clan, 6890ped.
- Golden Sylvia H, Ballad of Bertie, 3599ped.
- Golden Yank, Remington MEC Mile S, 6034ped; Jean Lafitte S, 6580ped.
- Golden, Richard, Northview Stln Station buys Pa fm, 5700.
- Goldfarb, Sanford, co-ownr of Oprah Winney, Sandra McKee, 1216p.
- Goldmart Farms, ownr of Gritty Gangster, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p. Gomez, Garrett, leading joc of 2006,
- Steve Haskin, 67; q&a from bloodhorse.com, 532; wins with first five mounts Jan. 20, 624; joc of Arson Squad, Tracy Gantz, 952p; meet wnr at SA, 2486; named 2007 recipient of AIG Bill Shoemaker Award, 6090p; joc of Midnight Lute, Tom LaMarra, 6172p; joc of Indian Blessing, Leslie Deckard, 6192p; establishes NAm record for number of stks wins by a joc in a single yr, former record set by Jerry Bailey, 6508p; jocs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Leslie Deckard, 6996p; led Hol's standings thru Dec. 16 with 34 wins, 7324.
- Gone West, fee for 2008 drops at Mill Ridge Fm, 6457; damages awarded in trial involving stln shares for

Ashley Andrews, 7114.

- Gonzalez, Luis, wins 2,000th victory, 5063.
- Gonzalez, Roberto, trnr group, Jocs' Guild spar over Calif petition, 1022p.
- Good and Tough, of Michele Rodriguez's Elite Tbds is rising in ranks in La, Leslie Deckard, 1884p. Good Ba Ba, Cathay Pacific Hong
- Kong Mile, Dan Liebman, 7164p. Good Mood, Regret S, 3480ped.
- Good Night Shirt, named Md-bred champ, 2173; Iroquois Hurdle S, 3036ped; Lonesome Glory Hurdle S, 5316ped; wins Colonial Cup Stp, last race for McDynamo, 6650p; Marion du Pont Scott Colonial Cup Hurdle, 6899ped.
- Goodbody, Michael, NAm TJC firm on Jan. 1 foaling date, 326p; silence has been deafening since Jess Jackson suggested licensing bldstk agents, What's, 353.
- Goodman, John 'Jack', TJC to honor with scholarship, 4930.
- Goodman, Julie, Lexington holds line on suburban expansion, 696. Goodrich, Cliff, hsmen and CHRB
- mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p.
- Goodwood S, Tiago, Tracy Gantz, 5454p; Tiago, 5475ped.
- Goodyear, Bobby, Bettina Jenney continues on legacy of late husband Marshall, Terry Conway, 3920.
- Gorajec, Joe, Indiana regulators are setting the standard for other rac states, What's, 1731; hsmen suggest suspension rules must go hand-in-hand with drug policies, 1827; Indiana is proving ground for regulation of steroids, 5387; EPO is detected by out of competition testing, Final Turn, 5674; regarding article of on Indiana issues, Letters, 5694.
- Gorbachev, Mikhail, visits Ky Derby museum, 5574p.
- Gorella, retired, 1440.
- Gorham, Robert and Marion, thrive in Michigan, Esther Marr, 7309p.
- Gosden, John, trnr of Lucarno, Richard Griffiths, 5166p.
- Gotham City, solid first-crop sires in Calif, Lenny Shulman, 6404p.
- Gotham S, Cowtown Cat, Steve Haskin, 1626p; Cowtown Cat, 1646ped.
- Gotta Have Her, wins Harold C. Ramser Sr. H, 5850; Harold C. Ramser Sr. H, 6030ped.
- Gottcha Gold, Salvator Mile S, 3592ped; Philip H. Iselin BC S, 4614ped
- Goulash, produces colt by Storm Cat, 2636.
- Gouldings Green, Chinese Culture Centre Seagram Cup, 4236ped.
- Governor's Cup S, Beta Capo, 7069ped.
- Grabowski, John, wins 3,000th race, 5063
- Graded stakes races, graded stakes replays available at bloodhorse. com, 2262; mandatory tests for steroids set for graded stks, 4291; mandatory tests for steroids set for graded stks, 4291; TOBA lists for 2008, 6941; TOBA lists for 2008, 6941.
- Grades, no grades assigned to three new BC races, 2387p.
- Grain, feeding today's racehs, Trade

Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018; effects of feeding, HealthWatch, 4418.

- Grain feeding, effects of grain feeding, HealthWatch, 4418.
- Gran Premio Latino Americano, GP to host major South American stakes in 2008, 2952p.
- Grand Champion, Fall Highweight H, 6900ped.
- Grand Couturier, Sword Dancer Inv S, Claire Novak, 4460; Sword
- Dancer Inv S, 4468ped.
- Grand Facile, 2006 La champ, 2516.
- Grand Minstrel, Capote S, 7341ped. Grand National Hurdle S.
- McDynamo, 6255ped.
- Grand National Steeplechase, hs and riders in famed Chair jump, 2250p.
- Grand Slam, leading sire at OBS March sale, 1999; Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs award wnr, 2810; stud fee for 2008 same as 2007, 6348.
- Grand Slam II, prog at Crc, Scott Davis, 7326p.
- Grandera, equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856; Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, along with, 5279.
- Granite Falls Thoroughbred Farm, acquires Sam's Ace for stud, 4838. Grapestock, court rules in com-
- pounding case, 2854. Grass sires, why European group
- wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144. Grasshopper, second in Travers S, Steve Haskin, 4720p; finishes sec-

ond in Super Derby, Gary West,

Graves, Bill, q&a, Deirdre B. Biles,

Graves, Brian, Antony Beck main-

tains legacy of Gainesway Fm,

Lenny Shulman, 3788p; pinhooks

for Gainesway Fm, Ron Mitchell,

Gray, Gordon, Disney Studios backs

Grayson-Jockey Club Research

Foundation, life and death of

Barbaro could leave legacy in

widespread media attention and

donations to funds, 839p; Barbaro's

time on earth was fleeting, equine

community needs to use his

demise to raise awareness to help

save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p;

Welfare and Safety of the Racehorse

Summit participants to meet with

regulators, 1977; releases durabil-

ity/soundness indicators, David

Schmitz, 5014; Welfare and Safety

of the Racehorse Summit meet-

ing of a success, to hold another

one, Amanda Duckworth, 5299;

documentary The First Saturdav in

May well received at Symposium

Great Canadian Gaming, HsT moves

Great Hunter, road to TC trail, Steve

Haskin, 354p; Classic spotlight,

Steve Haskin and Avalvn Hunter,

1336; Robert B. Lewis S, 1507ped;

Ky Derby hopeful subject of lien in lawsuit involving previous ownr, 1695p; J. Paul Reddam seeks legal

protection in Great Hunter dispute,

1836; deal will prevent immedi-

ate action from Fifth Third Bank,

1982p; Phil Fanning, brdr of Great

Hunter, enjoying one last ride,

Terry Conway, Winners, 2148p;

settlement reached in bank dispute.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2007 INDEX

27

on Rac, 7148.

ahead with slots, 5568.

movie about Secretariat, 2690p.

5300p.

3680p.

5118p.

2257p; what buyers and sellers need to know before entering into private transactions, Richard Craigo and B. Paul Husband, 4716.

Great Lady M. S, River's Prayer, 3596ped.

- Great Lakes Downs, Magna plans to shutter GLD after this yr, 529; Mary Anne Barron new rac sec, 812; MEC officials say debt reduction plan won't be 'fire sale', 5108; to cease racing Nov. 6, 5700; 2008 application withdrawn, 6100; Pinnacle Race Course awarded 2008 dates, replaces, 6322; MEC lists properties for sale to reduce debt, 6814.
- Greathouse family, Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two rnrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p.
- Greathouse, Allen, Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two rnrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p.
- Greathouse, David, on Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p; ownr of Panty Raid, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two rnrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p.
- Greathouse, John, q&a, Dan Liebman, 1420; misidentified in cutline for Panty Raid, 3160; coownr of Panty Raid, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; ownr of Panty Raid, Evan Hammonds, 5616.
- Greathouse, John Jr., Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two rnrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p.
- Greathouse, Mary Allen, Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two rnrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p.
- Greathouse, Teddy, Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two rnrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p.
- Greek Money, on cover, 2829p; over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p.

Greek Sun, to stand at Md Stln Stn, 6740

Green Flash H, Barber, 4619ped.

- Green Lane Farm, part of it sold, 5443p.
- Green Oaks S, Alba Dabas Secret, 2059ped.
- Green Vegas, Fla-bred div championship wnr, 254p.
- Green, Bob, casino plan for Pha remains in question, 4542.
- Green, Christopher, damages awarded in trial involving stln shares for Ashley Andrews, 7114.
- Green, Dr. Eleanor, AAEP conv report, new pres, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p.
- Greenburg, Ross, twin tv documentaries tackle story of Barbaro, 2398.
- Greene, Stanley, recollections of a racetrack lifer, Bill Donovan, 1328p. Greenfields Farm, acquires Don Six for stud, 4763.
- Greenwood Gaming, Pha and hsmen extend live rac agree, 7240; Pha submits stand-alone casino plans to state gaming control board, 6500.
- Greenwood Racing, Atl redevelopment awaits commission approval, 1982; hsmen's group outraged at Pha slots plan, 2686; Hal Handel leaves day-to-day responsibilities at Pha to take over for Greenwood Rac's NJ operations, 3202p.
- Greg's Gold, wins 6f allow, first start in 18 mnths, 1215; Tiznow S, Margaret Ransom, 2598p; Pat O'Brien H, Tracy Gantz, 4588p; Pat

O'Brien H, 4610ped.

- Gregson, Eddie, took care of his hs and people with loyalty and care, Tracy Gantz, 2582p.
- Grether, Carl, dies, 3855.
- Grey Breeders' Cup S, Globetrotter, 5880ped.
- Grey Ghost Starter H, field for at Med, 6312p.
- Grey Goose Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, preview, Leslie Deckard, 5784p; Indian Blessing, Leslie Deckard, 6192p.
- Grey Goose Vodka, BC Juv Fillies lands sponsor with Grey Goose Vodka, 536.
- Griffin, Merv, ownr of Cobalt Blue, Tracy Gantz, 1766; ownr of Molengao, Tracy Gantz, 2768p; death of, Deirdre B. Biles, 4453p.
- Grindstone S, Jazz Quest, Gary McMillen, 1912p; Jazz Quest, 1936ped.
- Gritty Gangster, Bold Venture S, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p.
- Groeschel, Artie, Gary Contessa making all the winning moves, asst trnr to, Terese Karmel, 364p.
- Groom Dancer, dies, 1049.
- Grooms, on benefits of grooms attending Elite Program, Final Turn, Dr. C. Reid McLellan, 6786.
- Groothedde, Rudi, to honor Debie Ginsburg's memory, names a hs after her, 182p.
- Groshek, Holley, World Games 2010 Foundation adds three new employees, 4498.
- Group winners, why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144.
- Grunberg, Greg, at Ky Derby, 2750p. Gruwell, Bessie, Del program reaches milestone, 3086.
- Guenther, Scott, most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p.
- Guidry, Mark, success of, will retire when hits 5,000th victory, Lenny Shulman, 2298p; gets 5,000th win
- on Ky Oaks day, 2751p. Guilfoil, Marc, now serving as depu-
- ty exec dir of KHRA, 3978. Guillot, Eric, at Barretts May sale,
- Tracy Gantz, 3012p; trnr of Salute the Sarge, Tracy Gantz, 4458p. Guinness Peat Aviation, Dr. Tony
- Ryan seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman, 882p.
- Gulf Coast Bloodstock, Lance Robinson teams with Jerry Bailey in Gulf Coast Bldstk, Leslie Deckard,
- 5005p. Gulf Coast Classic S, Silent Pleasure,
- 2060ped. Gulf News Dubai Golden Shaheen, Kelly's Landing, Ron Mitchell, 2004p.
- Gulfstream Park, expects little impact on racing from herpesvirus outbreak, 21; hs break from gate under blue sky, 162p; improvements evident with addition of slots, 172; pricing model for simul between the host site and receiver is being questioned, Tom LaMarra, 231; Bill Murphy named pres, 317; signal restored at NY OTB parlors, 532; Rene Douglas allowed to ride at GP, 693p; Jocs' Guild claims due process denied in racetrk bans, 841: clinic for backstretch wkers

planned, 944; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, brks off with TVG, What's, 1315; GP's pres and gm Bill Murphy has reputation of being fair, responsive, and knowledgeable, Tom LaMarra, 1878p; supreme ct to rule in slotmachine dispute, 1982; Fla bill would give racetrks video lotterv terminals, 2256; hndl, 2560; to host major South American stakes in 2008, 2952p; low slots play have failed to meet expectations, 3204; Christine Lee opens restaurant at GP, Leslie Deckard, 3902p; Bill Couch named rac sec/dir of rac, 4252: schedules benefit for two local law-enforcement organizations, 5331; trial could affect future of Fla slot machines, 5388; MEC blames losing quarter in part on, 6328; Robert Clark named GP's artist in residence, 6452; joins action against Fla gov, 6942; reduces slots operation, 6952; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980; reinvents itself again for 2008 meet, 7387p.

- Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Turf S, Jambalaya, Gary Long, 1358p; Jambalaya, 1362ped.
- Gulfstream Park H, Corinthian, Scott Davis, 1482; Corinthian, 1505ped.
- Gullo, Gary, Gary Sciacca susp for 2003 race-day medication, hs taken over by, 6818.
- Gum Buster, two hs killed in Ky fire at Tarleton Fm, 848.
- Gumberg, Stanley and Ira, Skara Glen Stables brdr of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3339p. Gunther, John, British Columbia Hall
- of Fame inductee, 1944. Gunther, Tanya, on demise of dirt
- racing, Final Turn, 4950.
- Gurnick, Ken, racing shows proliferate on radio, Jon Forbes Jr., 5011.
- Gutierrez, Faustus, on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p.
- Gutmann, Amy, Roy and Gretchen Jackson's \$3 mil gift will endow chair at Univ of Pa, 1152p.
- Gutterman, Allen, SA teams with Indian casino for race sponsorship of, 24p; co-ownr of Valbenny, Tracy Gantz, 2894p.
- Gutterman, Charles and Allen, SA teams with Indian casino for race sponsorship of, 24p.

H

- H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Center and Research Institute, Donald Adam recognized for sizable donation, 3723.
- H.B.P.A. S, Rasta Farian, 5644ped.
- Hackendiffy, wants someone to bring rnr back home to retirement home, Letters, 524; former ownr of, did not want him to race, trying to get him back. Letters. 1016.
- Hail Hillary, Golden Eagle Fm to vastly reduce holdings, 4405.
- Hail, G.W., named vp of LS, 1516. Haire, Darrell, working with Ron Warren Jr. on development of selfinsur prog, 1284; RCI conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley, 2596.
- Hairline fracture, leg injury sidelines Rags to Riches until 2008, 5105p.

- Haisfield, Audrey, court battle continues over Lawyer Ron by Stonewall Fm Stlns, Ryan Conley, 2452; legal battle over Lawyer Ron's career in limbo, 4290p.
- Hale, Georganne, Lrl winter meet approved, further cuts possible, 6812.
- Half Ours, Richter Scale BC, Scott Davis, 1482; Richter Scale BC Sprint Champ H, 1506ped; to stand at Taylor Made, 4837p; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.
- Hall of Champions, Kona Gold arrives at, 7246p.
- Hall of Fame, 13 finalists in running for four spots, 1695; not pleased with voting for Hall of Fame, Final Turn, Bill Christine, 2234; to induct 8 new mbrs in Aug, 3120; Mom's Command will be inducted into the Hall of Fame same year as Henry Forrest, What's, 3221; inductees into Hall of Fame, Lenny Shulman, 4176p; induction ceremony, Deirdre B. Biles, 4328.
- Hall, Deborah, there have been 39 full siblings to the 11 wnrs of the TC, 2438p.
- Hall, Oscar Sr., dies, 1796.
- Hallandale Beach S, Twilight Meteor, 1374ped.
- Hallowed Dreams S, Ruby's Grand Slam, 3964ped.
- Hallowell, Dr. Bud, Ralph Vacca retiring after 40 yrs with Wash Tbd
- Brdrs Assn, Claire Novak, 7012p. Halory Hunter, dead, 4763.
- Halo's Image, leading sire in Fla for 2006, 220p.
- Halpern, Ed, trnr group, Jocs' Guild spar over Calif petition, 1022p; hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p; ownrship of a hs' medical records was one of many questions dur the Calif summit, Tracy Gantz, 4202.
- Hal's Hope H, Chatain, Scott Davis, 236p; Chatain, 275ped.
- Hal's My Hope, wins allow, 948; Unbridled S, 2623ped.
- Halsey Manor, Dream Rush sells at FT Nov mixed sale, buyer, Leslie Deckard, 6352p.
- Hamilton Downs, Fla racing could expand with QH permits, 7396.
- Hamilton, Casey, Kip Elser raises a parade of stars from his base in Camden, Regional, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6852p.
- Hamilton, Tommy and Bonnie, ownrs of Dominican, Lenny Shulman, 2312p.
- Hammer, Dr. Richard, Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Hammond, Robert, WinStar Fm hires Robert Hammond in stln nominations, 3394.
- Hammond, Tom, review of Ky Derby tv show, Lenny Shulman, 2754p.
- Hancock County H, High Heritage, 3152ped.
- Hancock, Arthur, twenty-five yrs after Derby, Gato Del Sol still remains a special friend to connections, David Schmitz, 2580p; on death of Gato Del Sol, 4405p.
- Hancock, Lisa, apptd non-exec dir of Cheltenham, 6452.
- Hancock, Richard, Fla takes comments on proposed horse-sale regulations, 6322; Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs forms joint venture with energy co to convert equine waste

28

to energy, 6650.

- Hancock, Seth, brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces, Deirdre B. Biles, 6990p.
- Hancock, Staci, Ky Equine Humane Center officially opens, 2558; to spend time with Gato Del Sol on Derby day, Claire Novak, 2562p; twenty-five yrs after Derby, Gato Del Sol still remains a special friend to connections, David Schmitz, 2580p; Ky Equine Humane Center held open house, helps find homes for hs, 3530p.
- Handel, Hal, Penn Derby purse incr, 1288; Atl redevelopment awaits commission approval, 1982; leaves day-to-day responsibilities at Pha to take over for Greenwood Rac's NJ operations, 3202p; apptd exec vp and coo of NYRA, 4670p; Eastern trk officials hope to work more closely, 6326; to serve on mngment com of Equibase, 7197.
- Handicapper of the Year, Stanley Bavlish wins DRF/NTRA handicapping championship, 700p.
- Handicappers, forum handicappers teeing off in 'Rider Cup', 5966; trying to learn to handicap on synthetic surfaces, Dan Liebman, 7008p.
- Handicapping, how will surfaces affect handicapping, Letters, 5102.
- Handicapping class, handicapping class at Puget Sound Community School, 3538p.
- Handle, for TP, Haw, 180; Tbd purses, hndl incr in 2006, 528; up at NYRA trks, Ryan Conley, 538; landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p; state senator lists top 10 problems facing racing in NY, Tom LaMarra, 2150; for TP winter/spring meet, 2262; for OP, GP, 2560; business news of Ky Derby, 2752; reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891; business for Belmont S, has lowest attend since 1996, Tom LaMarra, 3352; for Indiana Downs, 3900; on natl level rise, 4020; Claiming Crown at ElP brks hndl record, Jon Forbes, 4332p; officials at CNL in Va stress cooperative effort, gradual gains, Tom LaMarra, 4582p; for Dmr, ElP, EvD, Mth, Sar, 4984; numbers up at Ky Downs during first meet under new ownrship, Ron Mitchell, 5433p; for TP, 5568; on issues NJ Tbd industry is grappling with, Tom LaMarra, 5596p; NJ continues to be among leaders in country in terms of hndl, 5599; at OT, 6500; investigation clouds Youbet.com's third-quarter financials, 6510.
- Hanshin Cup H, Spotsgone, 3144ped. Hanson, Debora, hs ownrs group
- reorganizes, expands focus, 7386. Hanson, Steve and Mary, Iowa Hall of Fame inductee, 1944.
- Happy Princess, fillies and mares of 1957 Delaware H remembered as great rnrs and great producers, Dan Liebman, 3670p.
- Happy Ticket, group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p; 2006 La champ, 2516.
- Happy Ticket S, Zee Zee, 5314ped. Happy Valley, Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges new Hong Kong JC CEO, replaces, Tracy Gantz, 1068p.
- Haras de la Haie Neuve, acquires Hold That Tiger for stud, 7418.
- Haras des Chartreux, acquires

Tomorrows Cat, 6970.

- Haras du Quesnay, Anabaaa to return to Haras du Quesnay in Fr, 4564.
- Haras Luisiana, success follows Holly Rincon north from Venezuela, Regional, Esther Marr, 6230p.
- Haras Luisiana USA, success follows Holly Rincon north from Venezuela, Regional, Esther Marr, 6230p.
- Haras Porta Pia, Victory Gallop to shuttle to, 3047.
- Haras Vacacion, Aptitude sent to Argentina for southern hemisphere brding season, 2872.
- Hard Spun, on cover, 297p; road to TC trail, Steve Haskin, 354p; Lecomte S, Gary McMillen, 406p; Lecomte S, 413ped; on cover, 1809p; Lane's End S, Evan I. Hammonds, 1906p; Lane's End S, 1926ped; Classic spotlight, 2300; possible strtr for Preakness S, 2683; Preakness S field shaping up, 2847; Michael and Anne Moran excel on the flat and over jumps, Terry Conway, 2888p; need to be tough going in to Derby with solid works, Final Turn, William Nack, 2926; possible contender for Belmont S, 2947; Belmont S field remains in flux, 3080; to stand at Darley after retirement, 3195; King's Bishop S, Jeff Scott, 4724; King's Bishop S, 4739ped; Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809; weanling halfsister to shown at Fares Fm, 5380p; Ky Cup Classic S, Amanda H. Duckworth, 5452p; Ky Cup Classic S. 5480ped; to stand at Darley. David Schmitz, 6131; to stand for \$50,000 at Darley, 6347p; Rick Porter has huge yr with Hard Spun, Round Pond, 6541p; on cover, 7085p; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.
- Hardboot Breeders Award, William Fishback and Carter Thornton receives, 2810.
- Hardin, Jerry, trnr and co-ownr of Ahead of Her Time, Gary McMillen, 4066p.
- Harding, Andrew, millions of dollars in assistance available for EI recovery, 5567.
- Harlan's Holiday, rep by first wnr, 3363.
- Harlow, Mike, in winner's circle, Tracy Gantz, 1100p.
- Harold C. Ramser Sr. H, Gotta Have Her, 6030ped.
- Harper, Joe, despite no fatalities, Ahmed Zayat still unhappy with Dmr Polytrk, 4292; Dmr needs to have little maintenance on Polytrk surface, What's, 4319; kudos to for standing up for opinion, Letters, 4402; Polytrk termed a success at Dmr, Tracy Gantz, 5026p.
- Harper, Joe and Barbara, tribute to, 2218.
- Harrah's Chester Downs, Ohio hsmn sue over simulcasts, 693.
- Harrah's Entertainment, shareholders approve \$17.1 billion buyout, 2118
- Harrington, Dave, dies, 432.
- Harris, John, CHRB tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692; BM to close at conclusion of 2007 meet, 1827; decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022; does not want BM to close,

Final Turn, 2366; BM might not shut down this yr, surface waiver close to reality, 3529; ownrship of a hs' medical records was one of many questions dur the Calif summit, Tracy Gantz, 4202; CHRB legislation tabled until 2008, 5258p; Carla Gaines bringing undefeated Nashoba's Key to BC Filly & Mare Turf, Tracy Gantz, 5756p; picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p; CHRB approves testing for anabolic steroids, 6946; trying to learn to handicap on synthetic surfaces. Dan Liebman, 7008p.

- Harris, Robert, buys record price at FT Tx sale, 4812p.
- Harrison, Leslie, dies, 1382.
- Harrison, Wayne, elec pres of Md Million, 2218.
- Harry Henson S, Hurry Home Warren, 2626ped.
- Harry W. Henson Breeders' Cup H, Eyes On Eddy, 1790ped. Hart, Melissa Joan, at Ky Derby,
- 2750p. Hartack, Bill, 50th anniv of Ky Derby
- with Iron Liege, William Shanklin, 2428p; aboard Northern Dancer, 6936p; remembering, Letters, 6938; death of, David Schmitz, 7010p; remembering, Claire Novak, Final Turn, 7082p.
- Hartfelt, M2 Technology La Senorita S, 6444ped.
- Harthill, Dr. Alex, Dr. Rick Pelphrey has purchased and is restoring property and co's of, 4196p.
- Hartlage, Gary 'Red Dog', trnr of High Heels, Robert Yates, 2186p.
- Hartley, Randy, colt by Storm Cat died of aneurysm during breeze show, 1422; consignors go from one end of the spectrum to the other, Deirdre B. Biles, 1590; on OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p; consigns top price at Kee 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2448p.
- Hartley/De Renzo Thoroughbreds, consigns top price at Kee 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2448p; acquires Simon Pure for stud, 6596.
- Hartley/De Renzo, Walmac South, acquires Pavarotti for stud, 6596.
- Hartman, Jim, apptd to Tbd Development Advisory Com, 3160.
- Hartman, Robert, GG sets installation date for synthetic surface, 3894; GG's fall/winter meet opens with new Tapeta Footings surface, Jack Shinar, 6548p.
- Hartmann, Mary, trnr of Presious Passion, Scott Davis, 7326p.
- Harty, Eoin, trning offspring of A.P. Indy, Lenny Shulman, 6546p.
- Harvard Avenue, El Conejo H, Tracy Gantz, 100p; El Conejo H, 123ped. Harvey Arneault Memorial Breeders'
- Cup S, Cowboy Hardware, 4359ped.
- Haskell H, 20 yr anniv of Haskell with Bet Twice, Alysheba, and Lost Code, Steve Haskin, 4046.
- Haskell Invitational H, Any Given Saturday, Steve Haskin, 4334p. Haskell Invitational S, Any Given
- Saturday, 4348ped. Hastings Racecourse, moves ahead
- with slots, 5568. Hat Trick, to stand at Walmac Fm,
- 4999. Jatfield Sandy also 1022
- Hatfield, Sandy, q&a, 1022.

- Hatfield, Tim Sr., recollections of a racetrk lifer, Backtracks, Bill Donovan, 6850p.
- Havin's a Moan, South Carolina award wnr, 944.
- Hawthorne Derby, Bold Hawk, Jeff Johnson, 5852p; Bold Hawk, 5870ped.
- Hawthorne Gold Cup H, Student Council, Jeff Johnson, 5458p; Student Council, 5480ped.
- Hawthorne H, River Savage, Tracy Gantz, 2768p; River Savage, 2906ped.
- Hawthorne Race Course, allows Rene Douglas to ride, 22; hndl, 180; two banned jocs to ride at Haw spring meet, 1156p.
- Hay, feeding today's racehs, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018; from some regions may contain excessive levels of selenium, HealthWatch, 6334.
- Hayden, David, picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Hayden, Dr. Cid, on cleaning wounds, HealthWatch, 5712.
- Haydon, Jamie, Ky endorses datatracking system, 1418.
- Hayes, Dr. Katie, Tx award wnr, 780.
- Hayes, Kevin, new Pa trk Presque Isle Downs opens with slots, 1422p.
- Hayward, Charles, industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p; NYRA franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; NYRA announces purse incr at Bel and Sar, 3643; first BC Challenge called very solid start at Sar, 4141; NYRA wins Gov. Spitzer recommendation to keep franchise, 4809; NYRA considering offer for temporary franchise expansion, 7237p.
- Hazzard, Mary, works with Rob Sigafoos on glue-on shoes, Terry Conway, 2884p.
- HBO Sports, fundraisers, HBO documentary planned for Barbaro, 1829; twin tv documentaries tackle story of Barbaro, 2398.
- HBPA Handicap, six f/m line up in race at ElP, 3896p.
- Head to Toe, Ohio award wnr, 2634.
- Head wounds, proper care, HealthWatch, 5400.
- Headley, Bruce, trnr of Arson Squad, Tracy Gantz, 952p; trnrs, agents, jocs all find it impossible to do business today without a cell phone, Ed Golden, 1194p; Jess Jackson settles with Bruce Headley in fraud lawsuits, 1547p; Jess Jackson's attorneys issues clarification on settlement, 1704; trnr of Magnificience, Tracy Gantz, 2042p.
- Health, on concerns of health and safety for industry and for jocs, Final Turn, John Velazquez, 6474.
- Healthy Addiction, group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p.
- Heat stress, signs of, HealthWatch, 4024.
- Heath, Brad, Vern Heath's success as a Tbd ownr and brdr, Dan Liebman, 1202p.
- Heath, Vern, success as a Tbd ownr and brdr, Dan Liebman, 1202p.
- Heath, Virginia, Cole Norman, facing charges in Ark, is released on

bond, 2854p.

- Heathers Promise, foals colt by Roman Ruler, 726.
- Heatseeker, Native Diver H, Tracy Gantz, 7170p; Native Diver H, 7182ped.
- Heavenly Halo, foals colt by Taste of Paradise, 1050.
- Heavenly Ransom, retired, booked to Unbridled's Song, 870.
- Heaves, common lower airway problem, HealthWatch, 4824.
- Hebert, Amika Ryan, hired as junior operations mngr at Equestrian Services, 64552.
- Heel nerving, CHRB tables action on heel-nerving hs, 4012.
- Heiligbrodt, Bill, industry's reactions to new BC races, Esther Marr and Tom LaMarra, 372; split vote on incumbents in BC election, 3644; Dennis and Michael Narlinger builds a winning team, Tracy Gantz, 4447p.
- Heiligbrodt, Bill and Corinne, sells interest in Posse to Posse Partners, 5000.
- Heinaman, Ed, Ralph Vacca retiring after 40 yrs with Wash Tbd Brdrs Assn, Claire Novak, 7012p.
- Heinlein, Herman, ownr of Soldier's Dancer, Scott Davis, 104p; ownr of Soldier's Dancer, Scott Davis, 5848p.
- Heldt, Derron, NA purses rise slightly in 2006, big push comes from slots and VLTs, chart of states/trks, Ryan Conley, 1060.
- Hello Lucky, La Flores H, Tracy Gantz, 1360p; Las Flores H, 1368ped.
- Hemmings, Tara, Hoo hosted Female Joc Challenge, won two of five legs, 6736.
- Hendershot, Peggy, NTRA's legislative endeavors have succeeded, but remaining proactive means continued contributions are necessary, Tom LaMarra, 748; passage of fed legis could be challenge this yr, tax breaks on wish list, 3527; dispute of World Trade Organization, Letters, 3640; promoted to senior vp of legislative affairs for NTRA, 4632; Internet gambling regulations called pretty well-drafted, 6319p.
- Hendricks, Dan, Mary Caldwell enjoys attn as brdr of Brother Derek, Deirdre B. Biles, 1460p; trnr of Runaway Dancer, Tracy Gantz, 3944p; trnr of Daytona, Tracy Gantz, 5850p; trnr of Daytona, Tracy Gantz, 6868p.
- Hendrickson, Doug, KHRA reappts three mbrs, 2066.
- Hendrie S, Strike Softly, 2909ped.
- Hendriks, Sanna, Michael and Anne Moran excel on the flat and over jumps, Terry Conway, 2888p; trnr of McDynamo, Joe Clancy, 6010p.
- Hennegan, John and Brad, documentary The First Saturday in May well received at Symposium on Rac, 7148.
- Hennessy, dies, 4429p.

30

- Hennig, Mark, asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p; wins 1,000th race, 6736.
- Henny Hughes, covers first mare, bred to Stormy Blues, 1049p; to shuttle to Aust, 2515; equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856.
- Henry S. Clark S, Stay Close,

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2007 INDEX

2800ped.

- Henwood, Jim, Fpx considers plan for year-round trning, 7390. Her Secret, top price at FT Ky winter
- mixed sale, 1154. Herbal supplements, research on,
- HealthWatch, 5712. Herecomesthebride S, Sharp Susan,
- Scott Davis, 1916p; Sharp Susan, 1932ped. Heritage Place, winter mixed sale.
- 984; summer mixed sale, 3727; fall mixed sale, 6465.
- Hernandez, John, racing shows proliferate on radio, Jon Forbes Jr., 5011.
- Hernon, Michael, Mr. Greeley tops by avg at FT 2yo in trning sale at Crc, 1579; to sift thru a crop of sale yrlgs, hsmen have to inspect them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p; Antony Beck maintains legacy of Gainesway Fm, Lenny Shulman, 3788p.
- Heros Reward, Baltimore City Turf Sprint S, 3038ped; Nearctic S, Jennifer Morrison, 6012p; Nearctic S, 6026ped.
- Herpesvirus, GP expects little impact on racing from herpesvirus outbreak, 21; Northern Calif facilities placed under quarantine, 21; virus appears under control in Fla, Calif, 171; Fla equine herpesvirus quarantines lifted, 700; some trks blocking Va hs after outbreak, 1422; Hong Kong officials claim equine herpesvirus situation contained, 2258; tests for equine herpesvirus comes back negative at CD, 6095; half of barn released at CD, more test results pending in barn at, 6326.
- Herpesvirus-1, generate Mid restrictions, NYRA imposes ban, 1283.
- Herrick, Bill and Donna, ownrs of Medici Code, Tracy Gantz, 4458p; ownrs of Medici Code, Tracy Gantz, 4866p.
- Hershbell, Alison, dies, 1382.
- Hertzog, Leo and Jean, third lawsuit filed against ClassicStar, 692.
- He's Hammered, Buck's Boy H, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Hettel, Bernie, named mngr of rac operations at GP, 2810; sues Ky and regulators, 5262p; settles KHRA lawsuit, 7246.
- Hettinger, John, board mbrs leave, finances questioned for Tbd Retirement Foundation, 1415p; leaving bd of TRF was medical, Letters, 1544.
- Hewitt, Thomas, receives new ownr of the yr award at annual TOBA awards dinner, 4975p.
- Hickey, Jay, fm workers' legal issues focus of bill, 318; on death of John A. Bell III, David Schmitz, 894p; legis could assist horse industry re immigrants, 2948; forum of AHC to address animal identification, 3198; passage of fed legis could be challenge this yr, tax breaks on wish list, 3527; immigration reform may have to wait at least a yr, 3645; language in federal bill would halt hs transport, 4010; language harmful to hs industry stripped from agriculture bill, 4289; new immigration rules will have ramifications for hs industry, 4537; hs fm ownrs urged to participate in natl census, 5255; Internet gambling regulations called pretty well-drafted, 6319p; unwanted hs coalition ramping up

education efforts, 6319; disaster assistance for industry in Senate bill, 7385.

- Hickey, Noel, has sire and dam of Buck's Boy at his Irish Acres Fm, 1560p.
- Hicks, Gloria, appointed to Tx Rac Comm, 7055.
- Hidalgo County, proposed Tx trks granted licenses, 1830.
- Hidden Springs Ranch, young Tbds at have plenty of space, 80p; McKees continue to improve upon their Hidden Springs Ranch in Ariz, Esther Marr, 82p; acquires Vaudeville for stud, 808.
- High Again, Bonnie Miss S, Scott Davis, 1628p; Bonnie Miss S, 1642ped.
- High Chaparral, rep by first wnr, 2280.
- High Cotton, to stand at Ocala Stud, 6274.
- High Expectations, Chicagoland H, Jeff Johnson, 2604p.
- High Finance, Tom Fool BC H, Steve Haskin, 3806p; Tom Fool BC H, 3831ped; West Point Tbds of Terry
- Finley, Lenny Shulman, 4321p. High Heels, Fantasy S, Robert Yates,
- 2186p; Fantasy S, 2200ped. High Heritage, Hancock County H,
- 3152ped.
- High Limit, back in trning, 431.
- High Moment, Dr. James Penny Mem H. 3844ped.
- High Resolve, Joe O'Farrell Juv Fillies S, Scott Davis, 6566p.
- High Yield, dead, 7418.
- Highclere Sales, James McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258; Jim McIngvale settlement reached in lawsuit alleging sales commission fraud, 2690.
- Highclere Thoroughbreds, Alex Smith new dir of, 982.
- Highcliff Farm, acquires Maybry's Boy for stud, 6740.
- Highet, Ian, elected to TJC, 4546.
- Highfield Stock Farm, acquires Cape Canaveral for stud, 5592.
- Highland Diva, foals North Light filly, 431; foals filly by North Light, 560p.
- Highview Stud, Johar will not shuttle to NZ, 2872.
- Hilen, Sandy, Natl Racing Compact has had some setbacks in recent yrs, but they are being addressed, Esther Marr, 1742.
- Hiles, Rick, industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p; Ky hs rac industry alters approach on gaming, gov-elect takes lead on legis, 6811.
- Hill 'n' Dale Bloodstock, leading buyer at Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p.
- Hill 'n' Dale Cigar Mile H, Daaher, 6885ped.
- Hill 'n' Dale Farms, acquires Mr. Sekiguchi for stud, 645; TOBA's 2007 natl awards dinner to be held at, 646; acquires Seeking the Best, 5411; Closing Argument to be relocated to, 5979p; acquires Shakespeare for stud, 6132; hndled dispersal of Swettenham Stud at Kee Nov sale, 6540p.
- Hill 'n' Dale S, Bear Now, 3488ped.

- Hill 'n' Dale Sales Agency, Jim McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258; Jim McIngvale settlement reached in lawsuit alleging sales commission fraud, 2690.
- Hill Prince S, Marcavelly, 3382ped.
- Hill, Dr. Ted, inconsistencies in stewards decisions, What's, 1053.
- Hillsborough S, Cassydora, Don Jensen, 1762p; Cassydora, 1787ped.
- Hinchcliff, Dr. Ken W., understanding what makes hs tick, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 2772p; study to gauge
- effectiveness of bleeder meds, 4146. Hindman, John, CD and Magna Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media,
- CD purchases 50% of HRTV, 1415. Hinds, Bobbie, Iowa Hall of Fame inductee, 1944.
- Hines estate, decision on racing future of Lawyer Ron expected soon, 5566.
- Hines, James T. Jr., court battle continues over Lawyer Ron by Stonewall Fm Stlns, Ryan Conley, 2452; legal battle over Lawyer Ron's career in limbo, 4290p.
- Hines, Nick 'Sarge', trnr of Salute the Sarge hugs Nick 'Sarge' Hines, Tracy Gantz, 4458p; stepping down as trnr, accepts new position as racing mngr, 6104p.
- Hinojosa, Dario, ownr/trnr of Istan, Gary Yunt, 6376p; ownr/brdr of Rolling Sea, Gary Yunt, 6376p.
- Hirsch Jacobs S, Street Magician, 3035ped.
- History Stallion Station, acquires Oakhurst for stud, 808.
- Ho Sang, George, receives Avelino Gomez Mem Award, 3856.
- Hobeau Farm, ownr of Miss Shop, Scott Davis, 1628p.
- Hodgson, Thomas, Magna Entertainment losses prompt cries for drastic action, 4414; MEC officials say debt reduction plan won't be 'fire sale', 5108; spearheading MEC's co debt reduction. 6328.
- Hoffberger, Richard, gaming won't save Md rac, but it would stablize the product, Tom LaMarra, 3122.
- Hoffman Construction, Jay and Paulette Taylor's Yellow Rose Farm
- in New Mexico, Dan Liebman, 758p. Hofmans, David, trnr of Balance,
- Tracy Gantz, 1622p.
- Hogan, Dr. Patricia, IEAH Stable acquires services of, Paul Volponi, 3222p.
- Hoist Her Flag, Sharon Brown, dam of, dies, 4315.
- HOK Sport, Mth's hiring of could change future BC, 4410; temporary facilities get high marks at BC, 6092p.
- Hoke, Dr. Janet, presents Komen-Lexington with donation from percent of purchase price her yrlgs brought at sales, 6656p.
- Holcomb, Barbara, prisoners get second chance to care for hs of TRF, Esther Marr, 3090p.
- Holcomb, Dr. Susan, the equine pulmonary lab at Mich State Univ is internationally known, Deirdre B. Biles, 5996p. Hold That Tiger, to stand in France,

- Hold the Salt, Ky Cup Turf Dash S, 5320ped.
- Holford, Phyllis, Bettina Jenney continues on legacy of late husband Marshall, Terry Conway, 3920.
- Holland, Liza, new technologies mean more accurate diagnoses and more effective treatments, Trade Zone., 4886p.
- Hollendorfer, Jerry, trnr of Heatseeker, Tracy Gantz, 7170p.
- Hollick, William, Jocs' Guild hoping to work thru insurance crisis, 6812. Hollywood Breeders' Cup Oaks,
- Tough Tiz's Sis, Tracy Gantz, 3360; Tough Tiz's Sis, 3380ped. Hollywood Derby, Daytona, Tracy
- Gantz, 6868p; Daytona, 6882ped.
- Hollywood Gold Cup H, Lava Man wins third, Tracy Gantz, 3696p; Lava Man, 3704ped.
- Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, Salute the Sarge, 3837ped.
- Hollywood Park, record pick 6 pool generated, 3761; attend/hndl, 3893; CHRB planning race dates despite racetrk doubts, 4540; Michael Baze and Joe Talamo reinvigorates Southern Calif riding colony, Tracy Gantz, 5423p; racetrks among those opposing addit slots for tribes, 5570; will TV drive hndl in Calif, 6650; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p; Calif jocs play Santa at Hol, 7246p. Hollywood Prevue S, Massive
- Drama, 6898ped. Hollywood Starlet S, Country Star,
- Tracy Gantz, 7322p; Country Star, 7330ped.
- Hollywood Story, group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p.
- Hollywood Turf Cup S, Sunriver, Tracy Gantz, 7170p; Sunriver, 7180ped.
- Hollywood Turf Express H, Unusual Suspect, 6895ped.
- Hollywood Wildcat Breeders' Cup H, La Dolce Vita, 2797ped.
- Holmes, Tony, irrigation system at Marula Park Stud, 4986p.
- Holthus, Bob, trnr of Pure Clan, Gary Yunt, 6876p.
- Holy Bull, Fla Stln Stks series continues to shine after 25 yrs, Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p; dam Sharon Brown dies, 4315
- Holy Bull S, Nobiz Like Shobiz, Scott Davis, 946p; Nobiz Like Shobiz, 972ped.
- Holy Roman Emperor, George Washington yanked from stud duty, replaced by, 1579p.
- Holzmeister, purchased for stln duty in Brz, 2812.
- Honest Lady H, Desire to Excel, 3846ped.
- Honey Fox H, Wait a While, Scott Davis, 1482; Wait a While, 1509ped.
- Honey Ryder, loses by a neck in GP BC Turf S, Gary Long, 1358p; 2006 Ky champ, 2575p; Sheepshead Bay H, Steve Haskin, 3124p; Sheepshead Bay H, 3137ped; Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two rnrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p; retired, at Glencrest Fm, 6458.
- Honeybee S, Time's Mistress, 1791ped.
- Honeymoon Breeders' Cup H, Valbenny, Tracy Gantz, 3360;

Valbenny, 3380ped.

Hong Kong, Hong Kong champ Silent Witness makes final career start at Sha Tin, 840p; Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges new Hong Kong JC CEO, replaces, Tracy Gantz, 1068p; officials claim equine herpesvirus situation contained, 2258; Able One qualifies for BC Challenge, 2558; wagering tops HK\$100 bil, 4292; could provide a first for Hong Kong as Viva Pataca will compete in BC, 4818p; rac season quick from starting gate, 4978; noticeably absent from the HK Internatl Races was a rep from the U.S., What's, 7135; Douglas Whyte has record in Hong Kong for most wins, Dan Liebman, 7250p.

- Hong Kong Jockey Club, Dr. Brian Stewart takes over as head of vet regulation and internatl liaison at Hong Kong JC, 134; commingling one of topics disc at Asian Rac Conf, Ray Paulick, 750p; Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges new Hong Kong JC CEO, Tracy Gantz, 1068p; and BC form partnership, account holders to wager on two BC races. 1283; Bill Nader accepts position with Hong Kong JC, 1704p; 3 groups awarded the Racing Trust Mark, 3202; Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges hopes to bring about significant global change, Michele MacDonald, 3695p; award wnrs, 3856; U.S. commingling of betsw on Hong Kong races approved, 4678.
- Hong Kong Jockey Club Champions Mile, Hong Kong JC and BC form partnership, account holders to wager on two BC races, 1283.
- Honorable Miss H, Burmilla, Claire Novak, 4340p; Burmilla, 4353ped.
- Hood, Judge Joseph, judge sets deadline in ClassicStar suit, 169; several ClassicStar lawsuits transferred to Ky, 6098.
- Hoof, what is a healthy hoof, Christy Wes, 4598.
- Hoof care, appropriate hoof care, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas 1770
- Hook and Ladder, rep by first wnr, 3449.
- Hooper, David, Tx rac industry plans run at VLTs, 28.
- Hoosier Park, Tammy Knox promoted to dir of mrkting/publicity at Hoo, 134; status of racing industry in Indiana, Final Turn, James Platz, 146; slots moves step closer to reality in Ind, 1162; Ind trk slotmachine bill clears senate com, 1832: Ind and Kansas make headway on slot machines, 1982; slots legis approved by general assembly in Ind, 2553; Ind industry preparing for slots, 2850; to seek permanent slots approval, 4412; Ind schedule for rac dates finalized for 2008. 5574; casinos to be developed at, 6562; hosted Female Joc Challenge, 6736.
- Hooves, how to keep healthy, HealthWatch, 2564; what is a healthy hoof, Christy Wes, 4598.
- Hopeful S, Majestic Warrior, Jeff Scott, 4860p; Majestic Warrior, 4900ped.
- Horizon Farms, purchased by Meryl Squires-Cannon and Richard Cannon, 1213.
- Horse Day Symposium and Farrier

Workshop, workshop in Oct., 5508. Horse Owners' Protective Association, auction disclosure legis filed in Ky, 1019; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; Bill Casner resigns Hs Ownrs' Protective Assn post over Jackson's comments, 5960p; hs ownrs group reorganizes, expands focus, 7386.

Horse PAC, NTRA appointments to bd, 4632.

Horse Pasture Evaluation Program, trends of pastures from research, HealthWatch, 5268.

- Horse racing television network, CD and Magna Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media, CD purchases 50% of HRTV, 1415.
- Horse Racing TV, TrackNet Media Group deal signals change in landscape, CD could possibly rename, 1558.
- Horse racing writers, on dying out of full-time writers for hs racing, Final Turn, Paul Moran, 5542.
- Horse sale regulations, Fla takes comments on proposed horse-sale regulations, 6322.
- Horse shoes, glue-on shoes of Rob Sigafoos stick around, Terry Conway, 2882p; Mary Hazzard works with Rob Sigafoos on glueon shoes, Terry Conway, 2884p.
- Horse slaughter, Ill gov signs ban into law, 3084; Illinois plant gets reprieve pending hearings, 3198; ct upholds III ruling, but appeal still possible, 3766.
- Horse transportation, vanning hs requires planning and preparation, Gary McMillen, 3565.
- Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association of Ontario, joins Tbd Hsmen's Group, which now has 11 mbrs, 7394.
- HorseRacing TV, wins Eclipse Award, 174.
- Horses, attention spans, HealthWatch, 2696.
- Horses Count, Ky's Horses Count survey nears end, 1700.
- Host, sold to Aust interest, 7131.
- Host fees, reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891.
- Host sites, BC mum on future host sites, 6317p.
- Hot Chili, Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Hot Serve, foals filly by Pollard's Vision, 559.
- Hotstufanthensome, Tampa Bay BC S, 1372ped.
- Hotwalker, Paul Rutherford wks part-time walking hs, walked Street Sense, 2958p.
- Hough, Stanley, Sargent Seattle wins debut in strong fashion, trained by, 4206p.
- Houghton, T.D., wins 4,000th race, 4760
- Houghton, Terry, jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320; two banned jocs to ride at Haw spring meet, 1156p; transcript sheds light on probe of 10 jocs banned from Fla and Pa trks, 2849p; sues AP over trk's refusal to let him ride, 3086; Ill denies appeal of Arl ban, 3434p; TRPB federal authorities dictating pace of joc probe, 3650.

Hourigan Horse Farm, acquires

Avenue of Flags for stud, 6048; acquire Pro Prado for stud, 6740. House Bill 1835, Ind House approves

- slots at trks, 1286. House Bill 388, auction disclosure
- legis filed in Ky, 1019; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p.
- House Ways and Means Committee, political help for Md hsmen, 1552.
- House, Michael, named hs after private academy, People, Margaret Ransom, 3770p.
- Householder, Dr. Dean, relationship between blood and racing, HealthWatch, 34.
- Housing, AP reaches settlement concerning backstretch housing, 1418p.
- Howard, Jake, Ont Canadian Tbd Hs Society names Mint Julep Cup wnr, 3394.
- Howard, Neil, Antony Beck maintains legacy of Gainesway Fm, Lenny Shulman, 3788p; trning offspring of A.P. Indy, Lenny Shulman, 6546p.
- Howells, Debbie, Presque Isle Downs off to a good start in northern Pa with Tapeta Footings, Ron Mitchell, 4850p.
- HRTV, choices of tv, Letters, 1412; CD and Magna Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media, CD purchases 50% of, 1415; TrackNet Media Group deal signals change in landscape, CD could possibly rename, 1558; industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p; TVG lawsuit claims patent infringement by MEC, 2956; disappointed at lack of TV coverage on his cable, Final Turn, John McEvoy, 3174; Gary Stevens to serve as on-air analyst for Horseracing TV, 6736.
- Hub Cap, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 6008p.
- Hubbard, R.D., group proposes QH trk in Ky, 2257; authentic 1937 Ky Derby trophy of War Admiral found, 3200p; split vote on incumbents in BC election, 3644.
- Hubbell, Leslie, two more bd mbrs resign from TRF, 3084; former TRF bd mbrs speak on why they left bd, 3292.
- Hucking Hot, tosses joc prior to Ashland S, Leslie Deckard, 2190p.
- Huffer, Geoff, trnr of Cockney Road, Richard Griffiths, 2764p; trnr of Cockney Rebel, Richard Griffiths, 3132p.
- Huffman, Ben, Experimental Free H, David Schmitz, 742.
- Hugel, Max, dies, 1382.
- Hughes, B. Wayne, industry's reactions to new BC races, Esther Marr and Tom LaMarra, 372; buys top price at Kee 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2448p; BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, dirs elected, 3891; Forbes list include several in hs racing industry, 5256p.
- Hughes, Neill, Racing Post newspaper sold, to be a joint chairmen, 5390.
- Hughes, Richard, joc of Twice Over, Richard Griffiths, 6382p.
- Humana Distaff S, Hystericalady, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2760; Hystericalady, 2784ped.

Humoristic, Violet S, 5484ped.

- Humphrey, G. Watts Jr., split vote on incumbents in BC election, 3644; BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, dirs elected, 3891. Hung-Sun, Stanley Ho, could provide
- a first for Hong Kong as Viva Pataca will compete in BC, 4818p.
- Hunt, Dr. James, works with IEAH Stable, Paul Volponi, 3222p.
- Hunter Farms, brdr of top price at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712.
- Hunter, Avalyn, picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Hunting, Stuyvesant H, 6720ped.
- Huntington Ambulance Service, Laffit Pincay Jr. awarded court judgement in racing accident, 2852p.
- Hurricane Bertie H, Any Limit, Scott Davis, 1214p; Any Limit, 1233ped.
- Hurricane Hall, acquires English Channel for stud, David Schmitz, 6131; English Channel's 2008 stud fee, 6348; acquire Teuflesberg for stud, 7131p; acquires Silver Wagon for stud, 7417.
- Hurry Home Warren, Harry Henson S, 2626ped.
- Hurwitz, Shawn, has new position for Hou, 2066.
- Husbands, Patrick, jocs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Leslie Deckard, 6996p; Sovereign Award wnr for 2007, Jennifer Morrison on, 7306.
- Hush Dear S, Truly Blushed, 4241ped.
- Hushion, Michael, wins 1,000th race, 1516.
- Hutcheson S, King of the Roxy, Scott Davis, 1482; King of the Roxy, 1508ped.
- Hutson, David, Silverleaf Fm property sold to Miami businessman, 7112.
- Hyland, Rob, twin ty documentaries tackle story of Barbaro, 2398.
- Hystericalady, Humana Distaff S, Ámanda H. Duckworth, 2760; Humana Distaff S, 2784ped; Molly Pitcher BC S, Linda Dougherty, 4730; Molly Pitcher BC S, 4740ped.
- Iavarone, Michael, ownr of Shaggy Mane, Scott Davis, 788p; co president and co CEO of IEAH Stable, Paul Volponi, 3222p; co-ownr of Kip Deville, Richard Griffiths, 6164p; co-ownr of Benny the Bull,
- Sandra McKee, 6880p.
- Ice Fantasy, graduates of Univ of Ariz
- fund for Pete Selin, 1708p. Icecapade S, Smokey Stover, 4871;
- Smokey Stover, 4915ped. Icy Atlantic, Arcadia H, Tracy Gantz,
- 2174p; Arcadia H, 2202ped; Red Bank S, 4907ped.
- Icy One O Four, South Carolina award wnr. 944.
- Idiot Proof, wins 6f optional, 1767; Jersey Shore BC S, Linda Dougherty, 3810p; Jersey Shore BC S, 3837ped; Ancient Title S, 5634ped.
- IEAH Corp., responding to proposed surgical facility of IEAH Corp. across from Bel, Letters, 312; announces medical facility to be named Ruffian Equine Med Center, 5331.
- IEAH Stables, Richard Schiavo

and Michael Iavarone co president and co CEO of IEAH Stable, Paul Volponi, 3222p; ownr of Kip Deville, Richard Griffiths, 6164p; ownr of Benny the Bull, Sandra McKee, 6880p.

lida, Dr. Masatake, some foreigners brking into sales mrkt in Jpn, some Jpn brdrs are brding more in Western nations, Michele MacDonald, 4054.

lida, Dr. Tadashi, top Jpn brdr dies, 6656.

- Iknowuthinkimsexy, filly establishes record price at Franks sale, 1905.
- Ilala Stud, acquires Classic Endeavor for stud, 1519.
- Illegal aliens, employers of could be fined if law is approved, 318.
- Illegal immigrants, employers of illegal aliens could be fined if law is approved, 318; fm workers' legal issues focus of bill, 318; legis could assist horse industry re immigrants, 2948.
- Illesca, Jose Miguel, success follows Holly Rincon north from Venezuela, Regional, Esther Marr, 6230p.
- Illini Princess H, Lampoon, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Illinois, legis has racetrk slots provision, 842; 2006 award wnrs, 1246; Fort Prado named hs of the year, 1759; court ruling a blow to proposed Illinois rac subsidy, 2116; racetrk gaming bill advances in Ill, 2686; Ill slaughterhouse plant reopens temporarily, 2686; expanded gambling has support in Illinois, 3081; Ill gov signs hs slaughter ban into law, 3084; Illinois plant gets reprieve pending hearings, 3198; Ill denies appeal of Terry Houghton's Arl ban, 3434p; ct upholds Ill ruling, but appeal still possible, 3766; Ill slaughter plant shut, appeal undecided, 5262; racetrk gaming bill back on table in Ill, 7246.
- Illinois Champions Day, at Haw, Jeff Johnson, 2604p.
- Illinois Derby, Cowtown Cat, Jeff Johnson, 2184p; Cowtown Cat, 2199ped.
- Illinois OTB, upset at Chicago OTB not allowing laptops, Letters, 5250. Illinois Racing Board, transcript sheds light on probe of 10 jocs banned from Fla and Pa trks, 2849p; Ill denies appeal of Terry Houghton's Arl ban, 3434p.
- Illinois Senate, passes bill that would end hs slaughter for human consumption, 2954.
- Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners, 2yos in trning sale, 2920.
- Illinois Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, Jocs' Guild and jocs file Ill lawsuit over mount fees, 3648.
- Imagine, CTT and Tbd Owners of California H, 4750ped.
- Imaging, new technologies mean more accurate diagnoses and more effective treatments, Trade Zone,
- Liza Holland, 4886p. Imahoneytoo, Ohio award wnr, 2634. Immigrants, employers of illegal aliens could be fined if law is approved, 318; fm workers' legal issues focus of bill, 318; legis could
- assist horse industry re immigrants, 2948. Immigration, federal immigration

bill not yet dead, 3432; immigration reform may have to wait at least a yr, 3645; new immigration rules will have ramifications for hs industry, 4537.

- Immunity, do horses experince decline as they age, HealthWatch, 5120
- Imperial Eyes, Russell Baze susp for misusing whip at BM, hs was euthanized, 4669p; saddened by death of Letters 5102
- Impressive Luck H, Fast Parade, 422ped.
- In Excess, one of leading sires in Calif, 7034.
- In Reality S, Fla Stln Stks series continues to shine after 25 vrs. Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p; Wise Answer, Scott Davis, 5848p.
- In Summation, Bing Crosby H, Tracy Gantz, 4208p; Bing Crosby H, 4226ped; Arlington Sprint H, dead heat, 4748ped.
- In the Woods, wins mdn, making Bobby Frankel SA's all time-winningest trnr, 1624.
- Inaugural S, Miss A. Bomb, 4916ped. Inca King, Jefferson Cup S, 3477ped; Bryan Station S, 5886ped; Commonwealth Turf S, Gary Yunt, 6568p; Commonwealth Turf S. 6580ped.
- Incentive funds, Ky Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285.
- Incentive Program, breed development funds on rise in Ky, 4975
- Include, stud fee for 2008 at Airdrie Stud, 6457.
- Inda, Eduardo, remembering John Henry, 5738p.
- Independence Day S, Cherokee Prince, 3972ped.
- Independent George, Presque Isle Mile S, 5188ped.
- Independent Stallions Victoria, Artie Schiller to shuttle to Aust, 1519.
- Independent Waterford Wedgwood Phoenix S. Saoirse Abu, Richard Griffiths, 4463p.
- India, Summer Wind Fm makes noise with a deluxe band of bms, Lenny Shulman, 1054p; Azeri BC S, Robert Yates, 1632p; Azeri BC S, 1648ped.
- Indian Blessing, Frizette S, Steve Haskin, 5624p; Frizette S, 5630ped; Grey Goose BC Juv Fillies, Leslie Deckard, 6192p; Grey Goose BC Juv Fillies, family notes, pedigree, 6220ped; this yr's BC likely to take most of guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p.
- Indian casino, SA teams with Indian casino for race sponsorship of, 24p.
- Indian Chant, PrM Sprint S, 4489ped; Karl Boyes Memorial Northwestern Pa S. 5187ped
- Indian Charlie, stud fee for 2008 at Airdrie Stud, 6457.
- Indian Flare, Kalookan Queen H, 128ped; Vagrancy H, Paul Volponi, 3471; Vagrancy H, 3478ped; euthanized after running in Ballerina S, Jeff Scott, 4724.
- Indian Hawke, with dawn breaking, peeks out of stall at Sar, 4285p.
- Indian Maid H, Jennie R., 5494ped. Indian Ocean, Arthur I. Appleton's Bridlewood Fm continues to rank among nation's leading brdrs, David Schmitz, 932p.
- Indian tribes, Calif rac industry seeks alliance with Indian tribes, 3644p; Calif trks and Indian tribes continue discussions, 4289; racetrks among those opposing addit slots

for tribes, 5570; judge dismisses hsmen's case against tribal casino group, 6104; Fla House challenges pact with Indian tribe, 6818; GP joins action against Fla gov, 6942.

- Indian Vale, Next Move H, 2054ped; Fleur de Lis H, Lenny Shulman, 3468p; Fleur de Lis H, 3476ped.
- Indiana, status of racing industry, Final Turn, James Platz, 146: award wnrs for 2006, 646; slots moves step closer to reality, 1162; Maggie Slew Hs of the Yr, 1213; House approves slots at trks, 1286; Ind tightens rules on susps, 1704; Indiana regulators are setting the standard for other rac states. What's, 1731; Ind trk slot-machine bill clears senate com, 1832; helping make a level playing field, Letters, 1972; makes headway on slot machines, 1982; longtime Fla brdr Eddie Martin known for work in indiana, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 2302p; slots legis approved by general assembly, 2553; Ind industry preparing for slots, 2850; to have slots, What's, 2875; is proving ground for regulation of steroids, 5387; schedule finalized for 2008, 5574; regarding article of Joe Gorajec on Indiana issues, Letters, 5694; casinos to be developed at Hoo, 6562.
- Indiana Derby, Zanjero, James Platz, 5626p; Zanjero, 5637ped.
- Indiana Downs, status of racing industry in Indiana, Final Turn, James Platz, 146; slots moves step closer to reality in Ind, 1162; Ind trk slot-machine bill clears senate com. 1832; Ind and Kansas make headway on slot machines, 1982; slots legis approved by general assembly in Ind, 2553; Ind industry preparing for slots, 2850; hndl, 3900; agree reached to purchase interest in Indiana Downs, 4298; weighing options in simul dispute with CDI, 4539; Ind schedule for rac dates finalized for 2008, 5574; making plans for casino, 6562.
- Indiana Gaming Commission, Hoo to seek permanent slots approval, 4412
- Indiana Horse Racing Commission, appointees named to, 812; Indiana regulators are setting the standard for other rac states, What's, 1731; hsmen suggest suspension rules must go hand-in-hand with drug policies, 1827; agree reached to purchase interest in Indiana Downs, 4298; Hoo to seek permanent slots approval, 4412; signals restored at Ind wager outlets, 4678; Indiana is proving ground for regulation of steroids, 5387.
- Indiana Oaks, Tessa Blue, James Platz, 5626p; Tessa Blue, 5639ped.
- Indiana Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders, yrlg and hs of all ages, 4938
- Indians, Calif rac industry seeks alliance with Indian tribes, 3644p; Calif trks and Indian tribes continue discussions, 4289; Fla House challenges pact with Indian tribe, 6818; GP joins action against Fla gov, 6942.
- Indizguys Stable, ownr of On the Acorn Tracy Gantz, 2484p.
- Indy's Alexandra, Three Ring S, 7058; Three Ring S, 7066ped.
- Infection, care of, HealthWatch,

- Ice Bear, Charlie Barley S, 3597ped.
- Race Trk Industry Prog inaugural

5970.

- Infectious Disease, hs susceptible to respiratory disease, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas 5168n
- Influenza, rac and brding in Aust impacted by equine influenza, 4669; Aust virus outbreak hits major brding fms, 4974; Australians seek help in fight against outbreak, 5107p; Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, 5279; millions of dollars in assistance available for El recovery, 5567; inquiry, mistakes made in hndlng of disease, 6648; ignored rules led to El outbreak, 6818.

Inglewood H, After Market, 2618ped. Inglis, Jamie, at Kee Sept sale, 5107p. Initiation, Glorious Song S, 6722ped.

- Injuries, response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p; new uniform on-trk equine injury reporting system is launched by more than 30 trks, Amanda Duckworth, 3232p; Welfare and Safety of the Racehorse Summit meeting of a success, to hold another one, Amanda Duckworth, 5299.
- Injury management, BC Injury Mngment and Health Com discusses plans for BC at Mth, 2256.
- Injury reporting system, new uniform on-trk equine injury reporting system is launched by more than 30 trks, Amanda Duckworth, 3232p; Calif to participate in injury reporting system, 3296p.
- Inmates, prisoners get second chance to care for hs of TRF, Esther Marr, 3090p.
- Inside Information, 13 finalists in running for four Hall of Fame spots, 1695.
- Inside Information Breeders' Cup S, Tessa Blue, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Tessa Blue, 6258ped.
- Inside the Belt Way S, English Colony, 3971ped.
- Insight Partnership 2004, parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258.
- Inspections, to sift thru a crop of sale yrlgs, hsmen have to inspect them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p.
- Instant Racing, legis headed to House in Va, 1022; steady growth at Oaklawn Pk, Instant Racing boosts purses, Tom LaMarra, 1198; Instant Racing legis intro in Ohio, 1832; Ohio senate approves Instant Rac legislation, 3197.
- Instant Racing Breeders' Cup S, Cream Only, 2352ped.
- Insurance, Pha, jocs strike deal on accident insur, 844; Chris McCarron guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p; Del jocs get \$2 mil on-trk accident policy, 2390; concerns resurface with intro of insur bill, 2685; Jocs' Guild incr temporary disability benefits, 2954; on concerns of health and safety for industry and for jocs, Final Turn, John Velazquez, 6474; Jocs' Guild insurance plan in jeopardy, 6649; amid lawsuits and financial turmoil, Jocs' Guild seeks bankruptcy protection, Claire Novak, 6687p; Jocs' Guild hoping to work thru insurance crisis, 6812.
- Integrity, imagine if racing issued a report naming hs that raced on illegal substances, What's, 7273.

Intercontinental, produces Empire

Maker filly, 1519; foals Empire Maker filly, 2708.

- Internal Revenue Service, claims NYRA owes \$1.6 bil in back taxes, 6322; judge rules creditors can vote on NYRA plan, IRS drops claim, 6944.
- International Equine Acquisitions Holdings Corp., Richard Schiavo and Michael Iavarone co president and co CEO of IEAH Stable, Paul Volponi, 3222p.
- International Equine Conference, conf to be held in Nov, 4930.
- International Equine Summit, Ky to host first internatl equine summit, 4542.
- International Federation of Horseracing Authorities, Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges elected one of 3 vice chairmen of, 2066; 3 groups awarded the Racing Trust Mark, 3202; Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges hopes to bring about significant global change, Michele MacDonald, 3695p.
- International Racehorse Transport, Judy Doyle hired by, 3723.
- International Racing Group, faces Oregon lic susp, 5958; investigation clouds Youbet.com's third-quarter financials, 6510; TVG, Youbet fuels record hndl thru Ore hubs, 6820.
- International Simulcast Conference, TRA's to be held in Sept in Missouri, 982.
- Internet, Internet account bet rules approved in NY, 20; on not being able to be on Internet, Letters, 2548; rac's digital long tail; mantra is to sell more of less, William L. Shanklin, 3227; Internet gambling regulations called pretty well-drafted, 6319p.
- Internet gambling, legis muddles Internet gambling picture, 2856; passage of fed legis could be challenge this yr, tax breaks on wish list, 3527.
- Internet wagering, NYRA set to offer Internet wagering, 2554.
- Interpatation, Larry R. Riviello President's Cup S, 5186ped.
- Interstate Horseracing Act, Jocs' Guild working with mbrs of Congress to amend the Interstate Hsracing Act, What's, 1053; concerns resurface with intro of insur bill, 2685; TOC denies Calif signal to Beu, 1152p.
- Interview, q&a with Mike Willman, Lenny Shulman, 24; q&a with Frank Stronach, Lenny Shulman, 59; g&a with Davant Latham, Dan Liebman, 174; q&a with Bob Evans, Ray Paulick, 318; d&a with Carl Nafzger, Dan Liebman, 694; q&a with Damon Thayer, 844; q&a with Dr. Dean Richardson, Ray Paulick, 878p; q&a with Sandy Hatfield, 1022; g&a with Cam Gambolati, Steve Haskin, 1156; g&a with Paul Saylor, 1288; q&a with John Greathouse, Dan Liebman, 1420; g&a with James Scatuorchio, Steve Haskin, 1550; q&a with Frank Gabriel Jr., Ron Mitchell, 1980; q&a with Mike Young, 2260; q&a with Roy Jackson, Terry Conway, 2424p; q&a with Vernon Niven, Tom LaMarra, 2688; g&a with Ramon Dominguez, 2850; q&a with John Lee, Claire Novak, 3082; q&a with John Veitch, 3198; q&a with Stuart Janney on Ruffian

movie, Ray Paulick, 3300; q&a with Dr. Steve Allday, Deirdre B. Biles, 3460p; q&a with Carl Pollard, 3646; q&a with Bill Graves, Deirdre B. Biles, 3680p; q&a with Craig Fravel, 3764; q&a with Bayne Welker Jr., Bldstk & Mrkts, 4198p; q&a with Ron Geary, Jon Forbes, 4292; q&a with Nick Zito, 4408; q&a with Ro Parra, Lenny Shulman, 4672; q&a with Bob Baffert, 4814; q&a with Bill Mott, 4978; q&a with Cathy Schenck, 5256.

- Invasor, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; honored by NY Turf Writers Assn, 432; on cover, 509p; top 10 rankings on World Tbd Racehs Rankings, leads, 536p; Eclipse Award for Hs of the Year and oldr male, Steve Haskin, 570; Donn H, Scott Davis, 946p; Donn H, 968ped; Dubai World Cup showdown preview, Steve Haskin, 1732p; on cover, 1957p; Dubai World Cup, Ron Mitchell, 2004p; on win by Invasor in Dubai World Cup good for rac internationally, Final Turn, Steve Haskin, 2086; retired, to stand at Shadwell Stable, 3551n: Shadwell announces stud fee for, 5000; Sheikh Hamdan takes firm stance in limiting books of Invasor and Jazil, 5108p; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.
- Invercauld, how fillies who won Belmont did as broodmares, and Belmont strtrs, David Schmitz, 3449p.
- Iowa, Hall of Fame inductees, 1944; inductees into hall of fame, 5508.
- Iowa Derby, Delightful Kiss, Dan Johnson, 3699p; Delightful Kiss, 3711ped.
- Iowa Distaff Breeders' Cup S, Brownie Points, 3713ped.
- Iowa Oaks, Marietta, Dan Johnson, 3699p; Marietta, 3710ped.
- Iowa Sprint H, Benny the Bull, Dan Johnson, 3699p; Benny the Bull, 3712ped.
- Iowa Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, 2yos in trning sale, 3050; mixed sale, 5074.
- Ip Shu Kwan, Stephen, elected to Hong Kong JC bd of stewards, 4930.
- IRB, transcript sheds light on probe of 10 jocs banned from Fla and Pa trks, 2849p.
- IRG funds, rebate shop funds seized by federal agents, 5706.
- Irish Acres Farm, Noel Hickey has sire and dam of Buck's Boy at his Irish Acres Fm, 1560p.
- Irish Champion S, Tattersalls to be new sponsor, 4252.
- Irish One Thousand Guineas, Finsceal Beo, Richard Griffiths, 3132p.
- Irish Prince, Mason Houghland Memorial Timber S, 3040ped.
- Irish Smoke, Spinaway S, Jeff Scott, 4860p; Spinaway S, 4898ped; Spinaway S, ped.
- Irish Two Thousand Guineas, Cockney Rebel, Richard Griffiths, 3132p.
- Iron Liege, 50th anniv of Ky Derby, William Shanklin, 2428p.
- Iroquois H, Karakorum Starlet, Paul Volponi, 6014p.
- Iroquois Hurdle S, Good Night Shirt, 3036ped.

Iroquois S, Court Vision, 6431ped. Irrigation system, irrigation system at Marula Park Stud, 4986p.

- IRS, claims NYRA owes \$1.6 bil in back taxes, 6322; judge rules creditors can vote on NYRA plan, IRS drops claim, 6944.
- Irwin, Barry, purchases Jeff Siegel's interest in Team Valor, 3856; buys top price at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4434; on successful prtnrships, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 4514; number of prtnrships is up, and the money they are spending is up, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4858p; decision on racing future of Lawyer Ron expected soon, 5566.
- Is It True, dies, 1311.
- Isaac Murphy Award, Russell Baze to receive second, 1660.
- Isaacs, George, Arthur I. Appleton's Bridlewood Fm continues to rank among nation's leading brdrs, fm mngr, David Schmitz, 932p.
- Ishizaka, Sei, trnr of Vermilion, Barbara Bayer, 6864p.
- Island Fashion, retired, booked to Storm Cat, 1312.
- Island Sand, sells at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534.
- Istan, Artax H, 2210ped; Turfway Park Fall Champ S, 5041ped; Ack Ack H, Gary Yunt, 6376p; Ack Ack H, 6429ped; to stand at Airdrie Stud, 6596; to stand at Airdrie Stud, 6833.
- Its His Time, award wnr in Mich, 621.
- Itsallgreektome, dead, 1154p.
- Iveco Solario S, Raven's Pass, Richard Griffiths, 4874p.
- Ivy Dell Stud, Phil Fanning, brdr of Great Hunter, enjoying one last ride, Terry Conway, Winners, 2148p.
- Iwata, Yasunari, joc of Admire Moon, Barbara Bayer, 6864p.

J

- J B of the Sea, award wnr for New England, 4107.
- J J'sdream S, Yonagucci, 3969ped.
- J&L Canterbury Farms, third lawsuit filed against ClassicStar, 692.
- Jabelmann, Brian, named trk super at LaD, 2218.
- Jacavage, Michael, wins SA's ShowVivor, 1215.
- Jacinto, John, wins 1,000th race, 5063.
- Jack Goodman S, Wise Mandate, 6263ped.
- Jacks or Better Farm, ownr of Bayou's Lassie, Scott Davis, 104p.
- Jackson, Eric, Cole Norman's assistant to oversee stable while recovering from involvement in a fatal car accident, 1028p; steady growth at Oaklawn Pk, Instant Racing boosts purses, Tom LaMarra, 1198.
- Jackson, Jess, Calif judge rules in Jackson lawsuit, 320; silence has been deafening since Jess Jackson suggested licensing bldstk agents, What's, 353; judge rules against pre-trial judgment in Jackson case, 530; auction disclosure legis filed in Ky, 1019; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; settles with Bruce Headley in fraud lawsuits, 1547p; attorneys issues clarification on settlement, 1704; co-ownr of Curlin, Robert Yates, 1760p; co-ownr of Curlin, Robert Yates, 2320p; sales integrity task force ready to tackle tough issues, 2683p; reaches settlement

with two more defendants, 2852; connections of Curlin not easy to warm up to, What's, 2973; in Preakness S wnr's circle. Steve Haskin, 2976p; co-ownrs of Curlin, Tom LaMarra, 2988p; on how connections of Curlin made deal to purchase him, Dan Liebman, Final Turn, 3058; correct percentage of ownrship in Curlin, 3160; attorneys re-file lawsuit after jurisdiction ruling, 3894p; Forbes list include several in hs racing industry, 5256p; Emmanuel de Seroux to pay Jess Jackson \$3.5 mil to settle lawsuit, Ryan Conley, 5385p; Sales Integrity Task Force unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p; open letter to, David Mullins, 5954; Bill Casner resigns Hs Ownrs' Protective Assn post over Jackson's comments, 5960p; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p; selfregulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497; Padua Stables sells interest in Curlin to Stonestreet and George Bolton, 6498p; Stonestreet Stables now in control of 80% interest in Curlin, 7385p; hs ownrs group reorganizes, expands focus, 7386.

- Jackson, Laura, Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Jackson, Roy, q&a, Terry Conway, 2424p; split vote on incumbents in BC election, 3644.
- Jackson, Roy and Gretchen, Barbaro suffers setback, damaged tissue removed, Ron Mitchell, 315p; Eclipse Award wnrs at dinner, Dan Liebman, 564p; co-Eclipse Award for ownr, Amanda H. Duckworth, 596p; Eclipse Award for special award, 597p; after months of hope, Barbaro's fight for life is over, What's, 729; life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; \$3 mil gift will endow chair at Univ of Pa, 1152p; Ky Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285; Pa senate honors Team Barbaro, 1356; still unsure about home for Barbaro's ashes, 1696p; memory of Barbaro dominates Ky Derby, Esther Marr, 2748p; honored with flag for Barbaro following Barbaro S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3004p; donates to Belmont Child Care Assn, 3264; TOBA award wnr for Ky, 4875; recognized at AAEP conv, 7348.
- Jacques Cartier S, Stradivinsky, 2348ped.
- Jacques le Marois, Manduro, Richard Griffiths, 4463p.
- Jade's Revenge, Ben Ali S, 2612ped.
- Jaipur S, Ecclesiastic, Steve Haskin, 3124p; Ecclesiastic, 3143ped.
- Jamaica H, Nobiz Like Shobiz, Steve Haskin, 5624p; Nobiz Like Shobiz, 5636ped.
- Jamaica Hospital, Aqu riders have medical care concerns, 841p; medical care dispute resolved in NY, 1024.
- Jambalaya, GP BC Turf S, Gary Long, 1358p; GP BC Turf S, 1362ped; Bulleit Bourbon Pan American H, Scott Davis, 2038p; Bulleit Bourbon Pan American H, 2051ped; with Arl Million victory, wins one for the little guys, What's, 4433; Arl Million S, Jeff Johnson, 4454p; Arl Million

S, 4464ped.

James B. Moseley Sprint H, Afrashad, Paul Daley, 5302p; Afrashad, 5322ped.

James the Greater, PrM Derby, 5189ped.

James, Greg, ownr of Benny the Bull is from Louisville, 3856.

Jammed Lovely, new election into hall of fame for Canada, 3494

- Janecka, Leslie, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860.
- Janney, Stuart, Ruffian tv movie airs, but ownrship questions linger, 3295p; q&a on Ruffian movie, Ray Paulick, 3300.
- Januska, Charlie, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 4718p.
- Japan, Deep Impact ready for stln duty in Jpn, is Jpn's Hs of the Yr, 559p; War Emblem's stln career might be through, didn't cover any mares this yr, 3781p; Deep Impact off to a good brding start, 3782; some foreigners brking into sales mrkt in Jpn, some Jpn brdrs are brding more in Western nations, Michele MacDonald, 4054; Roses in May and others well received in Jpn, 4171p; eight yrs after being retired, Silver Charm now at stud in Jpn, 4181p; purchase agree reached to relocate Came Home to, 6457.
- Japan Cup, racing fans at program, 6806p; Admire Moon, Barbara Bayer, 6864p.
- Japan Cup Dirt, Vermilion, Barbara Bayer, 6864p.
- Japan Racing Association, award wnrs, 812; Darley Japan loses rac lic, farms not affected, 7242p.
- Japan Racing Horse Association, yrlg record established, 3766; select sale, 3896p; some foreigners brking into sales mrkt in Jpn, some Jpn brdrs are brding more in Western nations, Michele MacDonald, 4054.
- Japanese Oaks, Robe Decollete wins Jpn Oaks, sired by Cozzene, 3217p. Jara, Fernando, joc of Invasor, Scott
- Davis, 946p. Jarvis, Mike, serves in position of senior vp of public relations for
- IEAH Stable, Paul Volponi, 3222p. Jay Em Ess Stable, ownr of Arson Squad, Tracy Gantz, 952p; buys top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p.
- Jazil, makes first start since Belmont S, finishes second in allow, 170p; loses to Corinthian in allow, Scott Davis, 1104p; retired to Shadwell, 5000; Sheikh Hamdan takes firm stance in limiting books of Invasor and Jazil, 5108p; documentary The First Saturday in May well received at Symposium on Rac, 7148.
- Jazz Quest, Grindstone S, Gary McMillen, 1912p; Grindstone S, 1936ped.
- Jazzy, Capades S, 4753ped; Gallant Bloom H, Steve Haskin, 5304p; Gallant Bloom H, 5309ped.
- Jazzy Okie, Okla div champ, 4498.
- Jean Lafitte S, Golden Yank, 6580ped.
- Jefferson Cup S, Inca King, 3477ped. JEH Stallion Station, acquires Attila's Storm for stud, 5928; acquires
- Preachinatthebar, 6970. Jeju Stud Farm, Forest Camp and Diag Control cold to Koroon Pag
- Pico Central sold to Korean Rac Assn to stand at, 5412. Jenkins, Joni, mixed opinions at

Sales Integrity Task Force' second report to legislature, Ryan Conley, 5158p; Ky hs rac industry alters approach on gaming, gov-elect takes lead on legis, 6811.

- Jenks, Eddie, recollections of a racetrack lifer, Bill Donovan, 1328p.
- Jenney, Bettina, continues on legacy of late husband Marshall, Terry Conway, 3920.
- Jenney, Marshall, Bettina Jenney continues on legacy of late husband Marshall, Terry Conway, 3920.
- Jennie R., Indian Maid H, 5494ped.
- Jenny Wiley S, My Typhoon, Leslie Deckard, 2316p; My Typhoon, 2346ped.
- Jensen, Mike, honored with Eclipse Award, 174.
- Jerardi, Dick, honored with Eclipse Award, 174; to be honored by Natl Turf Writers, 4632.
- Jerkens, Allen, honored by NY Turf Writers Assn, 432; trnr of Miss Shop, Scott Davis, 788p; trnr of Swap Fliparoo, Scott Davis, 1214p; trnr of Any Limit, Scott Davis, 1214p; trnr of Miss Shop, Scott Davis, 1628p; trnr of Political Force, Steve Haskin, 3700p; trning offspring of A.P. Indy, Lenny Shulman, 6546p.
- Jerkens, Allen and Jimmy, finish onetwo in Met H, Steve Haskin, 3124p.
- Jerkens, Jimmy, trnr of Christmas Kid, Leslie Deckard, 2190p; trnr of Corinthian, Deirdre B. Biles, 6198p. Jerome H, Daaher, Steve Haskin,
- 5624p; Daaher, 5638ped. Jerry Cart Farm, acquires Mauk Four
- for stud, 808.
- Jersey Derby, Buddy's Humor, 4480ped.
- Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S, Idiot Proof, Linda Dougherty, 3810p; Idiot Proof, 3837ped.
- Jester, Mike, Real Quiet mending at new New Bolton Center, 1440.
- Jet Propulsion, Miami Mile BC H, 2618ped.
- Jet West, to stand at Applebite Fms, 4838
- Jewel of the Year, foals filly by Singletary, 1178p.
- Jibboom, Lexus Raven Run S, 6018ped.
- Jilbab, dies, 4171.
- Jim Dandy S, Street Sense, Steve Haskin, 4204p; Street Sense, 4228ped.
- Jim McKay Sprint S, Talent Search, 2625ped.
- Jim Murray Memorial H, On the Acorn, Tracy Gantz, 2894p; On the Acorn, 2898ped.
- JLC Horses, pinhook success of Judy Curry at Tx yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 4822p.
- Jockey agent, Ruben Munoz is joc agent and flight attendant, People, 3654p; joc agent Drew Mollica attending law school, Karen Johnson, 5578p.
- Jockey boycotts, CD and Jocs' Guild settle lawsuit tied to boycott, 1830p.
- Jockey Club Gold Cup Invitational S, Curlin, Steve Haskin, 5444p; Curlin, 5470ped.
- Jockey Club of Turkey, Turkey's Tbd industry ready to make the next step, Michele MacDonald, 5992p.
- Jockey school, North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron,

Lenny Shulman, 5284p.

- Jockey valet, former joc valet Larry Fowler has own business providing tack to jocs, Ken Snyder, 32p.
- Jockeys, Haw allows Rene Douglas to ride, 22; Garrett Gomez leading joc of 2006, Steve Haskin, 67; jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320; Edgar Prado Eclipse Award for joc, David Schmitz, 597p; Rene Douglas allowed to ride at GP, 693p; Aqu riders have medical care concerns, 841p; Jocs' Guild claims due process denied in racetrk bans, 841; Pha, jocs strike deal on accident insur, 844: Eduardo Nunez wins 2,000th race, 948; Eduardo Nunez wins 2,000th race, 982; medical care dispute resolved in NY, 1024; Jorge Ricardo became world's new all-time winningest joc, 1121; two hanned iocs to ride at Haw spring meet, 1156p; Md grants exercise rider lic to Ron Franklin, 1292p; Jon Court to receive George Woolf Award, 1296p; CD and Jocs' Guild settle lawsuit tied to boycott, 1830p; Jon Court honored with George Woolf Mem Award, 1834p; Kevin Mangold real joc on Claritin tv ads, Kristin Bednarski, 2266p; success of Mark Guidry, will retire when hits 5,000th victory, Lenny Shulman, 2298p; Hall of Fame jocs sign autographs to support Permanently Disabled Jocs Fund, Chris McCarron guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p; Del jocs get \$2 mil on-trk accident policy, 2390; Edgar Prado's courage allows him to ride on after tragedy of Barbaro, Paul Volponi, 2418p; Gerard Melancon has 3,000th victory, 2516; concerns resurface with intro of insur bill, 2685; Calvin Borel joc of Street Sense, Claire Novak, 2734p; Mark Guidry gets 5,000th win on Ky Oaks day, 2751p; Calvin Borel greeted by fans at CD four days after Derby, 2848p; transcript sheds light on probe of 10 jocs banned from Fla and Pa trks, 2849p; Laffit Pincay Jr. awarded court judgement in racing accident, 2852p; Jose Santos hopes to ride again, 2950p; Jocs' Guild incr temporary disability benefits, 2954; Robby Albarado joc of Curlin, Ron Mitchell, 2993p; Andrew Lakeman critical after turf spill at Bel, 3086p; Terry Houghton sues AP over trk's refusal to let him ride, 3086; Joe Judice returns to riding after being banned, 3200; Ramon Dominguez has 3,000th victory, 3264; John Velazquez joc of Rags to Riches, Evan I. Hammonds, 3338p; Ill denies appeal of Terry Houghton's Arl ban, 3434p; Victor Molina fined, susp in hs-kicking incident at Pha, 3534; Emma-Javne Wilson is first female joc to win Queen's Plate, Jennifer Morrison, 3582p; Jocs' Guild and jocs file Ill lawsuit over mount fees, 3648; TRPB federal authorities dictating pace of joc probe, 3650; Joe Bravo celebrates 4,000th career victory, 3766p; Calvin Borel receives ESPY Award, 3978; jocs in foot race on Extreme Day at Crc, 4146p; Jose Santos announces retirement, 4150p; Jose Santos elected into Hall of Fame, Claire Novak, 4184p; jock-

34

eys playing with fifth graders for charity, 4400p; Sar jocs play basketball game with fifth-graders to raise money for Andrew Lakeman, 4416p; Russell Baze susp for misusing whip at BM, 4669p; Perry Ouzts has 5,000th career win, Jon Forbes, 4682p; T.D. Houghton wins 4,000th race, 4760; Randy Meier wins 4,000th race, 5114p; on jocs weight issues, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 5230; North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p; Nathan Vickers scores first career win, 5331; Michael Baze and Joe Talamo reinvigorates Souther Calif riding colony, Tracy Gantz, 5423p; Roman Chapa gets 5-yr susp for carrying 'buzzer', 5574; BC and Jocs' Guild meet to find common ground, 6091p; Alan Garcia wins first BC race, success, Winners, Karen Johnson, 6370p; Garrett Gomez establishes NAm record for number of stks wins by a joc in a single yr, former record set by Jerry Bailey, 6508p; Mario Pino has 6,000th victory aboard hs trained by brother, 6508p; Jocs' Guild insurance plan in jeopardy, 6649; Darren Beadman avoids serious injury in starting gate, 6656; amid lawsuits and financial turmoil, Jocs' Guild seeks bankruptcy protection, Claire Novak, 6687p; Jocs' Guild hoping to work thru insurance crisis, 6812; Jocs' Guild needs industry's help, but not to pay for mbr's insur, What's, 6837; jocs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Leslie Deckard, 6996p; case against Kieren Fallon and five others cleared of race-fixing charges, 7106p; Travis Dunkelberger wins 3,000th race, 7197; Douglas Whyte has record in Hong Kong for most wins, Dan Liebman, 7250p.

Jockevs' Guild, claims due process denied in racetrk bans, 841; trnr group, Jocs' Guild spar over Calif petition, 1022p; working with mbrs of Congress to amend the Interstate Hsracing Act, What's, 1053; CD and Jocs' Guild settle lawsuit tied to boycott, 1830p; disabled jocs focus of efforts to raise funds, Edgar Prado donates Barbaro's saddle from Ky Derby, 2107; incr temporary disability benefits, 2954; Jocs' Guild and jocs file Ill lawsuit over mount fees, 3648; Jocs' Guild lawsuit against Dr. Wayne Gertmenian dismissed, appeal considered, 4538p; Terry Meyocks takes reins as Dwight Manley steps down, 4973p; submits chapter 11 bankruptcy protection, 5697; relocates to Lexington, 5964; BC and Jocs' Guild meet to find common ground, 6091p; on concerns of health and safety for industry and for jocs. Final Turn, John Velazquez, 6474; group's insurance plan in jeopardy, 6649; amid lawsuits and financial turmoil, seeks bankruptcy protection, Claire Novak, 6687p; hoping to work thru insurance crisis, 6812; needs industry's help, but not to pay for mbr's insur, What's, 6837; former Jocs' Guild mngrs on creditors committee, 6944.

Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational S, English Channel, Paul Volponi,

5448p; English Channel, 5472ped.

Joe O'Farrell Juvenile Fillies S, High Resolve, Scott Davis, 6566p.

Johannesburg, freshman sire coleader by Experimental rnrs, David Schmitz, 725p; sires second highest priced at Barretts March sale of 2yos, a ridgling, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p; stud fee for 2008 same as 2007, 6348.

Johar, will not shuttle to NZ, 2872. John B. Campbell H, Future Fantasy, 1238ped.

- John B. Connally Breeders' Cup Turf H, Mending Fences, 2204ped.
- John Battaglia Memorial S, Catman Running, 1511ped.
- John C. Mabee H, Precious Kitten, Tracy Gantz, 4338p; Precious Kitten, 4349ped.
- John Deere Breeders' Cup Turf, Hong Kong JC and BC form partnership, account holders to wager on two BC races, 1283; preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5772p; English Channel, Deirdre B. Biles, 6152p.
- John Franks Memorial Sale, EvD to host sale, 786; filly establishes record price at sale, 1905; at EvD, 2072
- John H. Daniels Fellowship, Natl Sporting Library announces fellowships, 2116.

John Henry, celebrates 32nd bday, 1556p; long-time career of, What's, 3105; on cover, 4517p; getting hosed at Ky Hs Pk, 4532p; has his run of Ky Hs Pk, Erin Ryder, 4576p; enjoyed article/video on, Letters, 4806; enjoyed article on, Letters, 4970; enjoyed article, Letters, 5102; visiting Ky Hs Pk and John Henry with son, What's, Eric Mitchell, 5283; enjoyed article by Eric Mitchell on, Letters, 5382; on cover, 5677p; in inaugural Arl Million, 5692p; remembering and honoring folks who cared for him, Letters, 5694; commemorative issue to honor, 5706; on death of, David Schmitz, 5738p; remembering, Steve Haskin, 5746p; photo spread, 5748p; Old Friends to help with privately funded memorial, 5906; remembering John Henry, Final Turn, Amy Zimmerman, 5934; remembered at memorial service, 5964p; impact on children truly made a difference, What's, Dan Liebman, 5983; one of last Moneigh paintings by John Henry to be sold on eBay, 6905.

- John W. Rooney Memorial S, Rosinka, 3252ped.
- Johnsen, Corey, leaves MEC to join investor group seeking to obtain trk, 1021p; prtnrship purchases majority interest in KyD, 1829p; Talkin' Horses, 4540; named to bd of Ky Equine Education Project, 4760; numbers up at Ky Downs during first meet under new ownrship, Ron Mitchell, 5433p.
- Johnson, Chad, All Pro wide receiver beats Restore the Roar in race, 3302p.
- Johnson, Dr. Amy, researchers trying to find a reliable test for Lyme disease, HealthWatch, 3904.
- Johnson, Hub and Kirsten, KESMARC rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p.
- Johnson, Karen and Kathy, owrns/ brdrs of Rewrite, Paul Volponi, 6014p.

- Johnson, Murray, KESMARC rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188n
- Johnston, Mark, exchange rate fuels buys by Europeans at Kee Sept sale, 5145p.
- Johnstone, Bruce, former trnr is now mngr of racing operations at Aqu, Bel, and Sar, 3438p.
- Joint Committee on Licensing and Occupations, self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497.
- Joint disease, great strides have been made in diagnosing and treating joint injuries, Les Sellnow, 4212p.
- Joint Effort, Sunshine Millions Distaff S, Tracy Gantz, 794p; Sunshine Millions Distaff S, Amanda H.
- Duckworth, 940p. Joint injuries, great strides have been made in diagnosing and treating joint injuries, Les Sellnow, 4212p.
- Joint Interim Committee on Licensing and Occupations, sales Integrity task force submits report, meetings could be open, 3528.
- Joint supplements, for hs, HealthWatch, 3440.
- Joints, serum amyloid A could help assess joints, HealthWatch, 1840; great strides have been made in diagnosing and treating joint injuries, Les Sellnow, 4212p; problems with aging, HealthWatch, 5970.
- Jonas, Dave, Pha submits standalone casino plans to state gaming control board, 6500.
- Jones, Aaron, on FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4434.
- Jones, Aaron and Marie, ownrs of Sunriver, Paul Volponi, 3946p; it takes seven figures to keep up with at sale, 5146p; ownrs of Sunriver, Tracy Gantz, 7170p.
- Jones, Brereton, gaming proponet Steve Beshear Ky Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285; wins Ky primary, 3082p; Airdrie acquires Stevie Wonderboy for stud, 3665p; hs group KEEP still undecided on push for casino gambling, 4671p; Ky gov election sets tone for hs industry, 6497; KEEP stln season auction raises about \$4 mil, 7106.
- Jones, Farrell W., dies, 1798p.
- Jones, Gary, 13 finalists in running for four Hall of Fame spots, 1695.
- Jones, Jack, Sales Integrity Task Force unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p.
- Jones, John T.L. III, split vote on incumbents in BC election, 3644; Hat Trick to stand at Walmac Fm. 4999
- Jones, John T.L. Jr., group proposes QH trk in Ky, 2257.
- Jones, Larry, trnr of Hard Spun, Gary McMillen, 406p; trnr of Hard Spun, Evan I. Hammonds, 1906p; trnrs share their good luck rituals for winning races, Terese Karmel, 6356.
- Jones, Richard I.G., dies, 430.
- Jones, Russell, Russell Jones as pres with new ownrs at FT Sar sale, 4442
- Jonesboro, Essex H, 1115ped.
- Jostle S, Akronism, 3487p.
- Journalist, after more than 40 yrs on the beat, Tony Morris still fascinat-
- ed with industry, Richard Griffiths,

1872p.

- Journeyman Stud, acquires Alke and Congrats for stud, 3915; acquires Wildcat Heir for stud. 4036: Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs Assn recognizes with award, 7116p; acquires Saint Anddan for stud, 7269.
- Joy and Fun, Hong Kong JC award wnr, 3856.
- Jovce, Dr. JoLvnn, research on pin casts, HealthWatch, 1298.
- Joyce, Eugene, return of simul will help TuP purse account, 5570.
- JPMorgan Chase Jessamine S, Wind in My Wings, 5886ped.
- JRA, award wwnrs, 812.
- J'ray, Bayou BC H, 1368ped; Marie G. Krantz Mem H, Gary McMillen, 1912p; Marie G. Krantz Mem H, 1937ped; My Charmer H, Scott Davis, 7058p; My Charmer H, 7061ped.
- Juddmonte Farms, Aptitude leading second-crop sire of 2006, Esther Marr, 216; Toussaud pensioned at, 7269.
- Juddmonte International, Authorized, Richard Griffiths, 4732p.
- Juddmonte Lockinge S, Red Evie, Richard Griffiths, 3016p.
- Juddmonte Royal Lodge S, City Leader, Richard Griffiths, 5460p.
- Juddmonte Spinster S, Panty Raid, Evan Hammonds, 5616; Panty Raid, 5633ned
- Judges, in support of Rac Officials Accrediation Prog and better stewards, Final Turn, Stan Bowker, 1526.
- Judice, Joseph, jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320; returns to riding after being banned, 3200.
- Julius and Associates, sponsors benefit from rac's niche market, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3570p.
- Jump On In, Santa Ynez S, 636ped; John Sadler graduated from showjumping to trning top racehs, Tracy Gantz, 2138p.
- Jump Start, fee jumps to \$20,000, 559
- Junius Delahoussaye Memorial, former claimer Cort's P.B. wins on Legends night, 3650p.
- Just a Game S, My Typhoon, Paul Volponi, 3356p; My Typhoon, 3377ped; lists graded races for 2008, updated to gr. I, 6941. Just Rushing, Vigil S, 2620ped.
- Justenuffheart, foals Giant's Causeway filly, 2576.
- Justice, Bill, Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253.
- Justice, Frank, ownr of Shakespeare, Jennifer Morrison, 5164n
- Juvenile sales, 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 600p; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2586; 2yo sale overview for 2007, Ryan Conley, 7431; upswing in juv mrkt appears to be over, Deirdre B. Biles, 3230.

K

- Kadira, Coca-Cola Bassinet S, 4917ped.
- Kafwain, rep by first wnr, 3217.
- Kallai, Paul, shouldn't have published Final Turn on, Letters, 688.
- Kalookan Queen H, Indian Flare, 128ped. Kansas, makes headway on slot
- machines, 1982.
- Kansas State University, hosted

ground-breaking ceremony first building phase of equine edu center, 6905.

Karakorum Starlet, Iroquois H, Paul Volponi, 6014p.

- Karamanos, Horacio, joc on Red Giant, Nick Hahn, 4064p.
- Karen's Caper, Eatontown S, 3483ped; retired, 5062.
- Karl Boyes Memorial Northwestern Pa. S, Indian Chant, 5187ped.
- Katalpa Farm, Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253.
- Kaufman, Craig, trying to learn to handicap on synthetic surfaces, Dan Liebman, 7008p.
- Kauto Star, Natl Hunt Festival at Cheltenham, Vic Zast, 1738p.
- Kawakami Princess, award wnr for JRA, 812.
- Kawcak, Dr. Chris, Colorado State Univ receives Elastikon Equine Research Award grant for research, 1516.
- Keane Stud, Artax to stand at, 725; acquires Disco Rico for stud, 4838.
- Keck, Rob, picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Keeneland, Point Ashley brings \$1.8 mil at Jan sale, 171p; Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p; Ed Blaser Jr. named dir of security, 432; Jan hs of all ages sale, 466; Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; snow shower on opening day of spring meet, 2102p; re-branded initiative to attract new ownrs launched called The Racing Game, 2110; Polytrk has thrown conventional wisdom out the window and that may be good, What's, 2283; fans give troops ovation during Military Day, 2382p; Hall of Fame jocs sign autographs to support Permanently Disabled Jocs Fund, Chris McCarron guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p; Pulpit leading sire by avg at Keeneland April 2yo sale, 2413p; 2vo sale, Deirdre B. Biles. 2448p; Jimmy Bell elected to bd of dirs, 2516; 2yo in trning sale, 2518; attend/hndl, 2554p; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2586; entry rules come to forefront with case of Olympic Chief, Amanda Duckworth, 2595p; due to data error, summary chart incorrect for April sale, new chart listed, 2634; sponsors benefit from rac's niche market. Amanda H. Duckworth. 3570p; cobra venom said to have been found in barn raid for Patrick Biancone, 3762; four major sale co's have each found their niche in the mrktkplace, Ryan Conley, 3794; size of Sept catalog is a world record, 4141; rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330; Adena Springs reduction of brding stock set for Nov sales, 4537; number of undertack shows reviewed, 4672; Sept preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 4702; consignors have to believe they are selling at the epicenter and there is no better place to be than Sept sale, What's, Eric Mitchell, 4841; auctions begin anonymous stud-

ies, 4974; Nov catalog looms large, 4978; opening session of Sept yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5018p; first few days of Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5136; Rob Whiteley a yrlg seller and a book author, Michelle MacDonald, 5144; Dick Maynard successful at Kee Sept yrlg sale and with Amelia Bearhart, 5144p; Clarence Scharbauer Ir returns to Kee Sept sale with huge want for yrlgs, 5144p; exchange rate fuels buys by Europeans, 5145p; Overbrook offers 80% of its foal crop at Kee Sept sale, 5145; it takes seven figures to keep up with Aaron and Marie Jones at sale, 5146p; George Prussin starts own business. retains interest in Jayeff B Stables, 5146; sires at Kee Sept yrlg sale, Evan Hammonds and Ron Mitchell, 5148p; Sept. yrlg sale, 5206; Sept sale yrlg inspected under a leafy tree, 5248p; Tom 'Spanky' Assiter inducted into Natl Auctioneers Assn Hall of Fame, 5266p; wrapup of Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5290; Sept sale format examined, Deirdre B. Biles, 5291; Sept yrlg sale, 5336; number catalogued for Nov, 5388; adjusts 2yo sale for 2008, 5388; complete wrapup coverage of Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5428; Sept yrlg sale, 5512; public forum scheduled by Sales Integrity Task Force, 5566; on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p; Nov brding stock sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5988; attend/hndl, 6106; Playful Act sets world-record price for bm or bm prospect at Kee Nov sale, 6320p; changing leaf colors during sale, 6492p; Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534; Nov brding stock sale, 6598; auction co's implement policy for testing of steroids, 6647; wrapup of Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6694p; catalogs 2,547 hs for Jan sale, 6813; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p; renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107; Jaime Carrion leaving business, will sell stock, 7394; Cvnthia Phipps horses to be dispersed at Kee Jan sale, 7394p.

- KEEP, Patrick Neely apptd exec dir, 178p; part of joint effort to promote Ky's equine scholarships, 1121; legis to authorize casino gaming filed in Ky, 1286; Ky's Horses Count survey nears end, 1700; endorses candidate who supports expanded gambling, 3643; on gov didn't bother to accept invite to speak to bd of dirs of KEEP, Letters, 4006; hs group still undecided on push for casino gambling, 4671p; Ky gov election sets tone for hs industry, 6497; stln season auction raises about \$4 mil, 7106.
- Keep It In Maryland, Md task force seeks action, 527.
- Keigwin, Adam, CHRB funding on hold, senators say issues must be resolved, 2847.
- Keller, Marc, ownr of Grand Couturier, Claire Novak, 4460.
- Kelley Farms, prtnrship purchases majority interest in KyD, others to retain 5%, 1829p.
- Kelley, Brad, Forbes list include several in hs racing industry, 5256p.
- Kelly's Landing, Mr. Prospector H,

236; Mr. Prospector H, 276ped; Gulf News Dubai Golden Shaheen, Ron Mitchell, 2004p.

- Kelso, new inductee into Del's Wall of Fame, 4107.
- Kelso H, Trippi's Storm, Steve Haskin, 5444p; Trippi's Storm, 5482ped.
- Kelso S, Barcola, 5495ped.
- KEMI, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860.
- Kempton Park Racecourse, photo in Destinations feature was of, 2516.
- Ken Maddy Equine Analytical Chemistry Laboratory, Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p.
- Kendor, dies, 3450.
- Kenly, Dave, Steve and Tracy, coownr of Lava Man wins third, Tracy Gantz. 3696p.
- Kenneally, Eddie, trnrs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Steve Haskin, 6994.
- Kennedy Road S, Connections, 6722ped. Kenneth L. Maddy Equine Analytical
- Chemistry Laboratory, Dr. Scott Stanley directs the Kenneth L. Maddy Equine Analytical Chemistry Lab at UC-Davis, Jack Shinar, 6364p.
- Kenny Noe Jr. H, Paradise Dancer, 7338ped.
- Kenny, Dan, on Dick Bonnycastle's method of truck trning, Final Turn, 4786; wrapup of Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6694p; brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces. Deirdre B. Biles, 6990p.
- Kenny, Lauri, most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p.
- Kent Breeders' Cup S, Nobiz Like Shobiz, 4871; Nobiz Like Shobiz, 4905ped.
- Kent, Buddy, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 6008p.
- Kent, Richard, on Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p.
- Kentucky, Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use. Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p; auction disclosure legis filed in Ky, 1019; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; Kv Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285; legis to authorize casino gaming filed, 1286; new sales agency formed in, 1418; endorses data-tracking system, 1418; considering an equine med dir position, Tracy Gantz, 1598; Ky's Horses Count survey nears end, 1700; KHRA funding remains an issue, as does expanded gaming, 1978p; group proposes QH trk in Ky, 2257; Ky Equine Humane Center officially opens, 2558; gaming proponet Steve Beshear wins Ky primary, 3082p; sales Integrity task force submits report, meetings could be open, 3528; KEEP endorses candidate who supports expanded gambling, 3643; sales integrity task force has until end of yr to make recommendations, Ryan Conley, 4854; mixed opinions at Sales Integrity Task Force' second report to legislature, Ryan Conley, 5158p; Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253;

tax equity, racing authority funding major issues for 2008, 5255; Bernie Hettel sues Ky and regulators, 5262p; sets hearing for Patrick Biancone, confirms findings, 5262; Patrick Biancone susp for one yr, but appeal seems likely, 5565p; Ky legislators on oppostie sides of rec-ommendations, 5960; TJC's Report of Mares Bred in 2007, David Schmitz, 6000; several ClassicStar lawsuits transferred to Ky, 6098; Ky gov election sets tone for hs industry, 6497; self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497; trnr Kenny McPeek alleges breach of contract in Curlin sale, 6652p; Ky hs rac industry alters approach on gaming, gov-elect takes lead on legis, 6811

- Kentucky Breeders' Cup S, Rated Fiesty, 2790ped.
- Kentucky Breeders' Incentive Fund, incentive checks distributed, 1285; breed development funds on rise in Ky, 4975.
- Kentucky Cup Classic S, TP offers Ky Cup Classic bonus to lure top horses, 4982p; Hard Spun, Amanda H. Duckworth, 5452p; Hard Spun, 5480ped.
- Kentucky Cup Day of Champions, at TP, Amanda H. Duckworth, 5452p.
- Kentucky Cup Distaff S, Danzon, 5482ped.
- Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S, Sky Mom, 5496ped.
- Kentucky Cup Juvenile S, Texas Fever, Amanda Duckworth, 5452p; Texas Fever, 5486ped.
- Kentucky Cup Ladies Turf S, Quiet Royal, 5320ped.
- Kentucky Cup Sprint S, Piratesonthelake, Amanda Duckworth, 5452p; Piratesonthelake, 5487ped.
- Kentucky Cup Turf Dash S, Hold the Salt, 5320ped.
- Kentucky Cup Turf S, General Jumbo, 5310ped.
- Kentucky Derby Museum, authentic 1937 Ky Derby trophy of War Admiral found, 3200p; Mikhail Gorbachev visits Ky Derby museum, 5574p.
- Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, won't be renewing seats to Ky Derby due to Personal Seat License fees, Final Turn, John McEvoy, 506; replica of 1970 Derby trophy for sale online, 700; Queen Elizabeth II plans tentative Ky visit, 1160p; Ky Derby hopeful Great Hunter subject of lien in lawsuit involving previous ownr, 1695n: Queen Elizabeth II's visit to Ky is confirmed for Derby, 1834p; appears to be wide-open affair, 2389; rules of training will be broken this Derby, What's, 2417; 50th anniv of Ky Derby with Iron Liege, William Shanklin, 2428p; favoritism big question, 2551; \$1 mil bonus tied to race's winning margin, 2551; almost everyone who has won Derby has had to pay their dues in the sport, What's, 2579; twenty-five yrs after Derby, Gato Del Sol still remains a special friend to connections, David Schmitz, 2580p; field of Derby faces long backstretch at CD, 2678p; Gil Logan preparing meal for Queen Elizabeth II at Derby, Esther Marr, 2694p; tie Derby and BC Juv together with

bonus, What's, 2711; D. Wayne Lukas is eager to return to Derby, William Nack, 2712p; Street Sense, Steve Haskin, 2714p; James Tafel brdr/ownr of Street Sense, Lenny Shulman, 2730p; Carl Nafzger trnr of Street Sense, Evan I. Hammonds, 2732p; Calvin Borel joc of Street Sense, Claire Novak, 2734p; Street Sense raised at Drew Nardiello's Chesapeake Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 2736p; bldstk agent Headley Bell makes it two Derbys in a row with Street Sense, Deirdre B. Biles, 2737p; ped of Street Sense, David Schmitz, 2740p; memory of Barbaro dominates Ky Derby, Esther Marr, 2748p; Robert Evans says first Derby as ceo was terrific, despite glitches, 2749p; short visit of Queen Elizabeth II to Ky Derby long on planning, 2749p; horses tested for EPO, tests negative, 2749; celebrities at, 2750p; bonus tied to victory margin won't be paid, 2751; business news, 2752; review of TV show for, Lenny Shulman, 2754p; Street Sense, 2782; on this yr's Derby is about relationships and myths, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 2826; readers vote Dark Star as greatest Derby upset, 2854p; reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891; need to be tough going in to Derby with solid works, Final Turn, William Nack, 2926; authentic 1937 Ky Derby trophy of War Admiral found, 3200p; sponsors benefit from rac's niche market, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3570p; new logo for Ky Derby unveiled, 6326p.

Kentucky Downs, prtnrship purchases majority interest in, 1829p; Chick Lang named senior adviser, 4760; numbers up at Ky Downs during first meet under new ownrship, Ron Mitchell, 5433p.

Kentucky Equine Drug Research Council, Ky Hs Rac Authority wants equine medical dir, 1285; Ky research stable tied to medical director, 2110; Ky drug council supports regulation of steroids, 4674.

Kentucky Eduine Education Project, Patrick Neely apptd exec dir, 178p; part of joint effort to promote Ky's equine scholarships, 1121; legis to authorize casino gaming filed in Ky, 1286; Ky's Horses Count survey nears end, 1700; endorses candidate who supports expanded gambling, 3643; on gov didn't bother to accept invite to speak to bd of dirs of KEEP, Letters, 4006; hs group still undecided on push for casino gambling, 4671p; Ed Ashcraft and Corey Johnsen named to bd of, 4760; Ky gov election sets tone for hs industry, 6497; stln season auction raises about \$4 mil, 7106.

Kentucky Equine Humane Center, officially opens, 2558; held open house, helps find homes for hs, 3530p; has ribbon cutting grand opening ceremony, 5106.

Kentucky Equine Management Internship, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860.

Kentucky Equine Sports Medicine and Rehabilitation Center, rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p; racehs deserve a little R&R, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 3584.

Kentucky Horse Council, part of joint effort to promote Ky's equine scholarships, 1121; scholarship recipients, 4371.

Kentucky horse farms, Ky fms told to track caterpillar activity, 2108p.

Kentucky Horse Park, volunteers clean trophies of Calumet Fm on display at Ky Hs Pk, 1160p; John Henry celebrates 32nd bday, 1556p; connections remember Affirmed with permanent exhibit at Ky Hs Pk, 3298p; John Henry has his run of, Erin Ryder, 4576p; visiting Ky Hs Pk and John Henry with son, What's, Eric Mitchell, 5283; to help with privately funded memorial for John Henry, 5906; John Henry remembered at memorial service, 5964p; Kona Gold arrives at Hall of Champions, 7246p.

Kentucky Horse Racing Authority, state audit suggests Ky Hs Rac Authority must improve operations, 324; wants equine medical dir, 1285; approves rule changes designed to incr field sizes, 1285; Kv endorses data-tracking system, 1418; Ky considering an equine med dir position, Tracy Gantz, 1598; KHRA funding remains an issue, as does expanded gaming, 1978p; reappts three mbrs, 2066; Ky research stable tied to medical director, 2110; group proposes QH trk in Ky, 2257; investigating after barn search of Patrick Biancone, 3646p; cobra venom said to have been found in barn raid for Patrick Biancone, 3762; split samples lost, state to drop cases, 3898; Marc Guilfoil now serving as deputy exec dir of KHRA, 3978; vet for Patrick Biancone, Dr. Rod Stewart, susp, 4678; Dr. Rodney Stewart susp 5 yrs by Ky Hs Rac Authority, 5106; tax equity, racing authority funding major issues for 2008, 5255; Kv sets hearing for Patrick Biancone, confirms findings, 5262; Patrick Biancone susp for one yr, but appeal seems likely, 5565p; Patrick Biancone granted a stay for susp, 5698p; Patrick Biancone agrees to susp, BC hs transferred to asst, 5957p; Bernie Hettel settles KHRA lawsuit, 7246; Ky works to regulate steroids in racehs, 7385.

Kentucky Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, judge dismisses hsmen's case against tribal casino group, 6104.

- Kentucky International Equine Summit, Ky to host first internatl equine summit, 4542; lands two more sponsors, 5906.
- Kentucky Jockey Club S, Anak Nakal, Gary Yunt, 6876p; Anak Nakal, 6891ped.
- Kentucky Oaks, Rags to Riches, Leslie Deckard, 2756p; Rags to Riches, 2782.
- Kentucky Racing Commission, Bernie Hettel settles KHRA lawsuit, 7246.
- Kentucky Thoroughbred Association, teams with TP to give away scholarships, 5508; on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p.
- Kentucky Thoroughbred Development Fund, Ky endorses data-tracking system, 1418.

Kentucky Thoroughbred Farm

Managers' Club, group releases results of survey on dual agency, 317; silence has been deafening since Jess Jackson suggested licensing bldstk agents, What's, 353; Clifford Barry named Ky fm mngr of the yr, 5706.

- Kentucky Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders, chooses 2006 champs, 2575p; award wnrs, 2810.
- Kentucky Training Center, North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p.

Keogh, James, incensed over controversial topic of ethics, Letters, 524.

- Kerby, Joe, picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- KESMARC, rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p; racehs deserve a little R&R, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 3584.
- Ketchikan, vanning hs requires planning and preparation, Gary McMillen, 3565.
- Kettleoneup, Sixty Sails H, Jeff Johnson, 2492p; Sixty Sails H, 2500ped; Autumn Leaves S, 6037ped; Falls City H, Gary Yunt, 6876p; Falls City H, 6888ped.
- Keyed Entry, Deputy Minister H, Scott Davis, 946p; Deputy Minister H, 976ped.
- KHRA, state audit suggests Ky Hs Rac Authority must improve operations, 324; Ky Hs Rac Authority wants equine medical dir, 1285; approves rule changes designed to incr field sizes, 1285; KHRA funding remains an issue, as does expanded gaming, 1978p; Ky research stable tied to medical director, 2110; group proposes QH trk in Ky, 2257; investigating after barn search of Patrick Biancone. 3646p; cobra venom said to have been found in barn raid for Patrick Biancone, 3762; split samples lost, state to drop cases, 3898; Marc Guilfoil now serving as deputy exec dir of KHRA, 3978; tax equity, racing authority funding major issues for 2008, 5255.
- Kiehn, Ken, named vp of sales, mrkting, and guest services at AP, 2516. Kight, Hoby and Layna, more and more hs being sold multiple times before they even run, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1736.
- Kilboy Stud, Dr. Tony Ryan seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman,
- Kildangan Stud, Teofilo retired, to
- stand at, 4373.
- Kimball, Shirley, hs population faring well thus far as wildfires burn in Calif, 6095.
- Kimmel, John, TRF launching new donation prog, 1548; background as a vet helps his trning career, Terese Karmel, 3932p; trning offspring of A.P. Indy, Lenny Shulman, 6546p.
- Kimzey Equine Ambulance, Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p.

Kindred, Mark, ownr of Going Ballistic, Gary West, 5300p.

King Cugat, will not be returning Klein to Lane's End Fm from southern Preahemisphere, 431. exci

King Cugat S, Cannonball, 6264ped. King Edward Breeders' Cup S, Eccentric, 3839ped.

- King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, Dylan Thomas, Richard Griffiths, 4211p.
- King of the Roxy, Hutcheson S, Scott Davis, 1482; Hutcheson S, 1508ped; Debbie Kopatz of Fox Chapel Fm, brdr of King of the Roxy, Esther Marr, 2458p.
- King, Jackie, 2006 Ill officer for Ill Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs, 1246.
- King, Kim, prisoners get second chance to care for hs of TRF, Esther Marr, 3090p.
- King, Larry, Gilbert Campbell develops Stonehedge Farm South into a natl powerhouse, is fm mngr, Ryan Conley, 238p.

King, Roger M., dies, 7347.

- Kingfield Farms, with Jambalaya's Arl Million victory, wins one for the little guys, What's, 4433.
- Kingmambo, filly by, Light Shift, wins Epsom Oaks, 3317; stud fee, 5733; to stand for \$250,000 at Lane's End Fm, 6529; sires one of top priced weanlings at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534.
- King's Bishop S, Hard Spun, Jeff Scott, 4724; Hard Spun, 4739ped.
- King's Drama, San Gabriel H, Tracy Gantz, 100p; San Gabriel H, 120ped.
- Kinsman Farm, Jim Scott returns as fm mngr for Kinsman Fm, 254.
- Kinsman Stable, interest bought in Majestic Warrior from, 5131.
- Kip Deville, Sir Beaufort S, Tracy Gantz, 100p; Sir Beaufort S, 122ped; Frank E. Kilroe Mile H, 1503ped; Maker's Mark Mile S, Leslie Deckard, 2316p; Maker's Mark Mile S, 2342ped; Richard Schiavo and Michael Iavarone co president and co CEO of IEAH Stable, Paul Volponi, 3222p; Okla div champ, 4498; NetJets BC Mile, Richard Griffiths, 6164p; NetJets BC Mile, family notes, pedigree, 6214ped.
- Kipling, Okla div champ, 4498; to stand at Crestwood Fm, 7131p.
- Kirby, Frank, Jocs' Guild and jocs file Ill lawsuit over mount fees, 3648; trnr of Cloudy's Knight, Jennifer Morrison, 6012p.
- Kirchner, Ken, Hong Kong JC and BC form partnership, account holders to wager on two BC races, 1283.
- Kirkpatrick, Arnold, Dr. Tony Ryan seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman, 882p; Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253.
- Kirkpatrick, Bill, works with Rob Sigafoos on glue-on shoes, Terry Conway, 2884p.
- Kirkwood Stables, Kip Elser raises a parade of stars from his base in Camden, Regional, Amanda H. Duckworth. 68520.
- Kissin Kris, to stand at Esquirol Fm, 6740.
- Klein family, third generation of became winning hs ownrs, Kristin Bednarski, 1164p.
- Klein, Adam, third generation of Klein family became winning hs ownrs, Kristin Bednarski, 1164p.
- Klein, Eugene, over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p.

- Klesaris, Steve, finds right spots for his horses, Terry Conway, 6690p.
- Kline-Perry, Bridget, photo on Contents on hs of different color should have recognized Norsire Fm, 1516.
- Klondike Kaytie, Okla div champ, 4498.
- Knarr, Amy, North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p.
- Knickerbocker H, Fishy Advice, Paul Volponi, 6242p; Fishy Advice, 6433ped.
- Knight, Dalene, Tbds are being registered in an increasing variety of shades, brding for color, Barbara Livingston, 1322; standing between two white Ore-bred colts she is selling at Kee Nov, 6652p.
- Knight, Dr. Bruce, forum of AHC to address animal identification, 3198.
- Knight, Richard, Presque Isle Downs off to a good start in northern Pa with Tapeta Footings, Ron Mitchell, 4850p.
- Knowlton, Jack, keynote speaker at TTA annual awards dinner, 780; Funny Cide retired, 3892p.
- Knox, Tammy, promoted to dir of mrkting/publicity at Hoo, 134.
- Koch, Billy, hs ownrs group reorganizes, expands focus, 7386.
- Kodiak Kowboy, Victoria S, 3485ped; Bashford Manor S, Claire Novak, 3812p; Bashford Manor S, 3835ped; Saratoga Special S, Claire Novak, 4590p; Saratoga Special S, 4611ped; Sovereign Award wnr for 2007, Jennifer Morrison on, 7306.
- Koehler, Monique, TRF launching new donation prog, 1548.
- Koenig Loignon, Julie, industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p.
- Kolo, Eddie Logan S, 128ped.
- Komen-Lexington, Dr. Janet Hoke presents Komen-Lexington with donation from percent of purchase price her yrlgs brought at sales, 6656p.
- Kona Gold, arrives at Hall of Champions, 7246p.
- Kondo, Riichi, yrlg record established at Japan Rac Hs Assn sale, 3766; buyer at Japan Rac Hs Assn select sale, 3896p.
- Konuk, Burak, Turkey's Tbd industry ready to make the next step, Michele MacDonald, 5992p.
- Kopatz, Debbie, bred classic contender, 2456p; of Fox Chapel Fm, brdr of King of the Roxy, Esther Marr, 2458p.
- Kopatz, Rick, Debbie Kopatz of Fox Chapel Fm, brdr of King of the Roxy, Esther Marr, 2458p.
- Korby, Christopher, fairs seen as option for future of racing in state, 4814.
- Korea, Pat Day speaks in Korea, and gets leg up on Commendable, 3296p; on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p.
- Korean Racing Association, Forest Camp and Pico Central sold to Korean Rac Assn to stand at Jeju Stud Farm, 5412.
- Koriner, Brian, buys top priced filly at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p; trnr of Black Seventeen, Scott Davis,

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2007 INDEX

38

3802p.

- Krajewski, Adolph, vanning hs requires planning and preparation, Gary McMillen, 3565.
- Kranz, Kathy, hoping Fmt does not close, Final Turn, 7582.
- Kredel, Ralk, why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144.
- Kreloff, Shawn, watching and betting on cell phones is right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p.
- Krueger, Fred, co-ownr of On the Acorn, Tracy Gantz, 2484p.
- Kruger, Hartly, Natl Racing Compact has had some setbacks in recent yrs, but they are being addressed, Esther Marr. 1742.
- KTA, on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p.
- Kuhlmann, Dr. Kim, Jeff Bonde fined and his vet susp, 7239.
- Kuhlmann, Lanie, KESMARC rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p.
- Kules, Pete, racing shows proliferate on radio, Jon Forbes Jr., 5011.
- Kulina, Bob, industry's reactions to new BC races, Esther Marr and Tom LaMarra, 372; Mth's hiring of HOK Sport could change future BC, 4410; gen mngr and vp of Mth, awaits BC, Dan Liebman, 5762p; kudos to for great BC, Letters, 6086; temporary facilities get high marks at BC, 6092p.
- Kupper, Elmer Funke, commingling one of topics disc at Asian Rac Conf, Ray Paulick, 750p.

L

La Bardot, champ in Ore, 1944.

- La Brea S, Downthedustyroad, Tracy Gantz, 100p; Downthedustyroad, 118ped.
- La Canada S, Balance, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; Balance, 1108ped.
- La Dolce Vita, Hollywood Wildcat BC H, 2797ped.
- La Galerie, Golden Eagle Fm to vastly
- reduce holdings, 4405. La Habra S, Super Freaky, 1510ped.
- La Jolla H, Medici Code, Tracy Gantz,
- 4458p; Medici Code, 4471ped. La Lorgnette S, Dance to My Tune,
- 5491ped. La Mina, Corte Madera S, 7192ped.
- La Prevoyante H, Redaspen, Scott Davis, 7326p; Redaspen, 7331ped. La Puente S, Golden Balls, 2349ped.
- La Traviata, Victory Ride S, 4744ped. La Troienne S, Silverinyourpocket, 2792ped.
- La Ville Rouge, Barbaro's yrlg full brother at Mill Ridge, 1178p; full brother to Barbaro born, 2413; full brother to Barbaro foaled at Mill Ridge, 2553p.
- La Zanzara H, Solva, 1118ped.
- Labeeb S, Awesome Action, 6441ped. Labor Day S, Muqbil, 5053ped.
- Laboratory, Dr. Scott Stanley directs the Kenneth L. Maddy Equine Analytical Chemistry Lab at UC-Davis, Jack Shinar, 6364p.
- Labs, the equine pulmonary lab at Mich State Univ is internationally known, Deirdre B. Biles, 5996p; Dr. Scott Stanley directs the Kenneth L. Maddy Equine Analytical Chemistry Lab at UC-Davis, Jack Shinar, 6364p.
- LaCombe, Joseph, ownr/brdr of

Slew's Tizzy, Deirdre B. Biles, 2482p; ownr/brdr of Slew's Tizzy, Gary West, 2896p.

- Ladbrokes St. Leger, Lucarno, Richard Griffiths, 5166p.
- Ladies' Day, always draws a crowd at Royal Ascot, 3522p.
- Ladies H, Wow Me Free, 7338ped. Lady Belsara, Chicago BC H, 3482ped
- Lady Joanne, Dogwood BC S, Leslie Deckard, 3240p; Dogwood BC S, 3245ped; Alabama S, Claire Novak, 4590p; Alabama S, 4608ped.
- Lady Marlboro, Life's Magic S, 5894ped.
- Lady of Venice, Ouija Board Distaff H, Gary West, 3130p; Ouija Board Distaff H, 3141ped; CashCall Mile Inv S, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; CashCall Mile Invitational S, 3828ped.
- Lady Tak S, Your Flame in Me, 6585ped.
- Lady's Secret S, Prop Me Up, 4481ped; Tough Tiz's Sis, 5635ped.
- Lael Stables, honored by NY Turf Writers Assn, 432; co-Eclipse Award for ownr, Amanda H. Duckworth, 596p; Pa senate honors Team Barbaro, 1356; q&a with Roy Jackson, Terry Conway, 2424p.
- Lafayette S, Carnacks Choice, 2210ped; Mikimoto's Mojo, 5046ped.
- Lage, Armando, wins 1,000th race, 4632.
- Lagniappe Classic, Perfect Harmony, Gary McMillen, 1912p.
- Lahudood, Flower Bowl Inv S, Steve Haskin, 5444p; Flower Bowl Inv S, 5474ped; Emirates Airline BC Filly & Mare Turf, Paul Volponi, 6178p; Emirates Airline BC Filly & Mare Turf, 6217ped; this yr's BC likely to take most of guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p.
- Lake George S, Rutherienne, 4234ped.
- Lake Highlands, to stand at Lindblade Stables, 560.
- Lake Leman, foals filly by Offlee Wild, 559; foals filly by Offlee Wild, 726p.
- Lake Placid S, Sharp Susan, Claire Novak, 4590p; Sharp Susan, 4612ped.
- Lake, Scott, on Robert L. Cole Jr. ranked third by number of wins as ownr in the nation, Steve Haskin, 902p.
- Lakeman, Andrew, critical after turf spill at Bel, 3086p; Sar jocs play basketball game with fifth-graders to raise money for, 4416p.
- Lakin, Lewis, buyer at FT Midlantic sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3118p; ownr of Pure Clan, Gary Yunt, 6876p.
- Lambholm South, Agnes Gold moving from Jpn to stand at Lambholm South, 431; real estate, 5443p.
- Lameness, new technology to detect, HealthWatch, 4988; AAEP conv report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p.
- Laminitis, Barbaro dies from complications of, Lenny Shulman, 730p; life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p; q&a with Dr. Dean Richardson, Ray Paulick, 878p;

radiograph showing, 880p; let death of Barbaro help cause for, Christine Picavet, Letters, 1148; tip to help, HealthWatch, 2122; theories on, HealthWatch, 2696; Secretariat and Barbaro depicted on a new print to to benefit laminitis, 4498; quest to conquer, Christy West, Trade Zone, 4594; what is a healthy hoof, Christy Wes, 4598; conf to be held in Nov, 4930; debate on nature of disease, HealthWatch, 5580; two projects focusing on laminitis to soon be launched in memory of Barbaro, 6736.

- Lammerskraal Stud, acquires Go Deputy for stud, 4254.
- LaMonica, Jamie, stln brokerage firm formed, has Ky focus, 5258.
- Lamparter, Dr. Debbie, BC Injury Mngment and Health Com discusses plans for BC at Mth. 2256.
- Lampoon, Illini Princess H, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Land, Lexington holds line on suburban expansion, 696; Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253.
- Land preservation, property rights, preservation clash in Ky regarding Crestwood Fm, 2396p.
- Land, Peter, BC hires Peter Land as chief mrkting officer, 5386p; new chief mrkting officer for BC has no background in racing, which is good, What's, Dan Liebman, 6135; BC mum on future host sites, 6317p.
- Landaluce S, The Golden Noodle, 3713ped.
- Landolt, Danielle, World Games 2010 Foundation adds three new employees, 4498.
- Landrieu, Mary, anti-slaughter legis intro in House, Senate, 529.
- Landry, Gavin, named NYRA's senior vp of sales and mrkting, 3196; NYRA hires as senior vp of sales/ mrkt develop, 3394.
- Landsburg, Alan, retiring from TOC bd of dirs, 2690p.
- Lane's End Breeders' Futurity, Wicked Style, 5632.
- Lane's End Farm, has five stud hs ranked among the top 11 leading sires of 2007, 3101p; After Market to stand at Lane's End upon retirement, 4315p; Lane's End stallion Smart Strike has 3 gr I winners in one day, 5411p; stud fees for Smart Strike and A.P. Indy, 5733; purchase agree reached to relocate Came Home to, 6457; acquires After Market for stud, 6457; Kingmambo to stand for \$250,000, 6529.
- Lane's End S, Hard Spun, Evan I. Hammonds, 1906p; Hard Spun,
- 1926ped. Lane's End Texas, acquires Too Much
- Bling for stud, 4763. Lang Field, Citation H, Tracy Gantz, 6868p; Citation H, 6884ped.
- Lang, Chic, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 2020p; named
- senior adviser at KyD, 4760. Lang, Lou, Ill legis has racetrk slots provision, 842; racetrk gaming bill advances in Ill, 2686. Langfuhr, Lane's End Fm has five

stud hs ranked among the top 11

leading sires of 2007, 3101p; stud

Lanni, Donato, Jim McIngvale's

lawsuit claiming fradulent public

auction transactions now includes

consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; Jim

fee, 5733.

McIngvale settlement reached in lawsuit alleging sales commission fraud, 2690.

- Lanoutte, Craig, Ralph Vacca retiring after 40 yrs with Wash Tbd Brdrs Assn, Claire Novak, 7012p.
- Lantana Mob, Sapling S, 4871; Sapling S, 4908ped.
- Lanwades Stud, acquires Sir Percy for stud, 4837.
- LaPenta, Robert, on Kee 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2448p; ownr of War Pass, Steve Haskin, 5624p; ownr of War Pass, Amanda Duckworth, 6184p.
- Laptop computers, upset at Chicago OTB not allowing laptops, Letters, 5250.
- Lara, Jorge, Cole Norman's assistant to oversee stable while recovering from involvement in a fatal car accident, 1028p.
- Laredo, proposed Tx trks granted licenses, 1830; three potential racetrks see new market in South Tx, 4014.
- Laredo Horse Park, three potential racetrks see new market in South Tx, 4014.
- Larkin, Sen. William Jr., state senator lists top 10 problems facing racing in NY, Tom LaMarra, 2150.
- Larocca, Jayme, apptd gm of The Woodlands, 2218.
- Larry R. Riviello President's Cup S, Interpatation, 5186ped.
- Las Cienegas H, River's Prayer, 2346ped.
- Las Flores H, Hello Lucky, Tracy Gantz, 1360p; Hello Lucky, 1368ped.
- Las Madrinas H, Bai and Bai, 5323ped.
- Las Palmas H, Naissance Royale, 6428ped.
- Las Virgenes S, Rags to Riches, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; Rags to Riches, 1106ped.
- Lasater, Dan, Fla Stln Stks series continues to shine after 25 yrs, Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p.
- Lascelles, Hugo, exchange rate fuels buys by Europeans at Kee Sept sale, 5145p.
- Lashburn, parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258.
- Lasix, study on, HealthWatch, 7118. Lassiter, Sharlene Graham, J. Paul Reddam seeks legal protection in Great Hunter dispute, 1836.
- Last Answer, Nijinsky S, 4744ped. Latent Heat, Malibu S, Tracy Gantz, 100p; Malibu S, 116ped; San Carlos H, Tracy Gantz, 1215p; San Carlos
- H, 1231ped; to stand at Woods Edge Fm, 5979p. Latham, Davant, TBH earns 3 honor-
- able mentions for Eclipse Awards, 174; q&a, Dan Liebman, 174.
- Latin American racing, GP to host major South American stakes in 2008, 2952p.
- Latin Rhythms, El Cajon S (2nd div), 4914ped.
- Lattice, American Derby, Jeff Johnson, 4060p; American Derby, 4078ped.
- Laurel Futurity, Cowboy Cal, Sandra McKee, 6880p; Cowboy Cal, 6901ped.
- Laurel Park, all-source hndl rises in Md, 180; Alexander 'Cleve' Delp, son of Bud Delp, wins first race as trnr of record at Lrl, 852p; CDL, like TVG and Magna, is publicly

held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, brks off with TVG, What's, 1315; Md hsmen hope purse cuts are temporary, 3429; lowered takeout at called a 'best bet', 4020; MJC anticipates cutting \$1 mil from stks schedule, 4020; reduce takeout venture falls short of goals at Lrl, 4820; meet wnrs from 10 day meet, 5063; Magna purchases remainder of MJC, 5386; Md senate approves 2008 vote on slot machines, 6499; Md legis approves slots referendum, industry hopeful, 6647; winter meet approved, further cuts possible, 6812; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980.

- Lava Man, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; Sunshine Millions Turf, Tracy Gantz, 794p; Sunshine Millions Turf, 1090p; Calif champ, 1094; connections of, 1410p; Santa Anita H, Tracy Gantz, 1488; Santa Anita H, 1502ped; on air of Lava Man at Santa Anita H, Final Turn, Cynthia Biamon, 1806; wins nine straight races in Calif, Winners, Jon White, 1876p: runs second in Charles Whittingham Mem H, Tracy Gantz, 3360; on cover, 3625p; wins third Hol Gold Cup H, Tracy Gantz, 3696p; Hol Gold Cup H, 3704ped; unplaced in Pacific Classic, Tracy Gantz, 4584p; finishes sixth in Cal Cup Classic, Tracy Gantz, 6374p.
- Lavin, Dr. Gary, elec to Kee's exec com, 2516.
- Lawley-Wakelin, Patrick, picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Lawman, retired, 5132. Lawrence the Roman, NY award
- wnr, 3264. Lawsuit, third lawsuit filed against ClassicStar, 692; James McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; North Dakota betting hub files lawsuit against NYRA, 1294; Jess Jackson settles with Bruce Headley in fraud lawsuits, 1547p; James McIngvale asks judge to drop Eaton Sales from lawsuit, 1550; Ky Derby hopeful Great Hunter subject of lien in lawsuit involving previous ownr, 1695p; parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258; fraud-related suits topic of equine law conf, Ryan Conley, 2692p; NBA player Greg Minor files lawsuit against ClassicStar, 3430; several ClassicStar lawsuits transferred to Ky, 6098; trnr Kenny McPeek alleges breach of contract in Curlin sale, 6652p.
- Lawyer Ron, wins one-mile allow, Scott Davis, 1104p; Oaklawn H, Robert Yates, 2186p; Oaklawn H, 2200ped; court battle continues over Lawyer Ron by Stonewall Fm Stlns, Ryan Conley, 2452; Whitney H, Steve Haskin, 4204p; Whitney H, 4224ped; legal battle over career in limbo, 4290p; on cover, 4789p; Woodward S, Jeff Scott, 4860p; Woodward S, 4894ped; on cover, 5365p; second in JC Gold Cup Inv S, Steve Haskin, 5444p; decision on racing future expected soon, 5566; to stand at Stonewall Fm, 6348; this yr's BC likely to take most of

guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p; documentary The First Saturday in May well received at Symposium on Rac, 7148.

- Lay, Kevin, Carl Turnbow of Turnbow Trailers, Regional, 2468.
- Laytown, racing on the beach, 4968p.
- Layup, racehs deserve a little R&R, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 3584.
- Lazaro S. Barrera Memorial S, Time to Get Even, Tracy Gantz, 3013p; Time to Get Even, 3033ped.
- LCP, Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p.
- Le Cinquieme Essai, Play the King S, 4746ped.
- Lead Story, Bernardini covers first mare, bred to, 1049p.
- Lear's Princess, Gazelle S, 5178ped; out of FT Ky fall sale, 6100p.
- Lecomte S, Hard Spun, Gary McMillen, 406p; Hard Spun,
- 413ped.
- Ledyard, Eve Mortimer, dies, 6047. Lee, Dr. Hu, on importance of Ky
- sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p.
- Lee, John, q&a, Claire Novak, 3082; named NYRA's dir of communications/media relations, 3160; responds to blogger who didn't get credentials, Letters, 4806.
- Leelanau, to stand at Menoken Fms, 188.
- Leesider, Snow Chief S, Margaret Ransom, 2598p.
- Leestown, 2006 La champ, 2516.
- Left Banker, Ohio award wnr, 2634. Legacy Bloodstock, Mark Toothaker
- named as a prtnr, 1121. Legacy Ranch, acquires Cindago for stud, 431; acquires Terrell for stud, 6274.
- Legislation, lack of legis forces closure of Suf, 22; Tx rac industry plans run at VLTs, 28; simul law gives Suf some stability, 178; employers of illegal aliens could be fined if law is approved, 318; fm workers' legal issues focus of bill, 318; anti-slaughter legis intro in House, Senate, 529; Ill legis has racetrk slots provision, 842; auction disclosure legis filed in Ky, 1019; Instant Racing legis headed to House in Va, 1022; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; slots moves step closer to reality in Ind, 1162; Ind House approves slots at trks, 1286; legis to authorize casino gaming filed in Ky, 1286; WVa table games closer to reality, 1552; lower slots bill part of gaming legis in Fla, 1552; political help for Md hsmen, 1552; federal court of appeals affirms hs slaughter illegal in Tx, 1556; Tx trks in mix as push for gaming continues, 1698; Ind trk slot-machine bill clears senate com, 1832; Instant Racing legis intro in Ohio, 1832; KHRA funding remains an issue, as does expanded gaming, 1978p; Ind and Kansas make headway on slot machines, 1982; court ruling a blow to proposed Illinois rac subsidy, 2116; first Sales Integrity Task Force mtg to be closed, 2255; Fla bill would

give racetrks video lottery terminals, 2256; slots legis approved by general assembly in Ind, 2553; a bill targeting slaughter advances in congress, 2558; a bill to allow Calif trks to retain lic fees to boost purses passed, 2558; Equine Equity Act back in play, 2684; concerns resurface with intro of insur bill, 2685; racetrk gaming bill advances in Ill, 2686; Ind industry preparing for slots, 2850; legis muddles Internet gambling picture, 2856; legis could assist horse industry re immigrants, 2948; Tx racetrk bill pulled from consideration, 2949; Illinois Senate passes bill that would end hs slaughter for human consumption, 2954; Ill gov signs hs slaughter ban into law, 3084; Ohio senate approves Instant Rac legislation, 3197; CT fails in bid to add table games, 3296; federal immigration bill not vet dead. 3432; WVa's house majority leader Joe DeLong tackles issues related to the state's hsmen and trks, Tom LaMarra, 3464p; passage of fed legis could be challenge this yr, tax breaks on wish list, 3527; sales Integrity task force submits report, meetings could be open, 3528; immigration reform may have to wait at least a yr, 3645; mandated sale disclosure focus of new Fla law, Ryan Conley, 3759; language in federal bill would halt hs transport, 4010; ruling allows remaining hs slaughter plant to reopen, 4018; language harmful to hs industry stripped from agriculture bill, 4289; NY gov vetoes rebate legislation, 4294p; Sen. Ed Whitfield pushes anti-slaughter measure, 5106; Ky state senator and former BC official Damon Thayer now runs a consulting business, Tom LaMarra, 5150p; mixed opinions at Sales Integrity Task Force' second report to legislature, Ryan Conley, 5158p; tax equity, racing authority funding major issues for 2008, 5255; CHRB legislation tabled until 2008, 5258p; Ky legislators on opposite sides of recommendations, 5960; 'mini satellites' coming to Calif bars, card clubs, 5962; Md rac industry plans legislative push for aid, 6096; Md industry rallies as slots proposal is unveiled, 6318; self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497; Md senate approves 2008 vote on slot machines, 6499; Md legis approves slots referendum, industry hopeful, 6647; Ky hs rac industry alters approach on gaming, gov-elect takes lead on legis, 6811; Calif state senator Dean Florez makes order from chaos, Jack Shinar, 6848p; Equine Equity Act closer to reality, 7237; racetrk gaming bill back on table in Ill, 7246.

Legislators, WVa's house majority leader tackles issues related to the state's hsmen and trks, Tom LaMarra, 3464p; Ky state senator and former BC official Damon Thayer now runs a consulting business, Tom LaMarra, 5150p; mixed opinions at Sales Integrity Task Force' second report to legislature, Ryan Conley, 5158p; self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497; Calif state senator Dean Florez makes order from chaos, Jack Shinar, 6848p.

- Lehmann, Robert, replica of 1970 Derby trophy for sale online, 700. Lehmann, Verna, remembering John
- Henry, 5746p. Lehr, Butch, should receive praise of
- this yr's Derby trk, What's, 2711. Leichner, Robert, Natl Racing Compact has had some setbacks
- in recent yrs, but they are being addressed, Esther Marr, 1742. LeMesa Stallions, Brett Brinkman
- ownr of LeMesa Stlns, Gary McMillen, 6406p. Lemon Drop Kid, second-leading sire
- by avg at Keeneland April 2yo sale, 2413p; Lane's End Fm has five stud hs ranked among the top 11 leading sires of 2007, 3101p; stud fee, 5733. Lemon Drop Mom, Go for Wand S,
- 4916ped. Lenihan, Patricia, board mbrs leave, finances questioned for Tbd Retirement Foundation, 1415p; former TRF bd mbrs speak on why they left bd, 3292.
- Lenner, Tom, co-ownr of Magnificience, Tracy Gantz, 2042p; co-ownr of Daytona, Tracy Gantz, 6868p.
- Lenz, Dr. Tom, own responsibly is motto of Unwanted Horse Coalition, is chrmn of, Final Turn, 3506.
- Leon, Benjamin, Silverleaf Fm property sold to Miami businessman, 7112.
- Leon, Dr. Ignacio, Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs Assn recognizes with award, 7116p; named fm mngr of yr at Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs' annual ceremony, 7197.
- Leonard, John, West Point Tbds of Terry Finley, Lenny Shulman, 4321p.
- Leonnatus Anteas, Durham Cup S, 5882ped.
- Leparoux, Julien, Matt Goins wins Eclipse Award for photography for photo of, 20p; honored by NY Turf Writers Assn, 432; Eclipse Award for appr joc, David Schmitz, 597p; joc of Nownownow, Evan I. Hammonds, 6202p; joc of Pure Clan, Gary Yunt, 6876p.
- Leptospirosis, researchers investigating incr in cases, 1549.
- Leroidesanimaux, Fiddle Me Blue foals filly by, 559.
- Les Arcs, named Md-bred Hs of the Yr, oldr male, sprinter and turf rnr, 2173.
- Lester, Dr. Guy, AAEP conv report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p.
- Letellier Memorial S, Total, 280ped.
- Lethal Grande, champ in Ore, 1944.
- Levee, fillies and mares of 1957 Delaware H remembered as great rnrs and great producers, Dan Liebman, 3670p.
- Lewis Michael, Washington Park H, Susan Kane-Parker, 4209p; Washington Park H, 4229ped.
- Lewis, Beverly, induction ceremony into Hall of Fame, Deirdre B. Biles, 4328.
- Lewis, Beverly and Jeff, carry on passion, 4443p.
- Lewis, Dr. Robert D., recognized at AAEP conv, 7348.
- Lewis, Larry, Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs Assn names Employee of the Yr, 7116p; named fm employee of yr at Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs' annual ceremony, 7197.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2007 INDEX

40

- Lexington Planning Commission, Lexington holds line on suburban expansion, 696.
- Lexington S, Slew's Tizzy, Deirdre B. Biles, 2482p; Distorted Reality, 3808p; Distorted Reality, 3965ped.
- Lexus Raven Run S, Jibboom, 6018ped. LGL Racing, ownr of Valbenny, Tracy
- Gantz, 2894p. LHT Capital, agree reached to pur-
- chase interest in Indiana Downs, 4298. Liberation Farm, bred top-priced colt
- at FT Sar sale, 4438. Liberty Flag, folas Saint Liam filly.
- 2000p.
- Libretitist, to shuttle to Darley Aust, 1440; equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856.
- Licenses, Natl Racing Compact has had some setbacks in recent yrs, but they are being addressed, Esther Marr, 1742.
- Licensing, official Richard Shapiro calls for acct wagering providers sharing of content as part of licensure, 5390.
- Lido Palace, rep by first wnr, 4316.
- Liebau, Jack, BM may seek surfacechange exemption, 22p; BM to close at conclusion of 2007 meet, 1827; the CHRB deserves praise, not condemnation, for doing what is best for the horses, What's, 2003; decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022; BM could race in 2008, 3081; newest mbr of NTRA bd of dirs, 3297; BM might not shut down this yr, surface waiver close to reality, 3529; BM gets surface
- waiver, to race in 2008, 3760. Liebman, Bennett, NYCOTB thrust into NYRA franchise-award picture, 6649.
- Liebman, Dan, named new editor-in-chief of TBH, 5565p; on Dan Liebman new editor-in-chief, What's, Stacy Bearse, 5595; pleased with being named new editor, Letters, 5694.
- Lien Games Racing, North Dakota betting hub files lawsuit against NYRA, 1294.
- Liens, Ky Derby hopeful Great Hunter subject of lien in lawsuit involving previous ownr, 1695p; what buyers and sellers need to know before entering into private transactions, Richard Craigo and B. Paul Husband, 4716.
- Lieutenant Governors' H, Spaghetti Mouse, 3841ped.
- Life's Magic, dies, David Schmitz, 4710p.
- Life's Magic S, Lady Marlboro, 5894ped.
- Lifetime starts, reasons for less starts for hs, Final Turn, Bobby Trussell, 5362.
- Light Hearted S, Smart and Fancy, 3966ped.
- Light Shift, Vodafone Epsom Oaks, Richard Griffiths, 3234p; filly by Kimgmambo wins Epsom Oaks, 3317.
- Lightning Jet H, Mighty Rule, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Lights and Music S, English Colony, 5190ped.
- Like a Gem, River Memories S, 6440ped; Maple Leaf S, 6578ped. Like Mom Like Sons, Woodstock S,

- 2505ped.
- Lilley, Wayne, on prtnrship of Magna and CD, Ryan Conley, 2292p.
- Limb deformities, developmental orthopedic disease is a broad term that describes a variety of musculoskeletal problems in young hs, Dr. Nancy Loving, Trade Zone, 7172p. Limehouse, Plenty of Stars foals colt
- by, 3450p. Lincoln, Sen. Blanche, Equine Equity Act closer to reality, 7237.
- Lindblade Stables, acquires Lake
- Highlands for stud, 560. Lingfield, Europe boasts a longer history of all-weather surfaces, Mark
- Popham, 7003p. Linnell, J. Curtis, wagering protocol
- could be ready in a yr, 5256. Liquidity, road to TC trail, Steve
- Haskin, 354p; TC spotlight, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 756.
- Liquor Cabinet, Aqu H, 640ped. Lite Light, euthanized after deliver-
- ing filly, 2969p. Lite the Fuse, leading sire in Pa for
- 2006, 220p. Literato, Emirates Airline Champion
- S, Richard Griffiths, 6016p. Little Bro Lantis, By Hall of Fame
- electee, 4252. Little Pache, fillies and mares of 1957 Delaware H remembered as great rnrs and great producers, Dan Liebman, 3670p.
- Little, Don Jr., ownr of Corinthian, Steve Haskin, 3124p.
- Little, Don Sr. and Jr., ownrs of Corinthian, Deirdre B. Biles, 6198p.
- Live Foal Reports, TJC's 2007 Live Foal Report, David Schmitz, 5152.
- Livermore Valley, named Md-bred champ, 2173.
- Livingston, Barbara, Tbds are being registered in an increasing variety of shades, 1322; enjoys story/photos of, Letters, 1692.
- Livingston, Tracy, Seabiscuit Heritage Foundation formed to protect the Christ's Church of the Golden Rule's legacy, 6512p.
- Lloyd, Rebecca, receives Ky Hs Council scholarship, 4371.
- Lobb, Trevor, elec vp of Tbd Brdrs Aust, 4107.
- Lobo, Paulo, trnr of Molengao, Tracy Gantz, 952p; trnr of Molengao, Tracy Gantz, 2768p.
- Locking compression plate, Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p.
- Locust Grove H, Mauralakana, Claire Novak, 3812p; Mauralakana, 3836ped.
- Logan, Gil, on preparing meal for Queen Elizabeth II at Derby, Esther Marr, 2694p.
- Logo, new logo for Ky Derby unveiled, 6326p.
- Logsdon, Gary, co-ownr of Teuflesberg, Paul Volponi, 3356p.
- Loignon, Julie Koenig, CD to hub in Oregon, to have new betting service operation before meet starts, 1980; CD to stop releasing hndl, attend figures at conclusion of race meets. 4408
- Lone Oak Stud, acquires Milk It Mick for stud, 4838.
- Lone Star Derby, Slew's Tizzy, Gary Wes, 2896p; Slew's Tizzy, 2902ped. Lone Star Million Day, at LS, Gary West, 3130p.

- Lone Star Park, changes name of WinStar Distaff to Ouija Board H, 134; Corey Johnsen leaves MEC to join investor group seeking to obtain trk, 1021p; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, brks off with TVG, What's, 1315; Drew Shubeck named pres/gm, other appts named, 1516; attend/ hndl, 4298; Tx rac comm approves 2008 breed splits, 6946.
- Lone Star Park Charitable Foundation for Grand Prairie, awards money to Grand Prairie charities, 3494.
- Lone Star Park H, Bob and John, Gary West, 3130p; Bob and John, 3138ped.
- Lone Star Sky, Fullofstuff produces filly by, 1519.
- Lonesome Glory Hurdle S, Good Night Shirt, 5316ped.
- Long Branch Breeders' Cup S, First Defence, 3959ped.
- Long Island H, Dalvina, Paul Volponi, 6569; Dalvina, 6578ped.
- Longacres Mile Handicap Presented by TVG, The Great Face, 4613ped.
- Longchamp, Longchamp on Arc day, Vic Zast, Destinations, 5608.
- Longer races, what the breed needs is a series of big money stks on dirt over a longer distance of ground, Final Turn, Clay Robinson, 3274.
- Longinotti, David, response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980.
- Longwood Art Gallery, to host laminitis research benefit, 3723.
- Lonhro, dam of dies, 4254.
- Lonski, Gus, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 6008p.
- Lopez, Jose, co-ownr of Time to Get Even, Tracy Gantz, 3013p.
- Lord Derby, Ouija Board's Eclipse Award for turf female, Dan Liebman, 588p.
- Lorieul, Christophe, asst trnr for Royal Highness, Jeff Johnson, 4454p. Lorieul, Lena, has been exercise rider

for Shug McGaughey 23 yrs, Karen

Los Alamitos, co-wnr of Simulcast

Los Angeles H, Sailors Sunset, Tracy

Gantz, 2894p; Sailors Sunset,

Los Angeles Turf Club, Oak Tree Rac

Assn signs lease thru 2016, 5255p.

Lost Code, 20 yr anniv of Haskell

Lost in the Fog, Univ of Calif-Davis

stays on the cutting edge of helping

Louis Arthur, 5% of collected stud

fees of to be donated to Grayson-

Louisiana, Afternoon Deelites lead-

ing sire for 2006, 220p; hsmen

target zero tolerance policies for

drugs, 1024; of Michele Rodriguez's

Elite Tbds is rising in ranks in

La, Leslie Deckard, 1884p; 2006

champs, 2516; Sean Alfortish, lead-

er of hsmen's group, impatient with

Louisiana Breeders' Oaks, Ahead of

Louisiana Champions Day, at LaD,

Gary McMillen, 4066p; at FG, Gary

Her Time, Gary McMillen, 4066p.

ADW situation, 5114.

McMillen, 7166p.

Code, Steve Haskin, 4046.

hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p.

with Bet Twice, Alysheba, and Lost

Johnson, 5398p.

Award, 5331

2907ped.

JC, 1380.

- Louisiana Champions Day Classic, Costa Rising, Gary McMillen, 7166p.
- Louisiana Champions Day Juvenile, Star Guitar, Gary McMillen, 7166p. Louisiana Champions Day Turf,
- Willist, Gary McMillen, 7166p. Louisiana Derby, Circular Quay, Gary McMillen, 1616; Circular Quay,
- 1636ped. Louisiana Downs, Doug Bredar named rac sec, 2066; Super Derby purse could hit \$1 mil, 4144p; rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth. 4330.
- Louisiana Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, group pulls consent for TVG contract, 2110; Sean Alfortish, leader of hsmen's group, impatient with ADW situation, 5114.
- Louisiana Lagniappe Weekend, brings to a close a successful FG meet, Gary McMillen, 1912p.
- Louisiana Premier Night, at DeD, Chad Cooper, 956p.
- Louisiana Premier Night Championship, Costa Rising, Chad Cooper, 956p.
- Louisiana Premier Night Distaff, Raspberry Wine, Chad Cooper, 956p.
- Louisiana State Racing Commission, hires med dir, to add vets, 3896.
- Louisiana Thoroughbred Breeders Sales Co., spring mixed sale, 2649; summer mixed sale, 4637; mixed sale, 5920.
- Louisville Breeders' Cup S, Fiery Pursuit, 2786ped.
- Louisville H, Drilling for Oil, Esther Marr, 3127p; Drilling for Oil, 3142ped.
- Love of Money, stln show at Northview Stln Stn, 7100p.
- Love Style, Darley broodmare band has dams of two Derby hopefuls, 2414.
- Loza, Ruben, asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p.
- LRP Group, three potential racetrks see new market in South Tx, 4014.
- L'sAziza, Patrick Biancone susp 15 days for Ky positives, 4811p.
- Luallen, Crit, state audit suggests Ky Hs Rac Authority must improve operations, 324.
- Lucarelli, Donald, co-ownr of Octave, Steve Haskin, 3700p; co-ownr of Octave, Paul Volponi, 4056p.
- Lucarno, Irish St. Leger, Richard Griffiths, 5166p.
- Lucky North, pensioned, 4254; dies, 7270.
- Ludt, Tom, Congrats, Alke, and Repent to stand at Fla div of Vinery, 6048.
- Lukas, D. Wayne, endorsement partner with Youbet.com, 1380; inducted into American QH Hall of Fame, 1516; is eager to return to Derby, William Nack, 2712p; need to be tough going in to Derby with solid works, Final Turn, William Nack, 2926; fan of, Letters, 3076; asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p.
- Luke, John, NTRA appts to Horse PAC bd, 4632.
- Luna, Barbara, life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p.

- Lunarpal, Majestic Report produces colt by, 1519; Brett Brinkman ownr of LeMesa Stlns, stands at, Gary McMillen, 6406p.
- Lunewski, Ron, landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p.
- Lung problems, hs susceptible to respiratory disease, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 5168p.
- Lunsford, Bruce, co-ownr of Drilling for Oil, Esther Marr, 3127p.
- Lure S, Ashkal Way, 2212ped.
- Lutz, Matthew, named chief fin officer at BC, 6044. Lycius, to stand at Briar Hill Fm.
- 6458.
- Lying Sam, recollections of a racetrk lifer, 3123p.
- Lyle, Dr. Bruce, brittle, shelly feet need good care, Trade Zone, Christy West, 4068p.
- Lyme disease, researchers trying to find a reliable test, HealthWatch, 3904.
- Lynch, Braxton, leaves Three Chimneys to focus on own fm, 28p.
- Lynch, Damian and Braxton, ventures out with own co, Royal Oak Fm, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 754p.
- Lynch, Fergal, case against Kieren Fallon and five others cleared of race-fixing charges, 7106p.
- Lyon, Frank and Jane, Summer Wind Fm makes noise with a deluxe band of bms, Lenny Shulman, 1054p; ownrs of India, Robert Yates, 1632p; Fleet Indian sold privately after not meeting reserve at Kee Nov sale, 6540p.
- Lyons Demesne, Dr. Tony Ryan seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman, 882p.
- Lyons, Bill, tco-ownr of Black Seventeen, Scott Davis, 3802p.
- Lyrique S, Whisper to Me, 4622ped. Lyster, W. Gray IV, promoted to gm of Ashview Fm, 1796.
- Lyster, Warren, two hs killed in Ky fire at Tarleton Fm, 848.

Μ

- M B Sea, West Va Gov's S, 4358ped; Fall S, 5896ped.
- M Group Scenic Studios, Mth's hiring of HOK Sport could change future BC, 4410.
- M. Y. Stables, of Ron and Connie McKay, James Platz, 1748p.
- M2 Technology La Senorita S, Hartfelt, 6444ped.
- Mabadi, Yerba Buena S, 3386ped.
- Mabee, Betty, Golden Eagle Fm to vastly reduce holdings, 4405.
- Mabee, John and Betty, Calif Hall of Fame adds new inductees, 1480. Mabee, Larry, Golden Eagle Fm to
- vastly reduce holdings, 4405. Mac Diarmida H, Ramazutti, 801ped.
- Macdonald, Ian, rac and brding in Aust impacted by equine influenza, 4669; Australians seek help in fight against influenza outbreak, 5107p; millions of dollars in assistance available for El recovery, 5567.
- Mach Ride, Smile Sprint H, Scott Davis, 3802p; Smile Sprint H, 3830ped.
- Machado, Sen. Michael, CHRB funding on hold, senators say issues must be resolved, 2847.
- Macho Uno, rep by first wnr, 3363; Fla's top first-crop sire, 5443p; sec-

ond leading Fla first-crop sire, 6238; to stand at Adena Springs Ky, 6457. Mack, Earle, probe of NY senator

- Joseph Bruno involves has sales, 3298; mandated sale disclosure focus of new Fla law, Ryan Conley, 3759; Fla takes comments on proposed horse-sale regulations, 6322; OBS and Barretts to regulate steroids beginning in 2008, 7105.
- Mackinnon, David, new mnging dir of Sandown Park, 3494.
- MacLachlan, Dr. N. James, Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p.
- MacLean, David, dies, 4777.
- MacLeod, Colin 'Ron', dies, 5335.
- Macrovision Corp., deal to sell parent co of Rac Network announced,
- 7110.
- Madame Cerito, foals filly by Rock Hard Ten, 1728p.
- Madcap Escapade, produces first foal, a Pulpit filly, 1728; foals Pulpit filly, 3318p.
- Maddy, Ken, Calif Hall of Fame adds new inductees, 1480.
- Madigan, Michael, racetrk gaming bill back on table in Ill, 7246.
- Madison Country Thoroughbreds, acquires Colorful Tour and Pikepass
- for stud, 7132. Madison's Music, Matron H,
- 4918ped. Maeda, Koji, U.S.-bred Robe
- Decollete wins Jpn Oaks, 3017. Magdesian, Dr. Gary, Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074b.
- Maggie Slew, WLKY-TV wins Eclipse Award for documentary on, 174; award wnr for 2006 in Ind, 646; Ind's Hs of the Yr and 3yof, last foal out of Seattle Slew, 1213.
- Magic Destiny, trnr group, Jocs' Guild spar over Calif petition, 1022p.
- Magic Millions sale, colt by Sadler's Wells top price at Magic Millions sale, 320.
- Magical Romance, TJC firm on Jan. 1 foaling date, 326p.
- Magna, to stand at Diamond J Stables, 188.
- Magna Distaff S, Vacare, 2213ped.
- Magna Entertainment, public to vote on Dixon Downs plan, 324; plans to shutter GLD after this yr, 529; Corev Johnsen leaves MEC to join investor group seeking to obtain trk, 1021p; SA committed to installing synthetic surface in 2007, 1284; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, What's, 1315; and CD enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media, 1415; considers selling trning sites, 1420p; the offshore model worked because trks were in competition to make their signals available, What's, 1443; athletic fields to be built on infield of Dixon Downs, 1556; TrackNet Media Group deal signals change in landscape, thinking, 1558; industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p; on prtnrship of Magna and CD, Ryan Conley, 2292p; Dixon voters say no to trk in N. Calif, 2392; TrackNet Media causing concern among trks,

hsmen, and acct deposit wager providers, Ron Mitchell, 2590p; reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891: GP to host major South American stakes in 2008, 2952p; environmental concerns could delay installation of synthetic surface at GG, 2954; TVG lawsuit claims patent infringement by MEC, 2956; has deal to sell San Luis Rey Downs, 3302; each venue had own distractions to help take bite out of lower numbers for Triple Crown series, 3436; Michael Neuman leaves as ceo of Magna, and SA to be renovated, 3527p; revolving door at Magna didn't start with Michael Neuman, What's, 3669; losses prompt cries for drastic action, 4414; Magna and hsmen groups agree on dates, 4539; ownrs of Tdn seeks reduction in racing dates, 4818: Tdn and PM latest assets offered for sale, 4976; officials say debt reduction plan won't be 'fire sale', 5108; to purchase remaining interest in MJC, 5258; Magna needs to showcase Tdn, Leters, 5382; purchases remainder of MJC, 5386; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, withdraws from Empire Rac Assoc, 5699; GLD 2008 application withdrawn, 6100; has another losing quarter, 6328; lists properties for sale to reduce debt, 6814; GP reduces slots operation, 6952; renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107; TVG deal with NJSEA opens door for TrackNet, 7248; prtnrship purchases majority interest in KyD, 1829p.

- Magna Graduate, Razorback BC H, Robert Yates, 1632p; Razorback BC H, 1650ped; Excelsior BC H, Steve Haskin, 2180p; Excelsior BC H, 2203ped.
- Magnetic resonance imaging, new technologies mean more accurate diagnoses and more effective treatments, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 4886p.
- Magnificience, wins first time out, 1624; Santa Paula S, Tracy Gantz, 2042p: Santa Paula S, 2055ped.
- Maid of the Mist S, Expect the End, Paul Volponi, 6014p.
- Maiden matings, maiden matings, David Schmitz, 1196p.
- Maine Chance Farm, Univ of Ky to offer equine education prog, 842.
- Mainstream media, need to figure out how to mrkt sport for, need to tout Rags to Riches, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 3406.
- Majestic Prince, over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p.
- Majestic Report, produces colt by Lunarpal, 1519.
- Majestic Warrior, Hopeful S, Jeff Scott, 4860p; Hopeful S, 4900ped; interest bought in, 5131; Bill Mott rides his 2yos to the top, Steve Haskin, 6542p.
- Majesty Stud, ownr/brdr of Dr. V's Magic, Paul Volponi, 6014p.
- Majorbigtimesheet, rep by first wnr, 3666.
- Makderah, New York BC S, 3590ped. Maker, Mike, asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p.
- Maker's Mark Mile S, Kip Deville, Leslie Deckard, 2316p; Kip Deville,

2342ped; lists graded races for 2008, updated to gr. I, 6941.

- Malibu Moon, Dr. Tony Ryan seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman, 882p; sires top priced filly at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p; sires top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p; sires at Kee Sept yrlg sale, Evan Hammonds and Ron Mitchell, 5148p; to stand at Spendthrift Fm, 6132.
- Malibu Moonshine, Pleasant Colony S, 2354ped.
- Malibu S, Latent Heat, Tracy Gantz, 100p; Latent Heat, 116ped.
- Malicote, Gleason, night watchmen take charge of fms when darkness hits, Lenny Shulman, 2014p.
- Maline, Marty, temperature may impact Polytrk performance, 1019; title incorrectly reported, 1246.
- Mallock, Christine Lee, Christine Lee opens restaurant at GP, Leslie Deckard, 3902p.
- Malloy, Ted, trk superintendents opinions on synthetic surfaces, Tom LaMarra and Jack Shinar, 7000p.
- Maloney, Mike, trying to learn to handicap on synthetic surfaces, Dan Liebman, 7008p.
- Mamzelle S, Smitty's Sunshine, 2798ped.
- Man o' War, remembering legacy, Final Turn, John L. Califano, 6066.
- Man o' War S, Doctor Dino, Steve Haskin, 5020; Doctor Dino, 5032ped.
- Manchin, Joe, WVa table games closer to reality, 1552.
- Mandella, Richard, Pony Highway Productions and HorseRacing TV wins Eclipse Award for documentary, 174; Russell Drake manages a dynasty at River Edge Fm, Tracy Gantz, 378p; neither McAnally nor Mandella leveraged the TC races to gain entry into Hall of Fame, What's, 3105; hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p.
- Manduro, Prince of Wales's S, Richard Griffiths, 3577; Prix du Haras de Fresnay-le-Buffard Jacques le Marois, Richard Griffiths, 4463p; to stand at Darley, 4563p; Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809; Prix Foy Gray d'Albion Barriere, Richard Griffiths, 5166p.
- Manfuso, Robert, split vote on incumbents in BC election, 3644; BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, dirs elected, 3891.
- Mangold, Kevin, real joc on Claritin tv ads, Kristin Bednarski, 2266p. Manhattan Beach S, Sindy With an
- S, 3239; Sindy With an S, 3385ped. Manhattan H, Better Talk Now, Paul
- Volponi, 3356p; Better Talk Now, 3374ped. Manila, 13 finalists in running for
- four Hall of Fame spots, 1695.
- Manitoba Lotteries Derby, Weather Warning, 4486ped.
- Manley, Dwight, Jocs' Guild claims due process denied in racetrk bans, 841; Jocs' Guild working with mbrs of Congress to amend the Interstate Hsracing Act, What's, 1053; CD and Jocs' Guild settle lawsuit tied to boycott, 1830p; disabled jocs focus of efforts to raise funds, Edgar

Prado donates Barbaro's saddle from Ky Derby, 2107; concerns resurface with intro of insur bill, 2685; Jocs' Guild incr temporary disability benefits, 2954; Jocs' Guild and jocs file Ill lawsuit over mount fees, 3648; Terry Meyocks takes reins as Dwight Manley steps down from Jocs' Guild, 4973p; former Jocs' Guild mngrs on creditors committee, 6944.

- Manslaughter, Cole Norman, facing charges in Ark, is released on bond, 2854p.
- Mansmann, Dr. Richard, what is a healthy hoof, Christy West, 4598; hs susceptible to respiratory disease, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 5168p.
- Manure, Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs forms joint venture with energy co to convert equine waste to energy, 6650.
- Maple Leaf S, Like a Gem, 6578ped.
- Marcavelly, Central Bank Transylvania S, Leslie Deckard, 2190p; Central Bank Transylvania S, 2206ped; Hill Prince S, 3382ped.
- Mare lease program, NBA player Greg Minor files lawsuit against ClassicStar, 3430.
- Maren's Meadow, sponging incident reported at Del, officials continue investigation, 7112p.
- Mares, study looks at detecting progesterone hormone in mares with canine assay, HealthWatch, 330; nutrition for broodmares, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 626; careful mngment of pregnant mares helps prevent abortion, HealthWatch, 706; postpartum signs to watch for in your mare, HealthWatch, 1034; maiden matings, David Schmitz, 1196p; with new technology, older mares able to conceive, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 5464p; TJC's Report of Mares Bred in 2007, David Schmitz, 6000; preparing for brding season, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 6244; defective embryos, HealthWatch, 6514; care of oldr, HealthWatch, 6662; as we enter 2008, we can see there is demand for product produced by brdrs, What's, 7421.
- Mares Bred, TJC's 2007 Live Foal Report, David Schmitz, 5152.
- Margaux Farm, Katheryn Cerny named fm mngr at, 134.
- Margo's Gift, Favorite Trick BC S, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Favorite Trick BC S, 6257ped.
- Mariah's Storm S, Flying Circle, 6724ped.
- Maria's Mon, when son Latent Heat won Malibu S, finished off a good year, 53; dies, 5131p.
- Maria's Mon S, Roi Maudit, 6727ped. Marie G. Krantz Memorial H, J'ray,
- Gary McMillen, 1912p; J'ray, 1937ped.
- Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks, Tensas Yucatan, 5314ped.
- Marietta, Iowa Oaks, Dan Johnson, 3699p; Iowa Oaks, 3710ped; Arl Oaks, 4616ped.
- Marine S, Sahara Heat, 3037ped.
- Marion duPont Scott Colonial Cup Hurdle, Good Night Shirt, 6899ped. Marion duPont Scott Equine Medical
- Center, equine herpesvirus-1 generates Mid restrictions, NYRA imposes ban. 1283.
- Mark of Esteem, encounters fertility

problems, 1049.

Marketing, fans love the hs, concerned about inhumane treatment sport perpetuates, Final Turn, Sarah Reschly, 1262; on attracting new fans, Letters, 3640; BC hires Peter Land as chief mrkting officer, 5386p; new chief mrkting officer Peter Land of BC has no background in racing, which is good, What's, Dan Liebman, 6135.

MarketWatch, Jason Russo named editor of, 848p.

- Marlin, Dr. David, understanding what makes hs tick, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 2772p.
- Marnane, Con, buyer at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712.
- Marq French, Okla div champ, 4498. Marshua's River S, Bright Abundance, 424ped.
- Martin Stables South, longtime Fla brdr Eddie Martin known for work in indiana, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 2302p; acquires Sarava for stud, 3782; acquires El Nino for stud, 6274.
- Martin, Brad, Jess Jackson reaches settlement with two more defendants, 2852; Jess Jackson attorneys re-file lawsuit after jurisdiction ruling, 3894p.
- Martin, Ed, legislators endorse betmonitoring plan, 700; Natl Racing Compact has had some setbacks in recent yrs, but they are being addressed, Esther Marr, 1742; RCI conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley, 2596; ownr licensing rules addressed on case-by-case basis, 6816.
- Martin, Eddie, longtime Fla brdr known for work in Indiana, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 2302p; elec first vp of Fla Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs Assn, 5906.
- Martin, Mary T., remembering Timely Writer 25 yrs after his death, Kimberly Gatto, 5296p.
- Martinez, Willie, jocs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Leslie Deckard, 6996p.
- Martinod, Dr. Serge, AAEP conv report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p.
- Maruka Rascal, award wnr for JRA, 812.
- Marula Park Stud, irrigation system at, 4986p.
- Mary Delaney, Vinery Madison S, 2318p; Vinery Madison S, 2342ped.
- Maryfield, Distaff BC H, 1928ped; Ballerina S, Jeff Scott, 4724; Ballerina S, 4740ped; nine gr-I winning prospects to be offered at FT, 4978; BC Filly& Mare Sprint S, Dan Liebman, 6206; BC Filly & Mare Sprint S, 6224ped; this yr's BC likely to take most of guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p; film caterer Nick Mestrandrea has a BC victory, Tracy Gantz, 6838.
- Maryland, all-source hndl rises, 180; Not For Love leading sire for 2006, 220p; task force seeks action, 527; Pim Special will not be run in 2007, Sandra McKee, 691; not happy with not running Pimlico Special, Final Turn, Evan I. Hammonds, 834; equine herpesvirus-1 generates Mid restrictions, NYRA imposes ban, 1283; Md grants exercise rider lic to Ron Franklin, 1292p; Belair Stable Museum recalls the glory days of

Md racing, Eliza McGraw, 1338p; political help for Md hsmen, 1552; champs, 2173; gaming won't save Md rac, but it would stablize the product, Tom LaMarra, 3122; Md hsmen hope purse cuts are temporary, 3429; another slots plan offered in Md, 4542; Md gov says slots can help racing, 5388; rac industry plans legislative push for aid, 6096; Md industry rallies as slots proposal is unveiled, 6318; senate approves 2008 vote on slot machines, 6499; legis approves slots referendum, industry hopeful, 6647; Mid-Atl states move to regulate steroid use in hs, 6946.

- Maryland Jockey Club, changes name of Sir Barton S to Barbaro S, 134; all-source hndl rises in Md, 180; Pim Special will not be run in 2007, Sandra McKee, 691; not happy with not running Pimlico Special, Final Turn, Evan I. Hammonds, 834; Md hsmen hope purse cuts are temporary, 3429; anticipates cutting \$1 mil from stks schedule, 4020; reduce takeout venture falls short of goals at Lrl, 4820; Magna to purchase remaining interest in MJC, 5258; Magna purchases remainder of MJC, 5386; Lou Raffetto Jr. fired at MJC, Chris Dragone takes over amid controversy, 6941p.
- Maryland Million, Wayne Harrison elec pres, 2218; at Lrl, Sandra McKee, 5846p.
- Maryland Million Classic, Evil Storm, Sandra McKee, 5846p.
- Maryland Million Oaks, Moon Catcher, Sandra McKee, 5846p.
- Maryland Racing Commission, Md task force seeks action, 527; Lrl winter meet approved, further cuts possible, 6812.
- Maryland Racing Media Association, scholarships, 270p; award wnrs, 1356.
- Maryland Stallion Station, acquires Greek Sun for stud duty, 6740.
- Maryland State Fairgrounds, FT seeks improvements for auctions at Md state fairgrounds, 3084.
- Maryland Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, Md hsmen hope purse cuts are temporary, 3429.
- Marzelli, Alan, TJC firm on Jan. 1 foaling date, 326p; newest mbr of NTRA bd of dirs, 3297; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p.
- Marzullo, Cort, Kip Elser raises a parade of stars from his base in Camden, Regional, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6852p.
- Mason Houghland Memorial Timber S, Irish Prince, 3040ped.
- Mason, Lloyd, Northern Calif facilities placed under quarantine for equine herpesvirus, 21.
- Masri, Kassem, more and more hs being sold multiple times before they even run, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1736.
- Mass Media, Cloverleaf Farm II moving to Ky on former ClassicStar Fm property, 3 stallions to remain in Fla, 3300p.
- Massachusetts, simul law gives Suf some stability, 178.
- Massachusetts H, to return to Suf this yr, 3202; to return with bonus scheme, 3428; Brass Hat, Paul Daley, 5302p; Brass Hat, 5312ped.

- Masseuse, Beaugay H, Paul Volponi, 2600p; Beaugay H, 2616ped; Dance Smartly S, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p; Dance Smartly S, 4082ped. Massive Drama, Hol Prevue S, 6898ped.
- Master Command, Mineshaft H, 1113ped; New Orleans H, 1638ped; New Orleans H, 1638ped; Natl JC H, Jeff Johnson, 2492p; Natl JC H, 2499ped; to stand at Taylor Made Fm. 5928.
- Mat-Boy, dies, 1938.
- Mateo, Elizabeth, TOBA award wnr for Ga, 4875.
- Matings, picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Matos, Tony, trnrs, agents, jocs all find it impossible to do business today without a cell phone, Ed Golden, 1194p.
- Matriarch S, Precious Kitten, Tracy Gantz, 6868p; Precious Kitten, 6883ped.
- Matrix Capital Associates, former Jocs' Guild mngrs on creditors committee, 6944.
- Matron H, Madison's Music, 4918ped.
- Matron S, Proud Spell, 5180ped.
- Matsuda, Hiroyoshi, award wnr for JRA, 812.
- Matt Winn S, Spin Master, 3148ped. Matz, Michael, Pa senate honors
- Team Barbaro, 1356; memory of Barbaro dominates Ky Derby, Esther Marr, 2748p; Michael Matz trainee Chelokee wins Barbaro S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3004p; recognized at AAEP conv, 7348.
- Maui Meadow Farm, acquires Senor Swinger for stud, 5592.
- Mauk Four, to stand at Jerry Cart Fm, 808.
- Mauralakana, Locust Grove H, Claire Novak, 3812p; Locust Grove H, 3836ped.
- Maxxam Gold Cup H, Student Council, 803ped.
- May, Melissa, the equine pulmonary lab at Mich State Univ is internationally known, Deirdre B. Biles, 5996p.
- Mayakovsky, rep by first wnr, 4763. Maybry's Boy, to stand at Highcliff
- Fm, 6740. Mayer, John and Griffin, at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p.
- Maynard, Dick, successful at Kee Sept yrlg sale and with Amelia Bearhart, 5144p.
- Mazarine Breeders' Cup S, Officer Cherrie, 5490ped.
- McAllen, proposed Tx trks granted licenses, 1830; three potential racetrks see new market in South Tx, 4014.
- McAnally, Ron, neither McAnally nor Mandella leveraged the TC races to gain entry into Hall of Fame, What's, 3105; remembering John Henry, 5738p.
- McBride, C.P. 'Mac', named dir of media at Dmr, 982.
- McCabe, Frank, Hall of Fame to induct 8 new mbrs in Aug, 3120; elected to Hall of Fame, 4190p.
- McCaffery, Trudy, dies, 1125p; remembering, Letters, 1148.
- McCalmont, Harry, new EBF chairman hopes to work with BC, 7388. McCann's Mojave, Sunshine Millions

Classic, Scott Davis, 788p; Sunshine Millions Classic S, 1090p; All American S, 6719ped.

- McCarron, Chris, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860; guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p; on cover, 5233p; North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p.
- McCarthy, Clem, over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p.
- McCarthy, Jenny, at Ky Derby, 2750p.
- McCarthy, Mike, trnr of Rags to Riches, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; asst for Rags to Riches, Steve Haskin, 3322p.
- McClellan, Scott, trnrs, agents, jocs all find it impossible to do business today without a cell phone, Ed Golden, 1194p.
- McClure, Dr. Scott, proper mngment is key to avoiding ulcers, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 3814.
- McCollum, Dr. William H., dies, 3855.
- McConnell, Sen. Mitch, Equine Equity Act closer to reality, 7237.
- McDaniel, John, Pim Special will not be run in 2007, Sandra McKee, 691. McDaniel, Robert Hyatt, death still a
- mystery, Final Turn, Pete Pedersen, 2662. McDermott, Mark, PHBA conducting
- field inspections to confirm presence of bms, 7163.
- McDonald, Reiley, Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p; James McIngvale asks judge to drop Eaton Sales from lawsuit, 1550.
- McDynamo, Eclipse Award for stp, Joe Clancy, 594p; 2006 Ky champ, 2575p; Michael and Anne Moran excel on the flat and over jumps, Terry Conway, 2888p; about to win BC Stp for fifth time, 5953p; BC Grand Natl Stp, Joe Clancy, 6010p; Grand National Hurdle S, 6255ped; retiring, Colonial Cup Stp last race, 6650p; wins BC Grand Natl Stp five yrs in a row, Final Turn, Joe Clancy, 7362.
- McElfresh, Terry, named senior vp of NTRA Purchasing, 3608.
- McElroy, Terence, Fla takes comments on proposed horse-sale regulations, 6322.
- McErlean, Chris, industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p.
- McEvoy, John, won't be renewing seats to Ky Derby due to Personal Seat License fees, Final Turn, 506; disappointed at lack of TV coverage on his cable, Final Turn, 3174.
- McGaughey, Shug, trnr of Boca Grande, Paul Volponi, 2323p; Lena Lorieul has been exercise rider for Shug McGaughey 23 yrs, Karen Johnson, 5398p; asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p; trning offspring of A.P. Indy, Lenny Shulman, 6546p.
- McGee, Kevin, compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; sales integrity task force ready to tackle tough issues, 2683p; mixed opinions at Sales

Integrity Task Force' second report to legislature, Ryan Conley, 5158p; Emmanuel de Seroux to pay Jess Jackson \$3.5 mil to settle lawsuit, Ryan Conley, 5385p; Bill Casner resigns Hs Ownrs' Protective Assn post over Jackson's comments, 5960p; self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497; hs ownrs group reorganizes, expands focus, 7386. McGee, Paul, trning offspring of A.P.

- Indy, Lenny Shulman, 6546p.
- McGuire, Dr. John, Gary Sciacca susp for 2003 race-day medication, 6818. McIlwraith, Dr. Wayne, Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p.
- McIngvale, James, group releases results of survey on dual agency, 317; lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; asks judge to drop Eaton Sales from lawsuit, 1550; parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258; debate over practice of undisclosed commissions, Ryan Conley, 4326; hs ownrs group reorganizes, expands focus, 7386.
- McKathan, David, Jim McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; Jim McIngvale settlement reached in lawsuit alleging sales commission fraud, 2690.
- McKathan, J.B., debate over practice of undisclosed commissions, Ryan Conley, 4326.
- McKathan, J.B. and Kevin, Jim McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258; Jim McIngvale settlement reached in lawsuit alleging sales commission fraud, 2690.
- McKathan, Kevin, on FT Midlantic sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3118p.
- McKay, Ron, TOBA award wnr for Ind, 4875.
- McKay, Ron and Connie, horses grazing at fm of, 1746p; M. Y. Stables of Ron and Connie McKay, James Platz, 1748p.
- McKee, Bob and Mary Ellen, continue to improve upon their Hidden Springs Ranch in Ariz, Esther Marr, 82p.
- McLaughlin, Kiaran, honored by NY Turf Writers Assn, 432; Eclipse Award wnrs at dinner, Dan Liebman, 564p; trnr of Invasor, Scott Davis, 946p; trnrs, agents, jocs all find it impossible to do business today without a cell phone, Ed Golden, 1194p; TRF launching new donation prog, 1548; Invasor wins Dubai World Cup, Ron Mitchell, 2004p; trnr of Flashv Bull, Lenny Shulman, 3468p; asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p; trnr of Lahudood, Paul Volponi, 6178p; 2008 will mark first BC on synthetic surface. Tom LaMarra and Karen Johnson, 7006p.
- McLean, Pope, property rights, preservation clash in Ky regarding Crestwood Fm, 2396p; development plans approved, 2950.

- McLellan, Dr. C. Reid, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860; on benefits of grooms attending Elite Program, Final Turn, 6786.
- McLoone, Tim, band will entertain post-race bash after BC, 5710p.
- M c M a h o n o f S a r a t o g a Thoroughbreds, acquires Around the Cape for stud, 349; acquires Utopia for stud, 7269.
- McMahon, Gerald, on Barretts May sale, Tracy Gantz, 3012p.
- McMahon, Jerry, on Barretts March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p; on Barretts Oct yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5606p; pres and gm of Barretts earns respect of Calif hsmen, Tracy Gantz, 6384p.
- McMahon, Mike, on Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p.
- McManis, Gerald, co-ownr of Bit of Whimsy, Claire Novak, 5842p; coownr of Bit of Whimsy, Gary Yunt, 6568p.
- McMaster, Marilyn, Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- McMeans, William, dies, 1798.
- McMurry, Tim, on Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p; joins Lane's End Fm staff, 1380.
- McNair, Robert, split vote on incumbents in BC election, 3644; Forbes list include several in hs racing industry, 5256p.
- McNair, Robert and Janice, Sheikh Mohammed buys Stonerside Stable from McNairs, 532p; Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253.
- McNamee, Terry, brdrs must take responsibility for animals they produce, lack of structural soundness, Letters, 5562.
- McNaught, Sarah, reapptd to Ind Hs Rac Comm, 812.
- McPeek, Kenny, buys top price at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712; trnr alleges breach of contract in Curlin sale, 6652p.
- McQuade, Michael, Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Mea Domina, retired, booked to Bernardini, 1385.
- Meadow Blue, 2006 NJ champ, 2516. Meadow Breeze, Fla-bred div championship wnr, 254p.
- Meadow Springs Farm, Pat Buse's Meadow Springs Fm has solar panels, Dan Liebman, 6550p.
- Meadowlands, on issues NJ Tbd industry is grappling with, Tom LaMarra, 5596p; Eastern trk officials hope to work more closely, 6326.
- Meadowlands Cup S, Diamond Stripes, Steve Haskin, 5626; Diamond Stripes, 5635ped.
- Means, Greg, federal immigration bill not yet dead, 3432; passage of fed legis could be challenge this yr, tax breaks on wish list, 3527.
- Mecke, Fla Stln Stks series continues to shine after 25 yrs, Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p.
- Mecke H, Electrify, 3842ped.
- Medaglia d'Oro, sires FT New Yorkbred preferred sale topper, Claire Novak, 4444p.
- Medallist, Waterland foals colt by Medallist, then foal/mare sold, 431; to stand at Northview Stln Station, 6834.
- Media, media interest in life of Barbaro was widespread, Ron Mitchell, 850p; need to figure out

how to mrkt sport for mainstream media, need to tout Rags to Riches, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 3406.

Medic Power, Hong Kong JC award wnr. 3856.

- Medical care, Aqu riders have medical care concerns, 841p; medical care dispute resolved in NY, 1024.
- Medical director, Ky research stable tied to medical director, 2110.
- Medical records, ownrship of a hs' medical records was one of many questions dur the Calif summit, Tracy Gantz, 4202.
- Medications, CHRB tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692; Rac Medication and Testing Consortium makes withdrawal times available on web site, 3434; Round Table agenda also includes account wager speakers, 3764; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p.
- Medici Code, La Jolla H, Tracy Gantz, 4458p; La Jolla H, 4471ped; Dmr Derby, Tracy Gantz, 4866p; Dmr Derby, 4902ped.
- Meditations, suffers career-ending injury in Davona Dale S, Scott Davis, 1104p.
- Meer Kat, Dolan and Tori Mueller ages 13 and 10 own hs, Tracy Gantz, 6954p.
- Megahan, Rev. John 'TC', hired as racetrk chaplaincy for Ark, 6905.
- Megahertz, foals Giant's Causeway colt, 1856. Mehl, Brian, commingling one of
- topics disc at Asian Rac Conf, Ray Paulick, 750p.
- Meier, Randy, wins 4,000th race, 5114p.
- Meisho Samson, award wnr for JRA, 812.
- Mejiro Dober, Deep Impact ready for stln duty in Jpn, is Jpn's Hs of the Yr, mare booked to him, 559p.
- Melair S, Tiz Elemental, Margaret
- Melancon, Gerard, has 3,000th vic-
- Melbourne Cup, rac and brding in Aust impacted by equine influenza, Delta Blues and Pop Rock withdraws from, 4669; millions of dollars in assistance available for EI recovery, to go forward, 5567; Efficient, Ric Chapman, 6564p.
- Melnyk, Eugene, ownr of Indian Vale, Lenny Shulman, 3468p; former Ripplewood Fm purchased by, 7112p; Sovereign Award wnr for 2007, Jennifer Morrison on, 7306.
- Memorette, Bill and Betty Currin planned for mating that produced Stormello, Tracy Gantz, 1316p.
- Memorial Day H, Dry Martini, 3145ped; Puppeteer, 3257ped.
- Memories of Silver, Kip Elser raises a parade of stars from his base in Camden, Regional, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6852p.
- Mending Fences, John B. Connally BC Turf H, 2204ped; euthanized in Dixie S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p.
- Menoken Farms, acquirers Leelanau for stud, 188.
- Men's Senior Baseball League, Steve Sigler of Winning Move Stable, starts baseball league for older men, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 256p.
- Mercado, Jose, remembering John Henry, 5746p.

ΔΔ

Mernagh, George, new mnging dir of Tattersalls Ireland, 3494.

- Merryland, diary, mnthly installment, Josh Pons, 68; monthly installment of diary, Josh Pons, 734; sad to see series end, Letters, 1148; will miss diary installment, Letters, 1412; enjoyed diary series, Letters, 1544. Mervin Muniz Jr. Memorial H, Einstein, 1637ped.
- Mervyn LeRoy H, Molengao, Tracy Gantz, 2768p; Molengao, 2900ped. Meryl Squires-Cannon, Horizon
- Farms purchased by, 1213. Mesa Farms, acquires Category Five
- for stud, 2134. Mesabi Maiden, foals filly by Purge, 3218p.
- Messara, John, elec pres of Tbd Brdrs Aust, 4107.
- Mestrandrea, Nick, film caterer has a BC victory, Tracy Gantz, 6838.
- Meteor Impact, 2006 La champ, 2516.
- Meteor Storm, purchased for stln duty in Brz, 2812.
- Metropolitan H, Corinthian, Steve Haskin, 3124p; Corinthian, 3134ped.
- Metzger, Dan, surgical disclosure requirement could be enforced, 1021; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; first Sales Integrity Task Force mtg to be closed, 2255; Sales Integrity Task Force at 36 mbrs, 2556; TrackNet Media causing concern among trks, hsmen, and acct deposit wager providers, Ron Mitchell, 2590p; Ruffian tv movie airs, but ownrship questions linger, 3295p; mandatory tests for steroids set for graded stks, 4291; debate over practice of undisclosed commissions, Ryan Conley, 4326; elected as officer of TOBA, 4406.
- Metzger, Robert, namd facility mngr at Hoo, 6736.
- Meurice, Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809.
- Meuser, Michael, fraud-related suits topic of equine law conf, Ryan Conley, 2692p; dispute between Reddam and Ramsev heads to trial. 3891p; Ken Ramsey reaches settlement with J. Paul Reddam, 4150p.
- Mexico, on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p
- Meydan racecourse, Royal family unveils plans for new course, purse for World Cup could hit \$10 mil, Ron Mitchell, 1975.
- Meyers, Ian, Premier Turf Club new co for advance deposit wagering, 30; review process for signal contracts debated, Ryan Conley, 1424; Premier Turf Club adds conditional wager option, 4300.
- Meyocks, Terry, takes reins as Dwight Manley steps down from Jocs' Guild, 4973p; Jocs' Guild submits chapter 11 bankruptcy protection, 5697; Jocs' Guild relocates to Lexington, 5964; BC and Jocs' Guild meet to find common ground, 6091p; amid lawsuits and financial turmoil, Jocs' Guild seeks bankruptcy protection, Claire Novak, 6687p; Jocs' Guild hoping to work thru insurance crisis, 6812.
- Meza, Juan, trk superintendents opinions on synthetic surfaces, Tom LaMarra and Jack Shinar, 7000p.

- MGM Mirage, new panel formed to study bidders for NY franchise, NY in negotations with for casino at Aqu, 1417; NYRA loses MGM Mirage as Aqu VLT prtnr, 2685; NY franchise plan meets with opposition to closing Aqu, splitting other two trks, 2947.
- Mi Isabella, Crescent City Oaks, Gary McMillen, 1912p.
- Miami Herald, appeals judge upholds ruling in Funny Cide defamation case, 2948p.
- Miami Mile Breeders' Cup H, Jet Propulsion, 2618ped.
- Miami Sunrise, Claiming Crown at ElP brks hndl record, Jon Forbes, 4332p.
- Michael G. Schaefer Mile S, Casino Evil, 5890ped.
- Michigan, Magna plans to shutter GLD after this yr, 529; plans announced for Detroit area trk. 5700; GLD 2008 application withdrawn, 6100; proposed Mich trk Pinnacle Race Course awarded 2008 dates, 6322; Robert and Marion Gorham thrive in Michigan, Esther Marr, 7309p; award wnrs for 2007, 7320
- Michigan State University, the equine pulmonary lab is internationally known, Deirdre B. Biles, 5996p.
- Michigan Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders, 2yos in trning and hs of rac age sale, 3614; yrlg sale, 4937.
- Michigan Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, award wnrs, 621.
- Microchips, on pros of Natl Animal Id System, What's, Dan Liebman, 3555; group working on microchipping of hs has met with resistance from the equine industry, Tom LaMarra, 3576.
- Micucci, Paul, Fla racing could expand with QH permits, 7396.
- Mid-Atlantic region, Mid-Atl states move to regulate steroid use in hs, 6946.
- Midnight Cry Stable, co-ownr of Curlin, Robert Yates, 2320p; coownrs of Curlin, Tom LaMarra, 2988p; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p; Padua Stables sells interest in Curlin to Stonestreet and George Bolton, 6498p; trnr Kenny McPeek alleges breach of contract in Curlin sale, 6652p; CD wants court to rule on purse earnings for Midnight Cry Stable, 7240; Stonestreet Stables now in control of 80% interest in Curlin, 7385p.
- Midnight Lute, Forego S, Jeff Scott, 4860p; Forego S, 4896ped; TVG BC Sprint, Tom LaMarra, 6172p; TVG Bc Sprint, family notes, pedigree, 6215ped; this yr's BC likely to take most of guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p.
- Miesque S, Sea Chanter, Tracy Gantz, 6868p; Sea Chanter, 6895ped.
- Miesque's Approval, wins three Flabred div championships, 254p; two winning margins changed for 2006 BC races, 1154; sold for stln duty in SAf. 2575.
- Mighty Acres, acquires Ocean Terrace, Wild Tale, and Ra Ra Superstar, 6970.
- Mighty Rule, Lightning Jet H, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Migliore, Richard, has first win at SA on Kip Deville, Tracy Gantz,

100p; joc of Student Council, Tracy Gantz, 4584p.

- Mike Fox, Queen's Plate, Jennifer Morrison, 3582n
- Mikhalides, George, trnr of Dead Red, Scott Davis, 4462p.
- Mikimoto's Mojo, Lafayette S, 5046ped.
- Milady Breeders' Cup H, Nashoba's Key, Tracy Gantz, 3238p; Nashoba's Key, 3244ped.
- Miley, Debbie, TOBA award wnr for Mich, 4875.
- Milfer Farm, acquires Golden Missile for stud, 6458.
- Military, Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two rnrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p.
- Milk It Mick, should return in about a mnth, 404; retired, 3218; to stand at Lone Oak Stud, 4838.
- Milkshakes, out-of-competition testing in place for BC at Mth, 5254; Gary Sciacca susp for 2003 race-day medication, 6818.
- Mill Ridge Farm, Barbaro's yrlg full brother at, 1178p; full brother to Barbaro foaled at Mill Ridge, 2553p; Gone West's fee for 2008 drops at, 6457
- Millennium Farms, ownr of Student Council, Tracy Gantz, 4584p; q&a with Ro Parra, Lenny Shulman, 4672; ownr of Student Council, Jeff Johnson, 5458p; acquires Will He Shine for stud, 5591; acquires Will He Shine, 6969.
- Miller Lite Cradle S, rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330; Old Man Buck, 5042ped.
- Miller, Bob, Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs Assn recognizes with award, 7116p; receives award for distinguished achievement at Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs' annual ceremony, 7197
- Miller, Darrin, trnr of Dominican, Lenny Shulman, 2312p; trnrs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Steve Haskin, 6994.
- Miller, Jonathan, board mbrs leave, finances questioned for TRF, claims in negative, 1415p.
- Miller, MacKenzie, available to autograph copies of his biography, 1796.
- Miller, Mike, resigns post at CD, 646. Miller, Peter, trnr of Set Play, Tracy Gantz, 4866p.
- Millions, to stand at Cheshire Ridge Fm, 1178.
- Mills, Dennis, Dixon voters say no to trk in N. Calif, 2392.
- Mills, Melbourne Jr., grand jury indicts pair of Curlin ownrs, 3427; clarifying role in lawsuit, 3723; judge orders co-ownrs of Curlin to repay clients, 4290p.
- Milwaukee Avenue H, Wiggins, Jeff Johnson, 2604p.
- Milwaukee Brew, rep by first wnr, 3102
- Mineshaft, sires top price at Kee 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2448p; rep by first wnr, 4316; stud fee, 5733.
- Mineshaft H, Master Command, 1113ped.
- Mingun, Miss Tippins foals colt by, 869
- Mini Mom, Ohio award wnr, 2634.
- Mini Sermon, Top Flight H, 6893ped. Mini-satellites, coming to Calif bars, card clubs, 5962.
- Minister Wife, was not in foal when

Ransom, 2598p. tory, 2516.

sold for \$900,000 in 1998, 3856. Minnesota Thoroughbred Associa-

tion, yrlg sale, 4505. Minor, Greg, NBA player files lawsuit against ClassicStar, 3430.

- Minton, Jeffrey, Aiken Trning Trk hires as exec dir, 646.
- Miraculous Miss, Steve Klesaris finds right spots for his horses, Terry Conway, 6690p.
- Miss A. Bomb, Presque Isle Downs off to a good start in northern Pa with Tapeta Footings, wins Inaugural S, Ron Mitchell, 4850p; Inaugural S, 4916ped.
- Miss Fortunate, Summer Wind Fm makes noise with a deluxe band of bms, Lenny Shulman, 1054p.
- Miss Goodnight, named Va-bred champ, 2173.
- Miss Grillo S, Namaste's Wish, 5645ped.
- Miss Macy Sue, Winning Colors S, 3144ped; Saylorville S, 3715ped; Presque Isle Downs Masters S, 5184ped.
- Miss Missile, My Trusty Cat S, 6584ped.
- Miss Shop, Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf S, Scott Davis, 788p; Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf S, Amanda H. Duckworth, 940p; Rampart H, Scott Davis, 1628p; Rampart H, 1640ped; Personal Ensign S, Jeff Scott, 4724; Personal Ensign S, 4738ped.
- Miss Soft Sell, Mary Caldwell enjoys attn as brdr of Brother Derek, Deirdre B. Biles, 1460p.
- Miss Tippins, foals colt by Mingun, 869.
- Miss Tizzy, Dream Supreme S, 5191ped.
- Miss Woodford S, Coco Belle, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Coco Belle, 6259ped.
- Mission Approved, Saranac S, Jeff Scott, 4860p; Saranac S, 4908ped.
- Mistical Plan, Sunshine Millions Oaks, 1090p; Fair Grounds Oaks, Gary McMillen, 1616; Fair Grounds Oaks, 1639ped.
- Mitchell Report, imagine if racing issued a report naming hs that raced on illegal substances, What's, 7273.
- Mitchell, Eric, named exec dir of digital media at BH Pub, 848p; graded stakes replays available at bloodhorse.com, 2262; visiting Ky Hs Pk and John Henry with son, What's, 5283.
- Mitchell, Mike, trnr of On the Acorn, Tracy Gantz, 2894p; trnr of Sindy With an S, 3239; trnr of Sun Boat, Tracy Gantz, 4058p.
- Mitchell, Nancy and Fred, consigns top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p.
- Mitchell, Steven, hsmen call for mtg on acct wager system, 4011.
- Mixed Up, Royal Chase for the Sport of Kings Hurdle S, 2502ped; A.P. Smithwick Mem Stp S, 4488ped.
- Miz United States, top price at OBS winter mixed sale, 648.
- MJC, changes name of Sir Barton S to Barbaro S, 134; all-source hndl rises in Md, 180; Pim Special will not be run in 2007, Sandra McKee, 691; not happy with not running Pimlico Special, Final Turn, Evan I. Hammonds, 834; Md hsmen hope purse cuts are temporary, 3429; anticipates cutting \$1 mil from stks

schedule, 4020; reduce takeout venture falls short of goals at Lrl, 4820; Magna to purchase remaining interest in MJC, 5258; Magna purchases remainder of MJC, 5386; Lou Raffetto Jr. fired at MJC, Chris Dragone takes over amid controversy, 6941p.

- Moccasin S, Spring Awakening, 6584ped.
- Modesti, Kevin, re-elected to Natl Turf Writers Assn bd, 2810.
- Modesty H, Bridge Game, Jeff Johnson, 4060p; Bridge Game, 4080ped.
- Mohammad Humayoun, Dr. Rick Pelphrey has purchased and is restoring property and co's of, 4196p.
- Mohegan Sun, gov requests NY franchise bidders re-submit applications, 4009.
- Molasky, Irwin, co-ownr of Magnificience, Tracy Gantz, 2042p. Molengao, San Antonio H, Tracy
- Gantz, 952p; San Antonio H, 970ped; Mervyn LeRoy H, Tracy Gantz, 2768p; Mervyn LeRoy H, 2900ped.
- Molina, Victor, joc fined, susp in hs-kicking incident at Pha, 3534; believes joc's punishment was too severe, Letters, 3756; on kicking incident at Pha, Letters, 4286; does not like actions of, Letters, 4534.
- Mollica, Drew, joc agent attending law school, Karen Johnson, 5578p. Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup S,
- Hystericalady, Linda Dougherty, 4730; Hystericalady, 4740ped. Molly's Colleen. Noel Hickey has sire
- and dam of Buck's Boy at his Irish Acres Fm, 1560p.
- Moloney, Mark, Summer Wind Fm makes noise with a deluxe band of bms, fm mngr, Lenny Shulman, 1054p.
- Mom's Command, dies, Paul Daley, 869p; 13 finalists in running for four Hall of Fame spots, 1695; Hall of Fame to induct 8 new mbrs in Aug, 3120; will be inducted into the Hall of Fame same year as Henry Forrest, What's, 3221; elected into Hall of Fame. 4186p.
- Monarchos, dam Regal Band dies, 2133; to stand at Nuckols Fm, 5928.
- Monarch's Maze, rep by first wnr, 3552.
- Monashee, City of Edmonton Distaff H, 4751ped; Ballerina BC S, 5887ped.
- Moneighs, one of last paintings by John Henry to be sold on eBay, 6905.
- Mongan, Corey, North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p.
- Mongo Queen S, Princess Janie, 4919ped.
- Mongoose, Cloverleaf Farm II moving to Ky on former ClassicStar Fm property, 3 stallions to remain in Fla. 3300p.
- Monmouth Breeders' Cup Oaks, Talkin About Love, 4473ped.
- Monmouth Park, racing, facility upgrades, 28; BC championships to expand by three races, to race on Friday, 169; George Zoffinger's departure should have no impact on BC, 848; BC 2007 event logo, 1696; economic impact of BC pro-

jected at \$57.6 mil for NJ, 1977; BC Injury Mngment and Health Com discusses plans for BC at Mth, 2256; begins key racing season, 2852; BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, 3891; 20 yr anniv of Haskell with Bet Twice, Alysheba, and Lost Code, Steve Haskin, 4046; renovated terrace at Mth unveiled, 4294p; Mth's hiring of HOK Sport could change future BC, 4410; Kevin Weldon is stall superintendent and placing judge, 4549p; soon after meet ended, work began to prepare for BC, 4974p; summer trks report some heated numbers, 4984; outof-competition testing in place for BC at Mth, 5254; on issues NJ Tbd industry is grappling with, Tom LaMarra, 5596p; gen mngr and vp of Mth, Bob Kulina, awaits BC, Dan Liebman, 5762p; track was sloppy at Mth during BC week, 6084p; attend/hndl for BC, 6089; Patrick Biancone didn't violate agreement, official says, 6090p; temporary facilities get high marks at BC, 6092p; field for BC Mile at Mth break in rhythm, 6136p; Eastern trk officials hope to work more closely, 6326; overpriced tkts and parking at BC, Letters, 6494; upset at dangerous conditions of train ride at BC, Letters, 6494.

Monmouth University S, Forest Park, 6261ped.

- Monrovia H, Society Hostess, 120ped.
- Monrovia S, Society Hostess, Tracy Gantz, 100p.
- Montana, County Fair Commission will not race in 2007, 1213; no racing at Ravalli County Fair, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3986; Western Montana Fair is correct fair that has stopped running, Letters, 4138.
- Montesano, James, ownr of He's Hammered, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Montjeu, stud fee for 2008, 6348.
- Montna, Al, fairs seen as option for future of racing in state, 4814.
- Moon Catcher, Susan's Girl BC S, 3485ped; Delaware Oaks, Linda Dougherty, 3940p; Delaware Oaks, 3952ped; Md Million Oaks, Sandra McKee, 5846p.
- Moon Tide, co-top price at FT Tx Dec mixed sale, 7108.
- Moonee Pond, Bedanken S, 1936ped. Moore, Dr. James, recognized at AAEP conv, 7348.
- Moore, Gary, 2006 Ill officer for Ill Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs, 1246.
- Moore, Tom, co-ownr of In Summation, Tracy Gantz, 4208p.
- Moran, Betty, Michael and Anne Moran excel on the flat and over jumps, Terry Conway, 2888p; Brushwood Stable, Terry Conway, 2890p.
- Moran, Michael, ownr of McDynamo, Joe Clancy, 6010p.
- Moran, Michael and Anne, excel on the flat and over jumps, Terry Conway, 2888p.
- Moran, Paul, retires, 5063; several turf writers have new positions, Lenny Shulman, 5396p; on dying out of full-time writers for hs racing, Final Turn, 5542.
- More Angels, Smartangle S, 6587ped.
- More Happy, Adirondack S, Claire Novak, 4590p; Adirondack S,

4610ped.

- More Than Ready, stud fee boosted for 2008, 6457.
- More Than Ready S, Stunt Man, 5192ped.
- Morehead, Dr. Jim, group working on microchipping of hs has met with resistance from the equine industry, Tom LaMarra, 3576.
- Morenco, Michel Blanco, ownr of Hello Lucky, Tracy Gantz, 1360p. Moreno, Henry, dies, 989.
- Moreno, Michael, Nick Hines stepping down as trnr, accepts new position as racing mngr, 6104p.
- Moreno, Michael and Tiffany, ownrs of Salute the Sarge, Tracy Gantz, 4458b.
- Moretti, Marie, CHRB tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692.
- Morgan, Dr. Andrea, quarantine, disease issues have ramifications, 6319p.
- Morgan, Dr. Richard, Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p.
- Morgan, James, Emmanuel de Seroux to pay Jess Jackson \$3.5 mil to settle lawsuit, Ryan Conley, 5385p.
- Mori, Hideyuki, award wnr for JRA, 812.
- Morris, Chauncey, on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p.
- Morris, Jeffry, parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258.
- Morris, Tony, after more than 40 yrs on the beat, still fascinated with industry, Richard Griffiths, 1872p.
- Morrison, Dr. Scott, Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p.
- Morrison, Hughie, trnr on Sakhee's Secret, Mark Popham, 3948.
- Morvich H, Get Funky, Tracy Gantz, 6243p; Get Funky, 6435ped.
- Mosner, Max, FT seeks improvements for auctions at Md state fairgrounds, 3084.
- Moss, Jerry and Ann, Tiago posts a big upset in SA Derby, owned by Mosses, huge crowd on SA Derby day, What's, 2137; ownrs of Tiago, Tracy Gantz, 2174p; ownrs of Tiago, Tracy Gantz, 3944p; ownrs of Tiago, Tracy Gantz, 5454p.
- Moss, Maggi, 2006 leading ownr by wins, 328p; takes top honors at annual TOBA awards dinner, 4975p; most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p.
- Most Distinguished, Amsterdam S, Claire Novak, 4340p; Amsterdam S, 4352ped.
- Mother Goose S, Octave, Steve Haskin, 3700p; Octave, 3706ped.
- Mott, Bill, q&a, 4978; trnrs share their good luck rituals for winning races, Terese Karmel, 6356; rides his 2yos to the top, Steve Haskin, 6542p.
- Moudez, Forerunner S, 2503ped.
- Mount Grace, sale topper at Adena Springs South 2yos in training sale, 2109p.
- Mountain Springs Horse Sales, spring Pa-bred mixed sale, 3267. Mountain State S, Bernie Blue,

3847ped.

- Mountaineer Juvenile Fillies S, Elocution, 4360ped.
- Mountaineer Juvenile S, Crackalackin, 4361ped.
- Mountaineer Mile H, Bernie Blue, 6581ped.
- Mountaineer Race Track & Gaming Resort, table games have rac ramifications, 3648p; on expanded gaming successful at MNR, Final Turn, Tom LaMarra, 3870.
- Mourar, Ike, recollections of a racetrker life, Bill Donovan, 2594p.
- Movie, Sam Shepard plays Frank Whiteley Jr. in Ruffian movie, Lenny Shulman, 3112p.
- Moyer, Steve, asst trnr of Christmas Kid, Leslie Deckard, 2190p.
- Moyglare Stud S, Saoirse Abu, Richard Griffiths, 4874p.
- Moynihan, John, on how connections of Curlin made deal to purchase him, Dan Liebman, Final Turn, 3058; on how deal for Street Sense came about for the ownrs, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 3058; to sift thru a crop of sale yrlgs, hsmen have to inspect them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p; at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534.
- Mr Eddie Boy, Alcatraz S, 3153ped.
- Mr. Greeley, tops by avg at FT 2yo in trning sale at Crc, 1579; Antony Beck maintains legacy of Gainesway Fm, Lenny Shulman, 3788p; on cover, 4385p; sires top price at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4434; Liberation Fm bred toppriced colt at FT Sar sale, 4438; fee
- upped for 2008, 6348. Mr. Jester, Stradocaster foals colt by, 1178.
- Mr. Prospector, leading broodmare sire of 2006, David Schmitz, 208p; thankfully someone did have an interest in standing at stud, What's, Dan Liebman, 4701.
- Mr. Prospector H, Kelly's Landing, 236; Kelly's Landing, 276ped.
- Mr. Sekiguchi, retired to Hill 'n' Dale Fms, stud fee, 645; wins allow at SA, 1492.
- Mrs. Lindsay, E.P. Taylor S, Jennifer Morrison, 6012p; E.P. Taylor S, 6026ped.
- Mrs. Revere S, Bit of Whimsy, Gary Yunt, 6568p; Bit of Whimsy, 6576ped.
- MRSA transmission, health specialists urged to wash hands to help prevent from catching, HealthWatch, 6824.
- Ms. Lydonia, 2006 Ill award wnr, 1246.
- MTR Gaming, new Pa trk opts for Tapeta surface, 2848; second quarter report, 4548; Presque Isle Downs off to a good start in northern Pa with Tapeta Footings, Ron Mitchell, 4850p; BH stock index on upswing in second quarter, 3768.
- Mudd, William 'Bill', CD appts as exec vp and chief fin officer, 5574.
- Mueller Farms, hs David Mueller bred among top prices at FT Sar sale, 4443.
- Mueller, David, hs he bred among top prices at FT Sar sale, 4443. Mueller, Dolan and Tori, brother/sis-
- ter ages 13 and 10 own hs, Tracy Gantz, 6954p. Muir, William, research coordina-
- tor for Rac Med and Testing

Consortium, 7197.

Mulcahy, Emerald Downs Derby, 5047ped.

- Muller, Alice and Paul, ownr/brdr of Take D' Tour, Paul Volponi, 3471.
- Muller, Paul, ownr of Take D' Tour, Scott Davis, 104p.
- Mullingar, foals colt by Fantasticat, 869.
- Mulrow, Bill, Suf restructures mngment team with eye toward future, new chrmn of bd, 4546.
- Mundy, Dr. George, Adena Springs begins relocation of Ky fm to Paris, Ky., role shifts to stln administrator, 842.
- Munick, Ernie, has passion for hs rac, works for trks playing guitar, Leslie Deckard, 3306p.
- Munoz, Ruben, is joc agent and flight attendant, People, 3654p.
- Muqbil, Labor Day S, 5053ped.
- Murmur Farm, acquires Scipion for stud, 5928.
- Murph Mill Miner, South Carolina award wnr, 944.
- Murphy, Bill, named pres of GP, 317; GP's pres and gm has reputation of being fair, responsive, and knowledgeable, Tom LaMarra, 1878p; Christine Lee opens restaurant at GP, Leslie Deckard, 3902p; GP reinvents itself again for 2008 meet, 7387p.
- Murrieto Stables, co-ownr of Time to Get Even, Tracy Gantz, 3013p.
- Musculoskeletal, developmental orthopedic disease is a broad term that describes a variety of musculoskeletal problems in young hs, Dr. Nancy Loving, Trade Zone, 7172p.
- Mushka, Demoiselle S, 6891ped. Mustanfar, to stand at Shadwell Fm, 7417.
- My Charmer H, J'ray, Scott Davis, 7058p; J'ray, 7061ped.
- My Companion, M. Y. Stables of Ron and Connie McKay, James Platz, 1748p.
- My Creed, Berkeley S, 3250ped.
- My Dear Girl S, Fla Stln Stks series continues to shine after 25 yrs, Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p; Calico Bay, Scott Davis, 5848p.
- My Dear S, Dancing Allstar, 3840ped. My Flag, how fillies who won Belmont did as broodmares, and Belmont strtrs, David Schmitz, 3449p.
- My Juliet S, Speechifying, 5489ped.
- My List, Bessarabian S, 7064ped.
- My MeadowView Stable, buys Island Sand at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534.
- My Old Kentucky Home, upset at handling of song during Ky Derby, Letters, 3076.
- My Trusty Cat S, Miss Missile, 6584ped.
- My Typhoon, Jenny Wiley S, Leslie Deckard, 2316p; Jenny Wiley S, 2346ped; Just a Game S, Paul Volponi, 3356p; Just a Game S, 3377ped; Diana S, Steve Haskin, 4204p; Diana S, 4225ped.
- My Working Gal, longtime Fla brdr Eddie Martin known for work in Indiana, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 2302p.
- Myboycharlie, Darley Prix Morny, Richard Griffiths, 4592p.
- Myectomy, on how many are performed, Final Turn, Cot Campbell, 7214.
- Mystic Soul, Golden Poppy S,

3039ped.

MyTyphoon, leads the field turning for home in Diana S, 4136p.

N

- Nack, William, Disney Studios backs movie about Secretariat, 2690p; D. Wayne Lukas is eager to return to Derby, 2712p; need to be tough going in to Derby with solid works, Final Turn, 2926; Ruffian tv movie airs, but ownrship questions linger, 3295p; clarifying favorite books, Letters, 3424; several turf writers have new positions, Lenny Shulman, 5396p.
- Nad al Sheba, Royal family unveils plans for new course, purse for World Cup could hit \$10 mil, Ron Mitchell, 1975.
- Nader, Bill, industry's reactions to new BC races, Esther Marr and Tom LaMarra, 372; medical care dispute resolved in NY, 1024; accepts position with Hong Kong JC, 1704p.
- Nafzger, Carl, q&a, Dan Liebman, 694; excerpt from Talkin' Horses, 1700; trnr of Street Sense, Don Jensen, 1762p; Street Sense's connections in Derby's winner's circle. Steve Haskin, 2714p; trnr of Street Sense, Evan I. Hammonds, 2732p; on this yr's Derby is about relationships and myths, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 2826; Paul Rutherford wks part-time walking hs, walked Street Sense, 2958p; with Street Sense after Preakness S, Steve Haskin, 2976p; presented with winning tropy from Ky Derby, 3434p; trnr of Lady Joanne, Claire Novak. 4590p; trnr of Street Sense, Steve Haskin, 4720p; Tx Hall of Fame inductee, 5063; inducted into Tx Hall of Fame, 5699p; honored with 2007 Warner L. Jones Jr. Hsman of the Yr Award, 6452; receives Big Sport of Turfdom Award, 7197.
- Nahem, Ed, death, David Schmitz, 6368; remembering Ed Nahem and fav hs Bertrando, Final Turn, Sean Feld, 6622.
- Naify, Marsha, named chair of the bd of dirs of TOC, 3160; newest mbr of NTRA bd of dirs, 3297; plans an ambitious agenda as TOC chairwoman, Tracy Gantz, 3926p; CHRB tables action on heel-nerving hs, 4012; Calif fund created to assist retired race hs, 7242p.
- Naissance Royale, Suwannee River H, 948; Suwannee River H, 976ped; retired, booked to Kingmambo, 2133; Las Palmas H, 6428ped.
- Najran, rep by his first wnr, 2970.
- Namaste's Wish, Miss Grillo S, 5645ped; Bill Mott rides his 2yos to the top, Steve Haskin, 6542p.
- Names, appeals court rejects name Sally Hemings for filly, now named, 4412.
- Nardiello, Drew, Street Sense raised at Drew Nardiello's Chesapeake Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 2736p; Chesapeake Fm relocates to Wimbledon property, 3202.
- Narlinger, Dennis and Michael, builds a winning team, Tracy Gantz, 4447p.
- Narlinger, Michael, on Barretts May sale, Tracy Gantz, 3012p.
- Narvick International, judge rules against pre-trial judgment in Jackson case, 530; Jess Jackson attorneys re-file lawsuit after juris-

diction ruling, 3894p; Emmanuel de Seroux to pay Jess Jackson \$3.5 mil to settle lawsuit, Ryan Conley, 5385p.

- NASCAR, cheaters are getting more sophisticated, What's, 1181; success of NASCAR and Brian France, What's, Dan Liebman, 3453; on mirroring on mrkting, HealthWatch, 3756.
- Nashoba's Key, Fran's Valentine S, Margaret Ransom, 2598p; Milady BC H, Tracy Gantz, 3238p; Milady BC H, 3244ped; Vanity Inv H, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; Vanity Inv H, 3826ped; Clement L. Hirsch H, Tracy Gantz, 4338p; Clement L. Hirsch H, 4351ped; Yellow Ribbon S, Tracy Gantz, 5454p; Yellow Ribbon S, 5477ped; Carla Gaines bringing undefeated Nashoba's Key to BC Filly & Mare Turf, Tracy Gantz, 5756p.
- Nashua S, Etched, Paul Volponi, 6242p; Etched, 6436ped.
- Nasrullah, why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144.
- Nassau County Breeders' Cup S, Dream Rush, Paul Volponi, 2770p; Dream Rush, 2900ped.
- Nassau S, Strike Softly, 3250ped.
- Nataf, Robert, exchange rate fuels buys by Europeans at Kee Sept sale, 5145p.
- Natagora, receives Cartier Award, 6649p.
- Natalma S, Clearly Foxy, 5044ped.
- Nathanson, David, people tend to bet more if they see it on tv, Final turn, 1130; TVG, CDI prtnrship coming to an end, 1151; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, What's, 1315; landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p; hsmen's groups voice concerns over account wager disputes, 2688; reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891; hsmen call for mtg on acct wager system, 4011; lack of CD signal doesn't hurt TVG hndl, 4142p; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p; TVG, Youbet fuels record hndl thru Ore hubs, 6820; TVG deal with NJSEA opens door for TrackNet, 7248; Final Turn version that appeared in mag was an early draft, 12246.
- National Academy of Sciences, legis muddles Internet gambling picture, 2856.
- National Animal Identification System, forum of AHC to address animal identification, 3198; on pros of Natl Animal Id System, What's, Dan Liebman, 3555; group working on microchipping of hs has met with resistance from the equine industry, Tom LaMarra, 3576.
- National Auctioneers Association Hall of Fame, Tom 'Spanky' Assiter inducted into Natl Auctioneers Assn Hall of Fame, 5266p.
- National Conference on Equine Law, fraud-related suits topic of equine law conf, Ryan Conley, 2692p.
- National Council of Legislators from Gaming States, legislators endorse bet-monitoring plan, 700.
- National Equine Lending Co., principals in ClassicStar saga point fingers, 3536.

46

- National Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, disabled jocs focus of efforts to raise funds, Edgar Prado donates Barbaro's saddle from Ky Derby, 2107; industry grapples with perception of medication use and positives, 4010; hsmen call for mtg on acct wager system, 4011; hsmen to make case on industry economics, 4143; range of issues to be discussed at conv, 6816; Tbd Hsmen's Group wants to improve economics, renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107p.
- National Hunt Festival, Natl Hunt Festival at Cheltenham, Vic Zast, 1738p.
- National Issues Forum, forum of AHC to address animal identification, 3198; Dr. Kent Fowler to speak at fall forum at Kee, 5508.
- National Jockey Club H, Master Command, Jeff Johnson, 2492p; Master Command, 2499ped.
- National Museum of Racing and Hall of Fame, reviews grant for La Fiesta prog, 646; 13 finalists in running for four spots, 1695; not pleased with voting for Hall of Fame, Final Turn, Bill Christine, 2234; to induct 8 new mbrs in Aug, 3120; Mom's Command will be inducted into the Hall of Fame same year as Henry Forrest, What's, 3221; inductees into Hall of Fame, Lenny Shulman, 4176p; induction ceremony, Deirdre B. Biles, 4328.
- National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S, Nobiz Like Shobiz, Claire Novak, 4460; Nobiz Like Shobiz, 4470ped.
- National Racing Compact, had had some setbacks in recent yrs, but they are being addressed, Esther Marr, 1742.
- National Research Council, feeding today's racehs, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018.
- National Sporting Library, announces fellowships, 2116; establishes fellowship in name of John H. Daniels, 3856; to host a symposium, 6905.
- National Thoroughbred Racing Association, names Alex Waldrop pres and ceo and Bob Elliston first exec chrmn, 19p; initial annual budget was \$25 mil, in 2007, it is just more than \$8 mil, What's, 57; pricing model for simul between the host site and receiver is being questioned, Tom LaMarra, 231; budget understated, What's, 353; legislative endeavors have succeeded, but remaining proactive means continued contributions are necessary, Tom LaMarra, 748; life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others. Deirdre B. Biles, 874p; Eclipse Award added for female sprinter, 1152; TBH Charitable Foundation to support NTRA's Barbaro Memorial Fund, stems from book on Barbaro, 1292: Alex Waldrop believes in NTRA's future, not sure it got proper credit in the past, Tom LaMarra, 1334p; budget projection, 1422; opening graph of story on references figures from 2006, 1796; return of

FG, racetrk slots fuel purses, 2849; trade decision called favorable to U.S. racing, 3080p; newest mbrs of bd of dirs, 3297; passage of fed legis could be challenge this yr, tax breaks on wish list, 3527; to focus resources on areas that can positively benefit its mbrship, operating income on rise, 3648; hires Greg Baugh as western sales rep for NTRA Purchasing, 3723; language in federal bill would halt hs transport, 4010; language harmful to hs industry stripped from agriculture bill, 4289; Peggy Hendershot promoted to senior vp of legislative affairs, 4632; promoted to vp of legislative affairs at NTRA, 4632; hires Joseph Bacigalupo as dir of mbrship development, 5906; mbrs renew, 7107.

- National Turf Writers Association, Eclipse Award added for female sprinter, 1152; Kevin Modesti, Ed DeRosa, Vic Zast elec to bd, 2810; honors Calvin Borel, Dr. Larry Bramlage, and Dick Jerardi, 4632.
- Native Diver, was first to win 3 consecutive runnings of Hol Gold Cup, 3638p.
- Native Diver H, Heatseeker, Tracy Gantz, 7170p; Heatseeker, 7182ped. Native Factor, award wnr in Mich, 621
- Native Legend, Star Shoot S, 2504ped.
- Native Regent, of Michele Rodriguez's Elite Tbds is rising in ranks in La, Leslie Deckard, 1884p. Nativity Prep, Michael House names
- hs after private academy, People, Margaret Ransom, 3770p. Naughty Rafaela, Santa Barbara H,
- Tracy Gantz, 2484p; Santa Barbara H, 2496ped.
- Navarro, Eugene, dies, 7347.
- Naylee Farm, acquires Prospect Bay for stud, 1519.
- NBC Sports, wins Eclipse Award, 174; twin tv documentaries tackle story of Barbaro, 2398; business news of Ky Derby, 2752; review of Ky Derby tv show, Lenny Shulman, 2754p; overnight ratings for Preakness S, 3004; review of Preakness S, Lenny Shulman, 3006p; Preakness S telecast down from last yr, but still tops weekend sports, 3086.
- Neagle, Lori, Ky Equine Humane Center held open house, helps find homes for hs, 3530p.
- Neal, K., champ in Ore, 1944.
- Nearctic S, Heros Reward, Jennifer Morrison, 6012p; Heros Reward, 6026ped
- Neely, Patrick, apptd exec dir of KEEP, 178p; legis to authorize casino gaming filed in Ky, 1286; KEEP endorses candidate who supports expanded gambling, 3643.
- Nellie James, how fillies who won Belmont did as broodmares, and Belmont strtrs, David Schmitz, 3449p.
- Nell's Enjoyment, award wnr in Mich, 621.
- Nelson, Rep. Rick, employers of illegal aliens could be fined if law is approved, 318.
- Neonatal, careful observation will help a newborn foal get the best start on life, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 108.
- Nerud, John, to receive Eclipse

Award of Merit, 316p; Eclipse Award of Merit, Steve Haskin, 598p.

- NetJets Breeders' Cup Mile, two winning margins changed for 2006 races, 1154; Hong Kong JC and BC form partnership, account holders to wager on two BC races, 1283; preview, Richad Griffiths, 5776p; field for at Mth break in rhythm, 6136p; Kip Deville, Richard Griffiths, 6164p.
- Neuman, Michael, CD and Magna Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media, CD purchases 50% of HRTV. 1415; Magna considers selling trning sites, 1420p; Magna considers selling trning sites, 1420p; TrackNet Media Group deal signals change in landscape, thinking, 1558; industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p; on prtnrship of Magna and CD, Ryan Conley, 2292p; reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891; low slots play have failed to meet expectations at GP, 3204; leaves as ceo of Magna, and SA to be renovated, 3527p; revolving door at Magna didn't start with, What's, 3669.
- Nevada Gaming Commission, U.S. commingling of bets on Hong Kong races approved, 4678.
- Never Say Never Farm, acquires Gold Spring for stud, 1519.
- New Approach, Galileo European Breeders' Fund, Richard Griffiths, 4732p; Bank of Scotland National S, Richard Griffiths, 5166p; Darley Dewhurt S, Richard Griffiths, 6016p; receives Cartier Award, 6649p; award for outstanding 2yoc of 2007, 7112p.
- New Bolton Center, Barbaro suffers setback, damaged tissue removed, Ron Mitchell, 315p; Barbaro's ongoing recovery at New Bolton Center voted NTRA Moment of the Yr, 527p; after months of hope, Barbaro's fight for life is over, What's, 729; Barbaro euthanized after long battle, Lenny Shulman, 730p; Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p; g&a with Dr. Dean Richardson, Ray Paulick, 878p; Pa senate honors Team Barbaro, 1356.
- New Broom, a trip down memory lane at Sar sale, David Schmitz, 4050p.
- New Edition, Denise Rhudy Memorial S, 3717ped.
- New England, award wnrs for, 4107.
- New England Turf Writers Association, names 2007 Hall of Fame class, 2634.
- New Jersey, economic impact of BC projected at \$57.6 mil for NJ, 1977; Atl redevelopment awaits commission approval, 1982; 2006 champs, 2516; BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, 3891; OTB parlor at old GS approved by township, 4144; on issues NJ Tbd industry is grappling with, Tom LaMarra, 5596p; state continues to be among leaders in country in terms of hndl, 5599; gov pledges support for NJ hs indusry, 5698; trk officials in a region should regularly sit down to

discuss issues, What's, 6533; Mid-Atl states move to regulate steroid use in hs, 6946.

- New Jersey Racing Commission, BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, 3891; out-of-competition testing in place for BC at Mth, 5254; random tests reveal no blood-doping agents, 6091.
- New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority, George Zoffinger's departure should have no impact on BC, 848; TVG deal with NJSEA opens door for TrackNet, 7248.
- New Jersey Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, on issues NJ Tbd industry is grappling with, Tom LaMarra, 5596p.
- New Mexico, Jay and Paulette Taylor's Yellow Rose Farm in New Mexico, Dan Liebman, 758p; 2006 champs, 1516; Roman Chapa gets 5-yr susp for carrying 'buzzer', 5574.
- New Mexico State Fair H, Rollicking Caller, 5499ped.
- New Mexico State Racing Commission H, Peppers Pride shoots for 14th straight career win, 7055.
- New Orleans, return of FG, racetrk slots fuel purses, 2849.
- New Orleans H, Master Command, 1638ped; Master Command, 1638ped.
- New South Wales, rac and brding in Aust impacted by equine influenza, 4669; millions of dollars in assistance available for EI recovery, 5567.
- New South Wales Hunter Valley, Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, 5279.
- New Year's Eve S, Excellerant, 130ped.
- New York, Internet account bet rules approved in NY, 20; Joseph Bruno probe has ties to franchise quest, 24p; Catienus leading sire for 2006, 220p; GP signal restored at NY OTB parlors, 532; state pushes Aqu VLTs, aid for NYRA possible, 848; medical care dispute resolved in NY, 1024; new panel formed to study bidders for NY franchise, 1417; battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; who the franchise operator will be in NY is becoming more curious by the minute, What's, 1583: franchise hidders have new deadline, 1697; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, 2107; state senator lists top 10 problems facing racing in NY, Tom LaMarra, 2150; franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; NYRA set to offer Internet wagering, 2554; NY franchise remains on agenda, 2848; court rules in compounding case, 2854; franchise plan meets with opposition, 2947; ever changing ideas for franchise proposals for NYRA, Aqu being shuttered is one idea, 3079; collusion alleged in franchise fight, 3195; award wnrs, 3264; probe of NY senator Joseph Bruno involves hs sales, 3298; plan to split racing and casino operations floated, 3429p; measure passes on how much money ownrs pay from purses to the NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn, 3529; state report lists 'integrity' concerns, 3760; gov requests NY franchise bidders re-submit appli-

cations, 4009; NY gov vetoes rebate legislation, 4294p; Gov. Spitzer still undecided concerning future of NY racing franchise, 4407; Gov. Spitzer says state may not meet deadline to pick franchise, 4670; NYRA wins Gov. Spitzer recommendation to keep franchise, 4809; franchise proposal will undergo much change, 5110; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, 5699; senate plan for selecting franchise has support, criticism, 5959; seeking input on steroid regulations, 6104; trk officials in a region should regularly sit down to discuss issues. What's, 6533; layer of snow covers fms, 7380p.

- New York Breeders' Cup S, Makderah, 3590ped.
- New York Breeders' Sales Co., fall mixed sale catalogs 374 hips, 5256; gross, avg up at sale, 5702; fall mixed sale, 6050.
- New York City Off-Track Betting, GP signal restored at NY OTB parlors, 532; thrust into NYRA franchiseaward picture, 6649; state senator lists top 10 problems facing racing in NY, Tom LaMarra, 2150.
- New York Race Track Chaplaincy, Sar jocs play basketball game with fifth-graders to raise money for Andrew Lakeman, 4416p.
- New York Racing Association, Joseph Bruno probe has ties to franchise quest, 24p; state dismissal motion says NYRA has no business seeking bankruptcy protection, 172; hndl up, Ryan Conley, 538; reports loss, franchise process questioned, 696; state pushes Aqu VLTs, aid for NYRA possible, 848; medical care dispute resolved in NY, 1024; reports another loss to bankruptcy ct, 1160; equine herpesvirus-1 generates Mid restrictions, NYRA imposes ban, 1283; North Dakota betting hub files lawsuit against NYRA, 1294; new panel formed to study bidders for NY franchise, 1417; response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p; battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; who the franchise operator will be in NY is becoming more curious by the minute, What's, 1583; franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697; Bill Nader accepts position with Hong Kong JC, 1704p; group led by Steve Wynn for NYRA franchise drops out, 1834; Steinbrenner family and Catskill OTB back away from NYRA franchise bid, Tom Precious, 1975p; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, 2107; state senator lists top 10 problems facing racing in NY, Tom LaMarra, 2150; franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; bleeding of funds continues, 2388; set to offer Internet wagering, 2554; upset did not send get-well card to Barbaro, Letters, 2680; loses MGM Mirage as Aqu VLT prtnr, 2685; NY franchise plan meets with opposition to closing Aqu, splitting other two trks, 2947; ever changing ideas for franchise proposals for NYRA, Aqu being shuttered is one idea, 3079; John Lee named NYRA's dir of communications/media relations, 3160; collusion alleged in franchise fight, 3195; Gavin Landry named

NYRA's senior vp of sales and mrkting, 3196; could continue to oversee racing operations, could farm out gaming to bidder, 3295; hires Gavin Landry as senior vp of sales/mrkt develop, 3394; plan to split racing and casino operations floated, 3429p; each venue had own distractions to help take bite out of lower numbers for Triple Crown series, 3436; former trnr is now mngr of racing operations at Aqu, Bel, and Sar, 3438p; dismayed couldn't get credentialed for Belmont S, Letters, 3524; measure passes on how much money ownrs pay from purses to the NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn, 3529; announces purse incr at Bel and Sar, 3643; NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn severs ties with Empire Rac, 3759; gov requests NY franchise bidders re-submit applications, 4009; rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330; Gov. Spitzer still undecided concerning future of NY racing franchise, 4407; Gov. Spitzer savs state may not meet deadline to pick franchise, 4670; Hal Handel apptd exec vp and coo of NYRA, 4670p; responds to blogger who didn't get credentials, Letters, 4806; wins Gov. Spitzer recommendation to keep franchise, 4809; despite NYRA recommendation, alternate franchise plan sought, 4973; franchise proposal will undergo much change, 5110; gets another push from Spitzer admin, 5394; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, 5699; Aqu purses to be raised for fall meet, 5708; senate plan for selecting NY franchise has support, criticism, 5959; Neema Ghazi promoted, 6044; plan to bring out of Chapter 11 protection filed, 6096; IRS claims NYRA owes \$1.6 bil in back taxes, 6322; Eastern trk officials hope to work more closely, 6326; NYCOTB thrust into NYRA franchise-award picture, 6649; documents sav NYRA will need assistance from state, 6814; judge rules creditors can vote on NYRA plan, 6944; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980; renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107: audit claims NYRA underpaid state for franchise fees, 7110; considering offer for temporary franchise expansion, 7237p; NYRA oversight panel has new chrmn, 7394

- New York Senate Committee on Racing, Gaming, and Wagering, state senator lists top 10 problems facing racing in NY, Tom LaMarra, 2150.
- New York Showcase Day, at Bel, Paul Volponi, 6014p.
- New York State Racing and Wagering Board, Internet account bet rules approved in NY, 20; Richard Dutrow Jr. susp and fined, 1028p; new panel formed to study bidders for NY franchise, 1417; Gary Sciacca susp for 2003 race-day medication, 6818.
- New York Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, measure passes on how much money ownrs pay from purses to, 3529; Jim Gallagher named exec dir of, 3534p; hsmen's

group severs ties with Empire Rac, 3759.

- New York Turf Writers Association, award wnrs, 432. New York Turf Writers Cup
- New York Turf Writers Cup Steeplechase H, Footlights, 4910ped.
- New Zealand, Johar will not shuttle to NZ, 2872.
- Newborn foals, careful observation will help a newborn foal get the best start on life, Trade Zone,
- Heather Smith Thomas, 108. Newborns, careful observation will help a newborn foal get the best start on life, Trade Zone, Heather
- Smith Thomas, 108. Newham, Ross, co-ownr of On the
- Acorn Tracy Gantz, 2484p.
- Newman, Pamela, resigns from BC, 5106.
- Newman, Paula, named asst gm of LS, 1516.
- Newman, Steven, NYRA oversight panel has new chrmn, 7394.
- Newmarket Racecourses, Stephen Wallis apptd mnging dir, 5201.
- Newspaper coverage, on dying out of full-time writers for hs racing, Final
- Turn, Paul Moran, 5542. Newstead Farm, Genuine Risk doing well at, 4674p.
- Next Move H, Indian Vale, 2054ped. Niarchos family, receives Cartier
- Award, 6649p.
- Niarchos-Gouaze, Maria, receives Cartier Award, 6649p.
- Nice Nelly, ped of, 2634.
- Nichols, Dr. Lafe, Dr. Nancy Davis retiring from KHRA, replaced by, 2257; split samples lost, state to drop cases, 3898.
- Nichols, Rick, Eclipse Award wnrs at dinner, Dan Liebman, 564p; leading Invasor after Donn H, Scott Davis, 946p; Invasor wins Dubai World Cup, Ron Mitchell, 2004p; Sheikh Hamdan takes firm stance in limiting books of Invasor and Jazil, 5108p; leading Lahudood after BC, Paul Volponi, 6178p.
- Nicholson, Nick, Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p; on death of John A. Bell III. David Schmitz, 894p; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; re-branded initiative to attract new ownrs launched called The Racing Game, 2110; sponsors benefit from rac's niche market, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3570p; self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497; auction co's implement policy for testing of steroids. 6647
- Nicholson, Ronald, Patricia, and Justin, co-ownr of Masseuse, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p.
- Nicholson, Steven, Adena Springs begins relocation of Ky fm to Paris, Ky., named mngr, 842; Adena Springs relocates stln operation, 4408.
- Nick Shuk Memorial S, Starvinsky, 4488ped.
- Nielsen, Dr. Brian, feeding today's racehs, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018.
- Nielsen, Neil and Carol, co-ownrs of Dream Rush, Steve Haskin, 3806p. Night Chapter, Cotton Fitzsimmons
- Mile H, 284ped; Daytona H, Tracy Gantz, 1215p; Daytona H, 1240ped.

Night Fax, dies, 2413.

- Night watchmen, night watchmen take charge of fms when darkness hits, Lenny Shulman, 2014p; enjoyed article on, Letters, 2680.
- Nijinsky S, Last Answer, 4744ped.
- Nishimura, Senji, ownr/brdr of Romance Is Diane, Tracy Gantz, 7056p.
- Nite Light, Coyote Lakes S, 7190ped. Niven, Vernon, q&a, Tom LaMarra, 2688.

No Armistice, rep by first wnr, 3217. No Reason, NY award wnr, 3264.

Nobiz Like Shobiz, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; road to TC trail, Steve Haskin, 354p; Holy Bull S, Scott Davis, 946p; Holy Bull S, 972ped; Classic spotlight, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 1070; on cover, 2089p; should be a good hunch for Ky Derby after winning Wood Memorial, huge crowd on SA Derby day, What's, 2137; Wood Memorial, Steve Haskin, 2180p; Wood Mem S, 2194ped; Barclay Tagg won't be under radar this yr with Nobiz Like Shobiz, Steve Haskin, 2284p; Natl Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S, Claire Novak, 4460; Natl Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S, 4470ped; Kent BC S, 4871; Kent BC S, 4905ped; Jamaica H, Steve Haskin, 5624p; Jamaica H, 5636ped.

- Noble Causeway, to stand at Crestwood Fm, 5591.
- Noble Conqueror, Hong Kong JC award wnr, 3856.
- Noble Court, San Vicente S, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; San Vicente S, 1110ped; John Sadler graduated from show-jumping to trning top racehs, Tracy Gantz, 2138p.
- Noble Damsel H, Dance Away Capote, 5182ped.
- Noe, Kenny Jr., Fla Stln Stks series continues to shine after 25 yrs, Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p.
- Nolt, Ben, Tapeta surface focus of Presque Isle Downs meet, 5105.
- Non-Profit Racing Association Oversight Board, NYRA considering offer for temporary franchise expansion, 7237p; NYRA oversight panel has new chrmn, 7394.
- Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, new options for pain relief, HealthWatch, 4156.
- Norfolk S, Dixie Chatter, Tracy Gantz, 5454p; Dixie Chatter, 5478ped.
- Norman, Cole, assistant to oversee stable while recovering from involvement in a fatal car accident, 1028p; facing charges in Ark, is released on bond, 2854p; charged with driving while intoxicated, 6950.
- Norman, Greg, Stonewall Fm Stlns named in suit filed by, Ryan Conley, 2452.
- Norman, Steve, appropriate hoof care, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 1770.
- Norsire Farm, photo on Contents on hs of different color should have recognized, 1516.
- North American Jockeys' Association, Jocs' Guild hoping to work thru
- insurance crisis, 6812. North American purses, rise slightly in 2006, big push comes from slots and VLTs, Ryan Conley, 1060.
- North American Racing Academy, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860;

Chris McCarron guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p; makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p. North Carolina Thoroughbred

- Association, annaul awards dinner Feb. 17, 944.
- North Dakota, Premier Turf Club new co for advance deposit wagering, 30.
- North Dakota betting hub, files lawsuit against NYRA, 1294.
- North Fleet Street, complaints filed against trnrs in Calif, 316.
- North Light, Highland Diva foals filly by, 431; Highland Diva foals filly by, 560p.
- Northern Afleet, to shuttle to Stud TNT in Brz, 3102.
- Northern Baby, dies, 1385.
- Northern California, facilities placed under quarantine, 21; the CHRB deserves praise, not condemnation, for doing what is best for the horses, What's, 2003; decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022.
- Northern Dancer, picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Northern Dancer Breeders' Cup S, Chelokee, Lenny Shulman, 3468p; Chelokee, 3480ped.
- Northern Dancer Breeders' Cup Turf S, Sky Conqueror, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p; Sky Conqueror, 4080ped.
- Northern Farm, yrlg record established at Japan Rac Hs Assn sale, 3766; big seller at Japan Rac Hs Assn select sale, 3896p.
- Northern Spur, to stand at Dutchess Views Fm/Metropolitan Stud, 6970. Northern Spur Breeders' Cup S,
- Takedown, 2351ped.
- Northlands Oaks, Tanika, 4236ped. Northrop, Dr. Foster, Ky drug council supports regulation of steroids, 4674.
- Northview PA, Northview Stln Station buys Pa fm, 5700.
- Northview Stallion Station, buys Pa fm, 5700; acquires Medallist for stud, 6834; Love of Money at stln show, 7100p.
- Norwood, Dr. Gary, recognized at AAEP conv, 7348.
- Not For Love, leading sire in Md for 2006, 220p; leader among stlns on Md Million card, Sandra McKee, 5846p; fee for 2008 at Northview Stln Station, 6457.
- Notional, road to TC trail, Steve Haskin, 354p; San Rafael S, Tracy Gantz, 402; San Rafael S, 411ped; on cover, 1001p; Risen Star S, Gary McMillen, 1096; Risen Star S, 1111ped.
- Notnowcato, Coral-Eclipse S, Mark Popham on, 3813p.
- Novak, David, \$1 mil bonus tied to Ky Derby's winning margin, 2551.
- Noverre, Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, along with, 5279.
- Now a Victor, Discovery H, 6898ped. Now Victory, Bay Meadows BC H, 5311ped.
- Nownownow, With Anticipation S, 5051ped; BC Juv Turf S, Evan I. Hammonds, 6202p; BC Juv Turf S, family notes, pedigree, 6222ped.
- NSAID, new options for pain relief, HealthWatch, 4156.
- NTRA, names Alex Waldrop pres

and ceo and Bob Elliston first exec chrmn, 19p; initial annual budget was \$25 mil, in 2007, it is just more than \$8 mil, What's, 57; pricing model for simul between the host site and receiver is being questioned, Tom LaMarra, 231; budget understated, What's, 353; legislative endeavors have succeeded, but remaining proactive means continued contributions are necessary, Tom LaMarra, 748; life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p; Eclipse Award added for female sprinter, 1152; TBH Charitable Foundation to support NTRA's Barbaro Memorial Fund, stems from book on Barbaro, 1292: Alex Waldrop believes in NTRA's future, not sure it got proper credit in the past, Tom LaMarra, 1334p; budget projection, 1422; opening graph of story on references figures from 2006, 1796; return of FG, racetrk slots fuel purses, 2849; trade decision called favorable to U.S. racing, 3080p; newest mbrs of bd of dirs, 3297; passage of fed legis could be challenge this vr. tax breaks on wish list. 3527: to focus resources on areas that can positively benefit its mbrship, operating income on rise, 3648; hires Greg Baugh as western sales rep for NTRA Purchasing, 3723; language in federal bill would halt hs transport, 4010; language harmful to hs industry stripped from agriculture bill, 4289; Peggy Hendershot promoted to senior vp of legislative affairs, 4632; promoted to vp of legislative affairs at NTRA, 4632; hires Joseph Bacigalupo as dir of mbrship development, 5906; mbrs renew, 7107.

- NTRA Charities Barbaro Memorial Fund, life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p; TBH Charitable Foundation to support NTRA's Barbaro Memorial Fund, stems from book on Barbaro, 1292; fundraisers, HBO documentary planned, 1829; makes first two disbursements, 3394.
- NTRA Moment of the Year, Barbaro's ongoing recovery at New Bolton Center voted NTRA Moment of the Yr, 527p.
- NTRA Purchasing, Terry McElfresh named senior vp of NTRA Purchasing, 3608; NTRA to focus resources on areas that can positively benefit its mbrship, success story, 3648; NTRA hires Greg Baugh as western sales rep for NTRA Purchasing, 3723.
- Nuckols Farm, acquires Monarchos for stud, 5928.
- Nudge, to stand at Upland Spring Fm, 188.
- Nunez, Eduardo, wins 2,000th race, 948; wins 2,000th race, 982.
- Nutrition, nutrition for broodmares, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 626; feed-

ing today's racehs, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018. NYRA, Joseph Bruno probe has ties

to franchise quest, 24p; state dismissal motion says NYRA has no business seeking bankruptcy protection, 172; hndl up, Ryan Conley, 538; reports loss, franchise process questioned, 696; state pushes Aqu VLTs, aid for NYRA possible, 848; medical care dispute resolved in NY, 1024; NYRA reports another loss to bankruptcy ct, 1160; equine herpesvirus-1 generates Mid restrictions, NYRA imposes ban, 1283; North Dakota betting hub files lawsuit against NYRA, 1294; new panel formed to study bidders for NY franchise, 1417; response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p; battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; who the franchise operator will be in NY is becoming more curious by the minute, What's, 1583; franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697; Bill Nader accepts position with Hong Kong JC, 1704p; group led by Steve Wynn for NYRA franchise drops out, 1834; Steinbrenner family and Catskill OTB back away from NYRA franchise bid, Tom Precious, 1975p; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, 2107; state senator lists top 10 problems facing racing in NY, Tom LaMarra, 2150; franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; bleeding of funds continues, 2388; set to offer Internet wagering, 2554; upset did not send get-well card to Barbaro, Letters, 2680; loses MGM Mirage as Aqu VLT prtnr, 2685; NY franchise plan meets with opposition to closing Aqu, splitting other two trks, 2947; ever changing ideas for franchise proposals for NYRA, Aqu being shuttered is one idea, 3079; collusion alleged in franchise fight, 3195; Gavin Landry named NYRA's senior vp of sales and mrkting, 3196; could continue to oversee racing operations, could farm out gaming to bidder, 3295; hires Gavin Landry as senior vp of sales/mrkt develop, 3394; plan to split racing and casino operations floated, 3429p; each venue had own distractions to help take bite out of lower numbers for Triple Crown series, 3436; former trnr is now mngr of racing operations at Aqu, Bel, and Sar, 3438p; measure passes on how much money ownrs pay from purses to the NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn. 3529: announces purse incr at Bel and Sar, 3643; NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn severs ties with Empire Rac, 3759; gov requests NY franchise bidders re-submit applications, 4009; rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330; Gov. Spitzer still undecided concerning future of NY racing franchise, 4407; Gov. Spitzer says state may not meet deadline to pick franchise, 4670; Hal Handel apptd exec vp and coo of NYRA. 4670p; responds to blogger who didn't get credentials, Letters, 4806; wins Gov. Spitzer recommendation to keep franchise, 4809; despite NYRA recommendation, alternate franchise plan sought, 4973;

franchise proposal will undergo much change, 5110; gets another push from Spitzer admin, 5394; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, 5699; Aqu purses to be raised for fall meet, 5708; Neema Ghazi promoted, 6044; plan to bring out of Chapter 11 protection filed, 6096; IRS claims NYRA owes \$1.6 bil in back taxes, 6322; Eastern trk officials hope to work more closely, 6326; NYCOTB thrust into NYRA franchise-award picture, 6649; documents say NYRA will need assistance from state, 6814; judge rules creditors can vote on NYRA plan, 6944; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980; renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107; audit claims NYRA underpaid state for franchise fees, 7110; considering offer for temporary franchise expansion, 7237p; NYRA oversight panel has new chrmn, 7394.

Nyren, George and Carol, ownrs of Dry Martini, Dan Johnson, 3699p.

0

- Oak Leaf S, Cry and Catch Me, Tracy Gantz, 5454p; Cry and Catch Me, 5478ped.
- Oak Tree Derby, Daytona, Tracy Gantz, 5850p; Daytona, 5868ped.
- Oak Tree Mile S, Out of Control, Tracy Gantz, 5620; Out of Control, 5639ped.
- Oak Tree Racing Association, SA to install cushion trk this summer, 3079; signs lease thru 2016, 5255p; new cushion trk gets high marks as OT begins, 5385p; hndl, 6500.
- Oakes, Sally, elec treas of Tbd Brdrs Aust, 4107.
- Oakhurst, to stand at History Stln Stn, 808.
- Oakland Farm, entry rules come to forefront with case of Olympic Chief, Amanda Duckworth, 2595p.
- Oaklawn H, Lawyer Ron, Robert Yates, 2186p; Lawyer Ron, 2200ped.
- Oaklawn Park, winter blast forces to cancel, 844; Cole Norman's assistant to oversee stable while recovering from involvement in a fatal car accident, 1028p; steady growth at, Instant Racing boosts purses, Tom LaMarra, 1198; Terry Dunlavy retired when OP mtg ended, but hopes to work in some capacity, Robert Yates, 2120p; Racing Festival of the South, Destinations, Vic Zast, 2296p; hndl, 2560; court upholds legality of 'games of skill', 5394; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980.
- Obeah H, Peak Maria's Way, 3486ped.
- Oberle, Rep. Bill, Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p.
- Obesity, half of hs in study were overweight, HealthWatch, 4684.
- Obrigado, San Luis Obispo H, 136ped; San Luis Obispo H, Tracy Gantz, 1360p.
- OBS Championship S, Dinner Break, Deirdre B. Biles, 1218p; Buffalo Man, Deirdre B. Biles, 1218p.
- OBS Championship Stakes Day, day is Feb. 12, 944.
- Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., mare

and foal share a moment at sale, 536p; winter mixed sale, 648; OBS Championship Stakes day is Feb. 12, 944; Feb sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 1182; Grand Slam leading sire at OBS March sale, 1999; March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2586; April spring sale, Amanda Duckworth, 2592 upswing in juv mrkt appears to be over, Deirdre B. Biles, 3230; Feb select sale to be held in Ocala again in 2008, 3297; June sale, 3532; to replace dirt with synthetic surface, 3650; four major sale co's have each found their niche in the mrktkplace, Ryan Conley, 3794; number of under-tack shows reviewed, 4672; schedule has logjam for 2yos in trning sales, 4672; Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712; experiences declines, 5702; first hs work on synthetic surface at OBS complex, 6648; to regulate steroids beginning in 2008, 7105.

- Ocala Stud Farm, acquires Gibson County for stud, 5591; acquires High Cotton for stud, 6274; Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs Assn names Larry Lewis Employee of the Yr, 7116p.
- Ocean Downs, Md senate approves 2008 vote on slot machines, 6499.
- Ocean Terrace, to stand at Mighty Acres. 6970
- Oceanport St, Silent Roar, 4356ped.
- Ochocki, Bob, on bldstk agent Kathy Berkey puts clients first, Tracy Gantz, 2028p.
- Octave, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; Mother Goose S. Steve Haskin, 3700p; Mother Goose S, 3706ped; Coaching Club American Oaks, Paul Volponi, 4056p; Coaching Club American Oaks, 4075ped; to sell at FT Nov mixed sale, 6097p; bidding controversy at Ky Nov mixed sale for, Leslie Deckard, 6352p; retired to Darley, 6530.
- Off Duty, Phoenix S, 5642ped.
- Off season, hs need an off season, Letters, 7234.
- Officer, tops by avg at Barretts, 1855p; sires top price at Barretts March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p; Dennis and Michael Narlinger builds a winning team, Tracy Gantz, 4447p; Elite Squdron's correct sire is, 5201.
- Officer Cherrie, Ontario Debutante S, 4617ped; Mazarine BC S, 5490ped.
- Offlee Wild, Lake Leman foals filly by, 559; Lake Leman foals filly by, 726p.
- Offshore bookmakers, landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p.
- Offshore simulcasting, the offshore model worked because trks were in competition to make their signals available, What's, 1443.
- Off-track betting, GP signal restored at NY OTB parlors, 532; NY gov vetoes rebate legislation, 4294p; OTB parlor at old GS approved by township, 4144.
- Ogden Phipps H, Take D' Tour, Paul Volponi, 3471; Take D' Tour, 3475ped.
- Ohio, hsmn sue over simulcasts, 693; Instant Racing legis intro in Ohio, 1832; award wnrs, 2634; senate approves Instant Rac legislation, 3197; foal crop sends troubling message, 4298; ownrs of Tdn

seeks reduction in racing dates, 4818; video gaming devices banned in Ohio, 6098; Pat Buse's Meadow Springs Fm has solar panels, Dan Liebman, 6550p; state hs interests form advocacy group, 7242.

- Ohio Derby, Delightful Kiss wins Ohio Derby, trnr of also won race as a joc, 3200p; Delightful Kiss, 3242.ned
- Ohio Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, TOC denies Calif signal to Beu, 1152p.
- Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners, president calls for summit mtg, 2262p.
- Ohio Valley H, Trout River Red, 3258ped.
- Okada, Shigeyuki, Roses in May and others well received in Jpn, 4171p. Oklahoma, intro new stln stks series,
- 786; champs, 4498. Oklahoma City, summer yrlg sale,
- 4775
- Oklahoma-bred, Kip Deville wins NetJets BC Mile, Richard Griffiths, 6164p.
- Ol Memorial Stable, co-ownr of Buffalo Man, Deirdre B, Biles, 1218p.

Old Deuteronomy, will sell at William Inglis and Son sale, 2000.

- Old Friends, life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; famous Flying Wallendas celebrate arrival of Wallenda at Old Friends, 3886p; to help with privately funded memorial for John Henry, 5906; Williamstown pensioned, 7132.
- Old Hat S, Dream Rush, Scott Davis, 1104p; Dream Rush, 1114ped.
- Old Man Buck, Miller Lite Cradle S, 5042ped.
- Older maiden mares, success of brding, 2268.
- Older mares, with new technology, older mares able to conceive, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 5464p.
- Older stallions, proven oldr stlns can represent value for brdrs, Avalyn Hunter, 890.
- Oldham, John, Rockhill Native turning 30, People, Kathleen Adams, 1986p.
- Olivares, Jose, dies, 657.
- Oliver Racing, agree reached to purchase interest in Indiana Downs, 42.98
- Olympic Chief, entry rules come to forefront with case of Olympic Chief, Amanda Duckworth, 2595p; pleased Ky stood ground in not letting start in Blue Grass S, Letters, 3076
- Omeya, Rood and Riddle Dowager S, 6029ped.
- Omi, dies, 2708.
- On the Acorn, San Juan Capistrano Inv H, Tracy Gantz, 2484p; San Juan Capistrano Inv H, 2496ped; Jim Murray Mem H, Tracy Gantz, 2894p; Jim Murray Mem H, 2898ped.
- On Your Own, there have been 39 full siblings to the 11 wnrs of the TC, Deborah Hall, 2438p.
- One Hot Wish, to be offered at Kee's April sale, 2318p; goes unsold after being late addition at Kee 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2448p.
- One Nice Cat, to stand at Sugar Maple Fm, 6274.
- One Off, San Marcos H, Tracy Gantz,

622p; San Marcos S, 638ped.

- One Thousand Guineas, Finsceal Beo, Richard Griffiths, 2764p. Ontario, developing strategic plan for
- racing industry, 3898. Ontario Canadian Thoroughbred
- Horse Society, names brdr of the yr and Mint Julep Cup wnr, 3394. Ontario Colleen S, Speak Wisely,
- 4912.ned Ontario Debutante S, Officer Cherrie,
- 4617ped.
- Ontario Derby, Artie Hot, 5646ped. Ontario Fashion S, Financingavailable,
- 6438ped. Ontario Matron S. She's Indv Money, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p; She's Indy Money, 4084ped.
- Ontario Racing Commission, trnrs with aminorex positives allowed to compete, 1704; steps up out-ofcompetition testing, 3646.
- Ontario Stallion Awards program, CTHS Ont stallion award wnrs announced, 1759.
- On-track injury reporting system, new uniform on-trk equine injury reporting system is launched by more than 30 trks. Amanda Duckworth, 3232p; Welfare and Safety of the Racehorse Summit meeting of a success, to hold another one, Amanda Duckworth, 5299.
- Open Meadows, Tx award wnr, 780. Open Mind S, Taletobetold, 2910ped; Porte Bonheur, 6265ped.
- Opening Verse H, Therecomesatiger, 3251ped.
- Oprah Winney, Barbara Fritchie BC H, Sandra McKee, 1216p; Barbara Fritchie BC H, 1230ped; Regret S, 4482ped; Oprah Winfrey talking about namesake, 6108p.
- Oral fractures, tips for, HealthWatch, 1428.
- Oratory, Taylor D foals filly by, 1178. Orchid H. Safari Oueen, 2051ped.
- Ordonez, Waldo, success follows Holly Rincon north from Venezuela,
- Regional, Esther Marr, 6230p. Oregon, champs, 1944; CD to hub in Oregon, to have new betting service operation before meet starts, 1980; Magna and hsmen groups agree on dates, 4539; Dalene Knight standing between two white Ore-bred colts she is selling at Kee Nov, 6652p.
- Oregon hubs, second quarter report, 4680; TVG, Youbet fuels record hndl thru Ore hubs, 6820.
- Oregon Racing Commission, Gordon Tallman named interim chrmn of, 1380; Randy Evers new exec dir of, 4632; second quarter report for Ore hubs, 4680; Internatl Rac Group faces Oregon lic susp, 5958.
- Oregon Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders, mixed sale, 5921.
- Ormiston, Jim, WO plans to revamp Polytrk surface, 2112p.
- Orthopedic disease, developmental orthopedic disease is a broad term that describes a variety of musculoskeletal problems in young hs, Dr. Nancy Loving, Trade Zone, 7172p. Orville N Wilbur's, to stand at
- Sterlingbrook Fm, 1050.
- Osidy, to stand at Spendthrift Fm, 187: to stand at Elite Tbds, 6132.
- Osteoarthritis, treatment to help, HealthWatch, 5580.
- Osteochondrosis, developmental orthopedic disease is a broad term that describes a variety of musculoskeletal problems in young hs, Dr.

Nancy Loving, Trade Zone, 7172p. Oster, Bill, to help with privately funded memorial for John Henry, 5906

- Ouaki, Fabien, ownr of Nownownow, Evan I. Hammonds, 6202p.
- Ouija Board, Eclipse Award for turf female, Dan Liebman, 588p; on cover, 1133p; group of first-yr mares is strong, David Schmitz, 1196p.
- Ouija Board Distaff H, Lady of Venice, Gary West, 3130p; Lady of Venice, 3141ped.
- Ouija Board H, LS changes name of WinStar Distaff to Ouija Board H. 134.
- Our Fantene, 2006 NJ champ, 2516.
- Our Mims Retirement Facility, launches a building fund for renovation, 5331.
- Our Team LLC, parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258
- Out of competition testing, EPO is detected by out of competition testing, Final Turn, Joe Gorajec, 5674.
- Out of Control, American Inv H, Tracy Gantz, 3696p; American Inv H, 3708ped; Oak Tree Mile S, Tracy Gantz, 5620; Oak Tree Mile S, 5639ped.
- Outlaw, Shona, Kip Elser raises a parade of stars from his base in Camden, Regional, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6852p.
- Out-of-competition testing, Ont Rac Comm steps up out-of-competition testing, 3646; out-of-competition testing in place for BC at Mth, 5254; random tests reveal no blood-doping agents, 6091.
- Ouzts, Perry, has 5,000th career win. Jon Forbes, 4682p.
- Overbrook Farm, Jump Start's fee jumps to \$20,000, 559; Storm Cat begins breeding season on a high note, 1177p; Ky Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285; Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs award wnr. 2810: 2008 book cut for Storm Cat. 4563; offers 80% of its foal crop at Kee Sept sale, 5145; Storm Cat's fee reduced, 5733.
- Overnight ratings, business news of Ky Derby, 2752; for Preakness S, 3004: overnight ty ratings down for Belmont S, 3352.
- Overseas tracks, asked to submit host-site BC bids, Ray Paulick, 691.
- Overweight, half of hs in study were overweight, HealthWatch, 4684.
- Owens, Lonnie, Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253. Owens, Richard, TOBA award wnr
- for Ariz, 4875. Ownbey, Lloyd Jr., former Jocs'
- Guild mngrs on creditors committee, 6944. Owner licensing rules, addressed on
- case-by-case basis, 6816.
- Owners, exercising right of exclusion for trks and ownrs, Letters, 16; Darley Stable leading ownr in 2006, Amanda H. Duckworth, 64p; Maggi Moss 2006 leading ownr by wins, 328p; Eclipse Award for, Amanda H. Duckworth, 596p; Robert L. Cole Jr. ranked third by number of wins in the nation, Steve Haskin, 902p; Calif ownrs to be penalized for repeated drug violations, 2396; own responsibly is motto of Unwanted Horse Coalition, Dr. Tom Lenz is chrmn of, Final Turn, 3506; Charlotte Weber and Maggi Moss take top honors at annual TOBA

awards dinner, 4975p; unwanted hs coalition ramping up education efforts, 6319; ownr licensing rules addressed on case-by-case basis, 6816; most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p.

- Ownership, on recommendations of Sales Integrity Task Force, What's, Dan Liebman, 5737.
- Ownership transparency, Sales Integrity Task Force unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p.
- Oxbow Racing, ownr of Steve's Double, Claire Novak, 5842p.
- Ozyigit, Esra Atman, Turkey's Tbd industry ready to make the next step, Michele MacDonald, 5992p.

- P.A.B Widener Trophy, Darley receives, 2810.
- P.B. & J. Farm, acquires A. P. Perfect for stud, 2812.
- Paasch, Dr. Kathleen, KESMARC rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p.
- Pablos, Rolando, apptd to Tx Rac Comm, 5906.
- Pacella, William, ownr of Wiggins, Jeff Johnson, 2604p.
- Pacific Classic S, Student Council, Tracy Gantz, 4584p; Student Council, 4606ped.
- Pack, Dr. Jerry, Tapeta surface focus
- of Presque Isle Downs meet, 5105. Paddock Farms, acquires Awesome
- Cat, 6970. Paddockhurst Stables, acquires Pike
- Place Gold for stud, 808.
- Padua Stables, buys interest in Any Given Saturday, 1288p; co-ownr of Curlin, Robert Yates, 2320p; coownrs of Curlin, Tom LaMarra, 2988p; will relocate to Ky, 4146p; co-ownr of Any Given Saturday, Steve Haskin, 4334p; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p; sells interest in Curlin to Stonestreet and George Bolton, 6498p; brdr/ownr of Electrify, Scott Davis, 6566p; trnr Kenny McPeek alleges breach of contract in Curlin sale, 6652p.
- Pagan, Dr. Joe, keeping digestion healthy, HealthWatch, 2402.
- Pain tolerance, identifying pain, HealthWatch, 4988.
- Painted Desert Farm, Dalene Knight standing between two white Orebred colts she is selling at Kee Nov, 6652p.
- Painting Shadows, Tbds are being registered in an increasing variety of shades, brding for color, Barbara Livingston, 1322.
- Palais Versailles, Cynthia Phipps horses to be dispersed at Kee Jan sale, 7394p.
- Palladio, Eclipse S, 3147ped.
- Palm Beach S, Duveen, Scott Davis, 1916p; Duveen, 1931ped.
- Palm Meadows Training Center, hs get in a morning wk at, 1146p; Magna considers selling trning sites, 1420p.
- Palmer, Robert, trying to learn to handicap on synthetic surfaces, Dan Liebman, 7008p.
- Palmer, Teresa and David, co-ownrs of Storm in May, Scott Davis, 788p. Palmieri, Gene, elec officer of TTA,

3608.

- Palo Alto H, Rockella, 5052ped. Palomar H, Precious Kitten, Tracy Gantz, 4866p; Precious Kitten,
- 4904p. Palos Verdes H, Friendly Island, Tracy Gantz, 622p; Friendly Island, 640ped.
- Pampering, ways to pamper, HealthWatch, 3208.
- Pan American H, Jambalaya, Scott Davis, 2038p; Jambalaya, 2051ped. Panama, on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p.
- Panell, Dyn, award wnr for New England, 4107
- Panhandle H, Fabulous Strike, 2914ped.
- Panty Raid, Black-Eyed Susan S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; Black-Eyed Susan S, 3026ped; on cover, 3741p; American Oaks Inv S, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; American Oaks Inv S, 3822ped; on cover, 5545p; Juddmonte Spinster S, Evan Hammonds, 5616; Juddmonte Spinster S, 5633ped; Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two mrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p.
 Papal Bull, Prince of Wales' WBX.
- COM S, Mark Popham, 3948. Papi Chullo, Birdstone S, 3385ped.
- Paradise Creek, Roses in May and others well received in Jpn, 4171p. Paradise Dancer, Kenny Noe Jr. H,
- 7338ped. Paramount Sales, Taylor Made Sales
- Agency sells stock in, 2116. Parente, Dr. Eric, roaring caused by nerve dysfunction, HealthWatch,
- 5120. Parham, Dana, makes donation to
- NTRA Charities, Disabled Jocs Fund, 3978.
- Pari-mutuel monitoring system, legislators endorse bet-monitoring plan, 700.
- Pari-mutuel wagering, on antiquated pm wager system, Final Turn, T.D. Thornton, 1394.
- Parisel, Francois, Patrick Biancone agrees to susp, BC hs transferred to asst, 5957p; trnr of record of Nownownow, Evan I. Hammonds, 6202p.
- Park Avenue Ball, retired, 7418.
- Park Stud, acquires Vibank for stud, 5411.
- Parke, Al, prisoners get second chance to care for hs of TRF, Esther Marr, 3090p.
- Parke, Catherine, Bill and Betty Currin planned for mating that produced Stormello, Tracy Gantz, 1316p.
- Parks, David L., dies, 1518.
- Parra, Ro, ownr of Student Council, Tracy Gantz, 4584p; q&a, Lenny
- Shulman, 4672. Parsons, Benny, on death of, Final Turn, Deirdre B. Biles, 670; enjoyed story on. Letters. 1412.
- Partingglass Stable, co-ownr of Dave, Paul Volponi, 6569.
- Partner's Hero, to stand at Castle Rock Fm, 6274.
- Partnerships, West Point Tbds of Terry Finley, Lenny Shulman, 4321p; on successful prtnrships, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 4514; Rick Porter launches new partnrship venture, 4818p; number of is up, and the money they are spending is up, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4858p.

- Party Airs, is trained by Tom Voss and ridden by Chip Miller in Appleton Hurdle S, 6452.
- Pasadena S, Whatsthescript, 1792ped. Paseana H, River Savage, 420ped.
- Pasquier, Stephane, joc of
- Thewayyouare, Richard Griffiths, 6382p. Passified, China Doll S, 1492: China
- Doll S, 1512ped; Flawlessly S, 3964ped; San Clemente H, Tracy Gantz, 4208p; San Clemente H, 4232ped.
- Pastures, caring for, HealthWatch, 2122; trends of from research, HealthWatch, 5268.
- Pat O'Brien H, Greg's Gold, Tracy Gantz, 4588p; Greg's Gold, 4610ped.
- Patchen Beauty, Tbds are being registered in an increasing variety of shades, brding for color, Barbara Livingston, 1322.
- Patent infringement, TVG lawsuit claims patent infringement by MEC, 2956.
- Patio Terrace, renovated terrace at Mth unveiled, 4294p.
- Patrick, Stephen, Belair Stable Museum recalls the glory days of Md racing, Eliza McGraw, 1338p. Patriot Act, breeding rights bought, 3915
- Patterson-Hughes, Paige, Fla Dept of Law Enforcement confirms active criminal investigation in the casino side of GP, 6952.
- Pattison Canadian International S, Cloudy's Knight, Jennifer Morrison, 6012p; Cloudy's Knight, 6022ped.
- Paulick, Ray, no longer editor-inchief, wishing him and family the best, What's, Dan Liebman, 4701.
- Paulson, Allen, inducted into hall of fame in Iowa, 5508.
- Pavarotti, Round Table S, 3970ped; to stand at Hartley/De Renzo, 6596.
- Pavilion, FT pavilion has new look, 3893p.
- Payne, Shirley, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 4718p. Peace, John, court rules in com-
- pounding case, 2854. Peach Blossom S, Ticket to Seattle,
- 3152ped. Peak Maria's Way, Obeah H,
- 3486ped. Pear cactus, AAEP conv report,
- Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p. Peb, caricature of on cover, 3509; has
- been delighting fans for a half-century, Steve Haskin, 3556p.
- Pebbles S, Cat Charmer, 5890ped.
- Peck, Heather, North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p.
- Pedersen, Pete, on retirement of Noble Threewitt, 1192p; Robert Hyatt McDaniel's death still a mystery. Final Turn. 2662.
- Peeping Fawn, Darley Irish Oaks, Mark Popham, 3948; Blue Square Nassau S, Richard Griffiths, 4343p; receives Cartier Award, 6649p; award for outstanding 3yo f, 7112p. Peeples, William, at Barretts Oct yrlg
- sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5606p. Pegasus Equine Rehabilitation and Training, racehs deserve a little R&R, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 3584.
- Pegasus S, Actin Good, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Actin Good,

6254ped.

- Pegram, Mike, ownr of Pussycat Doll, Tracy Gantz, 794p; co-ownr of Midnight Lute, Tom LaMarra, 6172p.
- Pellegrino, Singspiel S, 3715ped.
- Pelphrey, Dr. Rick, has purchased and is restoring property and co's of Dr. Alex Harthill, 4196p.
- Penn National Gaming, still looks to expand, 1030; Thomas Auriemma named vp and chief compliance officer of, 2218; says \$8.9-billion acquisition won't impact operations, 3530; BH stock index on upswing in second quarter, 3768; purchases Rosecroft Raceway, 5258.
- Penn Ridge Farm, Real Quiet relocating to, 6969.
- Penna, Angel Jr., trnr of Chatain, Scott Davis, 236p; success follows Holly Rincon north from Venezuela, Regional, Esther Marr, 6230p.
- Penna, Dr. Marina Neves, receives fully-funded scholarship to work abroad in hs industry, 1380.
- Penna, Mike, racing shows proliferate on radio, Jon Forbes Jr., 5011.
- Penner, Larry, Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Pennsylvania, Lite the Fuse leading sire for 2006, 220p; jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320; Ohio hsmn sue over simulcasts, 693; senate honors Team Barbaro, 1356; new Pa trk Presque Isle Downs opens with slots, 1422p; new Pa trk Presque Isle Downs opts for Tapeta surface, 2848; transcript sheds light on probe of 10 jocs banned from Fla and Pa trks, 2849p; Presque Isle Downs to offer \$500,000 a night in purses, 4018p; Presque Isle Downs off to a good start in northern Pa with Tapeta Footings, Ron Mitchell, 4850p; Northview Štln Station buvs Pa fm, 5700; trk officials in a region should regularly sit down to discuss issues, What's, 6533; Mid-Atl states move to regulate steroid use in hs, 6946.
- Pennsylvania Derby, purse incr, 1288; Timber Reserve, Linda Dougherty, 4870p; Timber Reserve, 4902ped.
- Pennsylvania Gaming Control Board, casino plan for Pha remains in question, 4542; Pha granted permanent slots lic by state gaming control board, 7390.
- Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association, conducting field inspections to confirm presence of bms, 7163.
- Pennsylvania Horse Racing Commission, Jayne Vaders lic reinstated, 2954; Tapeta surface focus of Presque Isle Downs meet, 5105.
- Pennsylvania Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, hsmen's group outraged at Pha slots plan, 2686; Pha and hsmen extend live rac agree, 7240.
- Pennsylvania's Day at the Races, at Pha, Linda Dougherty, 4210p. Peppers Pride, shoots for 14th

Perez, John Jr., wins 1,000th career

Perfect Drift, finishes second in

Perfect Harmony, Lagniappe Classic,

Perlee, Jeff, NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn

51

straight career win, 7055.

Gary McMillen, 1912p.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2007 INDEX

race, 5508

allow, 2318p.

severs ties with Empire Rac, 3759.

- Permanently Disabled Jockeys Fund, disabled jocs focus of efforts to raise funds, Edgar Prado donates Barbaro's saddle from Ky Derby, 2107; Hall of Fame jocs sign autographs to support, Chris McCarron guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p.
- Perrone, Jim, consignor at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712.
- Perry, Bill, New England Turf Writers Assn names 2007 Hall of Fame class, 2634.
- Perry, Brandon, more and more hs being sold multiple times before they even run, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1736; photo at FT Calder sale, 1796.
- Perryville S, Steve's Double, Claire Novak, 5842p; Steve's Double, 5874ped.
- Personal Ensign S, Miss Shop, Jeff Scott, 4724; Miss Shop, 4738ped.
- Personal Seat License fees, won't be renewing seats to Ky Derby due to Personal Seat License fees, Final Turn, John McEvoy, 506.
- Pete Axthelm S, Can't Beat It, 126ped.
- Pete Selin Memorial Happy Minute, graduates of Univ of Ariz Race Trk Industry Prog inaugural fund for Pete Selin, 1708p.
- Peter Pan S, Sightseeing, Paul Volponi, 3014p; Sightseeing, 3028ped.
- Peters, Anne, picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Peters, Connie, replica of 1970 Derby trophy for sale online, 700.

Petersburg, dies, 188.

- Peterson, Dr. Michael 'Mick', Welfare and Safety of the Racehorse Summit meeting of a success, to hold another one, Amanda Duckworth, 5299; teaching trk supers how to properly maintain their newly installed synthetic surfaces, Esther Marr, 7002p. Petite Chatte, foals filly by Afleet Alex, 1440p.
- Petramalo, Frank, Tbd Hsmen's Group wants to improve economics, 7107p.
- Petty, Glenn, new definition of Vabred, Amanda H. Duckworth, 270. Petty, Jody, McDynamo about to win BC Stp for fifth time, 5953p; joc of
- McDynamo, Joe Clancy, 6010p. Pforperfectspistol, Ohio award wnr,
- 2634. Pheffer, Audrey, NY franchise plan
- meets with opposition to closing Aqu, splitting other two trks, 2947.
- Phil Georgeff Illinois Festival of Racing, at Haw, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Philadelphia Park, Jocs' Guild claims due process denied in racetrk bans, 841; Pha, jocs strike deal on accident insur, 844; Penn Derby purse incr, 1288; hsmen's group outraged at Pha slots plan, 2686; Jayne Vaders lic reinstated, 2954; Hal Handel leaves day-to-day responsibilities at Pha to take over for Greenwood Rac's NJ operations, 3202p; withdraws petition to have grandstand a slots casino, 3432; Victor Molina fined, susp in hs-kicking incident at Pha, 3534; casino plan for Pha remains in question, 4542; Eastern trk officials

hope to work more closely, 6326; submits stand-alone casino plans to state gaming control board, 6500; Pha and hsmen extend live rac agree, 7240; Pha granted permanent slots lic by state gaming control board, 7390.

Philip H. Iselin Breeders' Cup S, Gottcha Gold, 4614ped.

- Phillips, Catherine Day, scores a grade I outside of her native Canada, Gary Long, 1358p; trnr of Jambalaya, first gr I outside Canada, Gary Long, 1358p; trnr and co-ownr of Jambalaya, Scott Davis, 2038p; with Jambalaya's Arl Million victory, wins one for the little guys, What's, 4433.
- Phipps Stable, ownr/brdr of Sightseeing, Paul Volponi, 3014p.
- Phipps, Cynthia, dies, 6104p; horses to be dispersed at Kee Jan sale, 7394p.
- Phipps, Ogden 'Dinny', speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p.
- Phipps, Will, casts shadow against a barn early morning at Sar, 5698p.
- Phoenix Gold Cup H, Relato Del Gato, 1372ped.
- Phoenix S, Off Duty, 5642ped.
- Phones, watching and betting on cell phones is right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p.
- Photography, Matt Goins wins Eclipse Award for photography, 20p.
- Physitis, developmental orthopedic disease is a broad term that describes a variety of musculoskeletal problems in young hs, Dr. Nancy Loving, Trade Zone, 7172p. Pick six pool, record pick 6 pool gen-
- erated at Hol, 3761. Pickens, T. Boone, Forbes list include
- several in hs racing industry, 5256p. Pickens, T. Boone and Madeleine,
- to receive Equine Advocates Safe Home Equine Protection Award, 1121.
- Pickering, Rick, decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022.
- Pico Central, first foal of is born, 726; sold to Korean Rac Assn to stand at Jeju Stud Fm, 5412.
- Pictavia, Drumtop S, 4242ped.
- Piehowicz, Dr. John, temperature may impact Polytrk performance, 1019; racetrk vets opinions of synthetic surfaces, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6987p.
- Pierce, Dr. Scott, Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p; research looks at upper respiratory track exams, or scoping, of sale yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 4573p; AAEP conv report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p.
- Pierce, Philip, North Dakota betting hub files lawsuit against NYRA, 1294.
- Piermarini, Tammi, award wnr for New England, 4107.
- Pies Prospect, to stand at Fox Tale Stud, 1050.
- Pike Place Gold, to stand at Paddockhurst Stables, 808.
- Pikepass, to stand at Madison Country Tbds, 7132.
- Pikulski, Diana, board mbrs leave, finances questioned for TRF, claims

in negative, 1415p; TRF launching new donation prog, 1548; two more bd mbrs resign from TRF, 3084. Pilgrim S, TheLeopard, 5498ped.

- Pimlico Race Course, MJC changes name of Sir Barton S to Barbaro S, 134; not happy with not running Pimlico Special, Final Turn, Evan I. Hammonds, 834; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, brks off with TVG, What's, 1315; over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p; record gathering crowd at Pim on Preakness day, 2942p; gaming won't save Md rac, but it would stablize the product, Tom LaMarra, 3122; Magna purchases remainder of MJC, 5386; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980
- Pimlico Special, will not be run in 2007, Sandra McKee, 691; not happy with not running, Final Turn, Evan I. Hammonds, 834.
- Pin casts, research on, HealthWatch, 1298.
- Pin Oak Lane Farm, Real Quiet returned to Pin Oak Lane Fm from New Bolton, 1855; acquires Service Stripe for stud, 6274.
- Pin Oak Stud, horse and rider head for trning trk, 3422p; Josephine Abercrombie's success, Lenny Shulman, 3454p; acquires Bob and John for stud, 4697p; Clifford Barry named Ky fm mngr of the yr, 5706. Pin Oak Stud USA S, Going Ballistic, 3149ped.
- Pin Oak Valley View S, Bel Air Beauty, 6020ped.
- Pin Stripe, to stand at Rockin' River Ranch, 188.
- Pincay, Laffit Jr., awarded court judgement in racing accident, 2852p; offering on eBay dinner with jocs to benefit Calif div of Racetrk Chaplaincy of America, 5201.
- Pine Island, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; sad not in year-in-review issue, Letters. 166.
- Pine Nook Farm, acquires River Keen for stud. 5280.
- Pinhookers, more and more hs being sold multiple times before they even run, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1736; Ft Ky July save preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 3686; review of weanling-toyrlg pinhookers, Deirdre B. Biles, 5994.
- Pinhooking, more and more hs being sold multiple times before they even run, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1736; at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p; Brian Graves pinhooks for Gainesway Fm, Ron Mitchell, 5118p; on trying to get perfect hs, Letters, 5954; review of weanling-to-yrlg pinhookers, Deirdre B. Biles, 5994; 2007 overview of pinhooking, Deirdre B. Biles, 7435.
- Pinhooks, 2007 overview of pinhooking, Deirdre B. Biles, 7435.
- Pinnacle Race Course, plans announced for Detroit area trk, 5700; Jerry Campbell submits application for 2008 at Pinnacle Race Course, 6100; proposed Mich trk awarded 2008 dates, 6322.
- Pino, Mario, joc of Hard Spun, Evan I. Hammonds, 1906p; has 6,000th victory aboard hs trained by broth-

er, 6508p.

- Pino, Michael, Mario Pino has 6,000th victory aboard hs trained by brother, 6508p; wins 1,000th race, 6736.
- Pinsonneault, Sean, wagering protocol could be ready in a yr, 5256.
- Pipitone, Dan, debate over practice of undisclosed commissions, Ryan Conley, 4326.
- Piratesonthelake, Arlington Sprint H, dead heat, 4748ped; Ky Cup Sprint S, Duckworth, 5452p; Ky Cup Sprint S, 5487ped.
- Piroplasmosis, Dr. Kent Fowler discusses equine piroplasmosis at AHC forum, 6319p.
- Pish, Danny, wins 1,000th career race, 5906.
- Play the King S, Le Cinquieme Essai, 4746ped.
- Playful Act, sets world-record price for bm or bm prospect at Kee Nov sale, 6320p; on cover, 6477p; sets world-record price for a bm at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534; Robert Sangster still king of buyers and sellers, Playful Act sells at Kee Nov sale, dispersal of Swettenham Stud, 6540p; filly out of withdrawn from Kee Nov sale, 6540; wrapup of Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6694p; on cover, 7365p; 2007 overview of bms, Leslie Deckard, 7432.
- Pleasant Colony S, Malibu
- Moonshine, 2354ped. Pleasant Hill, Gardenia H, 4615ped.
- Pleasant Home, foals Awesome Again filly, 2000p.
- Pleasant Strike, Arlington Classic S, 3591ped.
- Pleasant Tap, proven oldr stlns can represent value for brdrs, Avalyn Hunter, 890; Lane's End Fm has five stud hs ranked among the top 11 leading sires of 2007, 3101p; record price at FT Tx sale, 4812p.
- Pleasanton, Northern Calif facilities placed under quarantine, 21; decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022.

Plenty of Stars, foals Limehouse colt, 3450p.

- Plesa, Eddie Jr., trnr of Electrify, Scott Davis, 6566p.
- Pletcher, Todd, leading trnr of 2006, Leslsie Deckard, 66p; hon-ored by NY Turf Writers Assn, 432; Eclipse Award for trnr, Esther Marr, 598; record number nominated to Triple Crown, leads the way, 839p; trnrs, agents, jocs all find it impossible to do business today without a cell phone, Ed Golden, 1194p; trnr of Audacious Chloe, Gary Long, 1358p; endorsement partner with Youbet.com, 1380; off his susp wins Founttain of Youth and 4 others, Scott Davis, 1482; trnr of Circular Quay, Gary McMillen, 1616; trnr of Cowtown Cat, Jeff Johnson, 2184p; trnr of Lawyer Ron, Robert Yates, 2186p; saddling Circular Quay at Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 2714p; trnr of Rags to Riches, Leslie Deckard, 2756p; trnr of Panty Raid, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; in Belmont S wnr's circle, Steve Haskin, 3322p; trnr of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Leslie Deckard, 3336p; g&a, 3430; trnr of Panty Raid, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; trnr of Octave, Paul Volponi, 4056p; trnr of

Lawyer Ron, Steve Haskin, 4204p; trnr of Any Given Saturday, Steve Haskin, 4334p; Sar jocs play basketball game with fifth-graders to raise money for Andrew Lakeman, 4416p; leg injury sidelines Rags to Riches until 2008, 5105p; The Green Monkey finishes third in initial start, 5110p; asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p; trnr of English Channel, Deirdre B. Biles, 6152p; trnrs share their good luck rituals for winning races, Terese Karmel, 6356; trning offspring of A.P. Indy, Lenny Shulman, 6546p; breaks own record set last year for money won, 6811p; 2008 will mark first BC on synthetic surface, Tom LaMarra and Karen Johnson, 7006p; trnr of Sunriver, Tracy Gantz, 7170p.

- Plug Me In, Ralph M. Hinds Inv H, 5493ped.
- Plummer, David and Spencer, principals in ClassicStar saga point fingers, 3536.

Pocahontas S, Pure Clan, 6430ped.

- Point Ashley, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; brings \$1.8 mil at Kee Jan sale, 171p; top price at Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p; Ahmed Zayat no longer just a buyer and ownr, but also a seller of Tbds, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 1330p.
- Point Given, sires top price at Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p.
- Poker H, Art Master, Paul Volponi, 3946p; Art Master, 3956ped.
- Polish Miner, to relocate to Allaire Fms. 4763.
- Political Force, on cover, 3061p; Suburban H, Steve Haskin, 3700p; Suburban H, 3705ped; to stand at Claiborne Fm, 5279p; to stand at Claiborne Fm, 5734.
- Politicians, a large part of rac's problem, Letters, 2944.
- Pollard, Carl, g&a, 3646.
- Pollard's Vision, Hot Serve foals filly by, 559.
- Polley, Sara, life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p.
- Pollitt, Dr. Chris, Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p.
- Polytrack, Dmr brks ground for Polytrk installation, 844; temperature may impact performance, 1019; AP to go with, 1020; snow helps Polytrk bounce back at TP. 1153; wkers at AP began spreading top layer of Polytrack surface, 1976p; WO plans to revamp Polytrk surface, 2112p; TP continues to tinker with surface, 2262; Polytrk has thrown conventional wisdom out the window and that may be good, What's, 2283; Dominican wins first Blue Grass S on synthetic surface, Lenny Shulman, 2312p; Kee runs first meet on, 2554p; Arl opens with, 2684; successfully debuts at Dmr, 4014p; despite no fatalities, Ahmed Zayat still unhappy with Dmr Polytrk, 4292; Dmr needs to have little maintenance on Polytrk surface, What's, 4319; on safety of Polytrk, Letters, 4402; will future reports of show good

results, Letters, 4534; hsmen getting used to surface, Letters, 4666; letters regarding Polytrk and Dmr, Letters, 4970; termed a success at Dmr, Tracy Gantz, 5026p.

Pomeroy, Vinery acquires interest in, 5132.

- Pomona Derby, Frank the Barber, 5323ped.
- Ponce, Johnny Arrendondo, White Horse Award wnr, Claire Novak, 6330p.
- Pons, Josh, Merryland diary, mnthly installment, Josh Pons, 68; TBH earns 3 honorable mentions for Eclipse Awards, 174; monthly installment of Merryland, 734; sad to see Merryland series end, Letters, 1148.
- Pony Highway Productions, wins Eclipse Award, 174.
- Pony-Up Program, TRF launching new donation prog, 1548.
- Pool Land, retired, to be bred to A.P. Indy, 6969.
- Pop Rock, rac and brding in Aust impacted by equine influenza, withdrawn from Melbourne Cup, 4669.
- Pope, Mandy, Whisper Hill Fm, Amanda H. Duckworth, 5434p.
- Population, racing for Amercia's demographic frontier, William L. Shanklin, 5984.
- Port, Sidney, dies, 3501.
- Porte Bonheur, Open Mind S, 6265ped.
- Porter, Rick, ownr of Hard Spun, Gary McMillen, 406p; ownr of Hard Spun, Evan I. Hammonds, 1906p; Round Pond retired, injured in Apple Blossom, 2133p; Street Sense and Hard Spun to stand at Darley after retirement, 3195; launches new partnrship venture callled Turf Club USA, 4818p; ownr of Hard Spun, Amanda H. Duckworth, 5452p; has huge yr with Hard Spun, Round Pond, 6541p.
- Portland Meadows, Magna and hsmen groups agree on dates, 4539; Tdn and PM latest assets offered for sale by Magna, 4976; MEC officials say debt reduction plan won't be 'fire sale', 5108.
- Posse, rep by first wnr, 3102; sires fifth sw as freshman sire, 4497; interest in sold to Posse Partners, 5000; stud fee boosted for 2008, 6457.
- Posse Partners, interest in Posse sold to, 5000.
- Post It Stables, plans announced for Detroit area trk, 5700; proposed Mich trk Pinnacle Race Course awarded 2008 dates, 6322.
- Post-foaling complications, postpartum signs to watch for in your mare, HealthWatch, 1034.
- Postpartum, signs to watch for in your mare, HealthWatch, 1034.
- Potomac horse fever, treatment for, 3656
- Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H, Smokey Stover, Tracy Gantz, 2174p; Smokey Stover, 2201ped.
- Potter, Gordon, three stages in his career, Scott Davis, 6660p.
- Poule d'Essai des Poulains, Astronomer Royal, Richard Griffiths, 2897p.
- Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, Darjina, Richard Griffiths, 2897p.
- Powerless H, Pretty Jenny, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.

Powers, Pamela, fraud and taxes focus of hs ownrs seminar, 5116. Powerscourt, Prissy Britches foals colt by, 1440p.

Prado, Anibal, Edgar Prado's courage allows him to ride on after tragedy of Barbaro, Paul Volponi, 2418p.

- Prado, Edgar, Eclipse Award for joc, David Schmitz, 597p; disabled jocs focus of efforts to raise funds, donates Barbaro's saddle from Ky Derby, 2107; on cover, 2369p; to auction saddle from 2006 Ky Derby to support joc fund, 2390p; courage allows him to ride on after tragedy of Barbaro, Paul Volponi, 2418p; joc of Xchangerin Barbaro S, Linda Dougherty, 3940p; joc of Benny the Bull, Sandra McKee, 6880p.
- Prairie Meadows, Glenn Corbett wins race by hanging onto his hs neck, 2558p; honors more than 150 community betterment organizations, 3608; establishes Rasmussen Family Citizenship Award, 3856; rac expenses much higher than revenue, 6950.
- Prairie Meadows Cornhusker Breeders' Cup H, Dry Martini, Dan Johnson, 3699p; Dry Martini, 3707ped.
- Prairie Meadows Derby, James the Greater, 5189ped.
- Prairie Meadows H, Wayzata Bay, 4242ped.
- Prairie Meadows Oaks, West Coast Swing, 5194ped.
- Prairie Meadows Sprint S, Indian Chant, 4489ped.
- Prather, John, picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Preachinatthebar, to stand at JEH Stln Stn. 6970.
- Preakness Day, over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement. Steve Haskin, 2876p.
- Preakness S, possible strtrs for, 2683; field shaping up, 2847; over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p; was an epic battle, best since 1989, What's, 2973; official chart, Steve Haskin, 2976p; Curlin, Steve Haskin, 2976p; co-ownrs of Curlin, Tom LaMarra, 2988p; Steve Asmussen trnr of Curlin, Deirdre B. Biles, 2991p; Robby Albarado ioc of Curlin, Ron Mitchell, 2993p; Fares Fm brdr of Curlin, Dan Liebman, 2995p; ped of Curlin, David Schmitz, 2999; attend, hndl, overnight ratings, 3004; review of tv show, Lenny Shulman, 3006p; Curlin, 3026; telecast down from last yr, but still tops weekend sports, 3086; finish of nominated for ESPY Award, 3644p.
- Precious Kitten, Gallorette H, 3034ped; John C. Mabee H, Tracy Gantz, 4338p; John C. Mabee H, 4349ped; Palomar H, Tracy Gantz, 4866p; Palomar H, 4904p; Del Mar meet champion, 5201; Matriarch S, Tracy Gantz, 6868p; Matriarch S, 6883ped.
- Precocity, Jay and Paulette Taylor's Yellow Rose Farm in New Mexico, Dan Liebman, 758p.
- Premier Breeders' Cup H, Whirl, 5492ped.
- Premier Turf Club, new co for advance deposit wagering, 30; review process for signal contracts

debated, Ryan Conley, 1424; adds conditional wager option, 4300.

- Premium Tap, Dubai World Cup showdown preview, Steve Haskin, 1732p; 2006 Ky champ, 2575p.
- Premium Win, dies, 188.
- Premium Wine, Gallant Bob H, 5490ped.
- Presious Passion, Cliff Hanger S, 5311ped; W.L. McKnight H, Scott Davis, 7326p; W.L. McKnight H, 7332ped.
- Presque Isle Downs, new Pa trk opens with slots, 1422p; new Pa trk opts for Tapeta surface, 2848; work continues on new trk in Penn, 3528p; installs Tapeta Footings for surface, 3894; to offer \$500,000 a night in purses, 4018p; rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330; off to a good start in northern Pa with Tapeta Footings, Ron Mitchell, 4850p; Tapeta surface focus of Presque Isle Downs meet, 5105; inaugural meet's figures, 5708; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p.
- Presque Isle Downs Masters S, rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330; Miss Macy Sue, 5184bed.
- Presque Isle Mile S, Independent George, 5188ped.
- Press Camp, retired, booked to Speightstown, 2280.
- Preston, David, remodeling an old barn and stalls, Trade Zone, 5854p.
- Pretlow, Gary, NY franchise plan meets with opposition to closing Aqu, splitting other two trks, 2947.
- Pretty Jenny, 2006 Ill award wnr, 1246; Powerless H, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Prevention Council, to host first annual fund-raising event, 4252.
- Prevost, Adam, Brett Brinkman ownr of LeMesa Stlns, night watchman, Gary McMillen, 6406p.
- Price Tag, wins allow, 1767.
- Price, Curren, 'mini satellites' coming to Calif bars, card clubs, 5962.
- Pricing models, sales integrity, pricing model remains on agenda for TOBA, 4406.
- Pride, Dan, Street Sense and Hard Spun to stand at Darley after retirement, 3195; to sift thru a crop of sale yrlgs, hsmen have to inspect them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p; ownrship of Any Given Saturday to transfer to Darley after BC Classic, 4563p; Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809; Darley buys interest in Distorted Humor, 4999p.
- Primedia Equine Network, new mbr of Unwanted Hs Coalition, 4760.
- Prince Arch, to stand at Bridge House Stud in Ireland, 808.
- Prince of Wales's S, Manduro, Richard Griffiths, 3577.
- Prince Philip, with Queen Elizabeth II at Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 2714p; short visit of Queen Elizabeth II to
- Ky Derby long on planning, 2749p. Princess Deelite, 2006 La champ, 2516.
- Princess Janie, Mongo Queen S, 4919ped.
- Princess Rooney H, River's Prayer,

Scott Davis, 3802p; River's Prayer, 3824ped.

- Princess Turia, fillies and mares of 1957 Delaware H remembered as great rnrs and great producers, Dan Liebman, 3670p.
- Prior Addiction, top price at Barretts May sale, Tracy Gantz, 3012p.
- Prioress S, Dream Rush, Steve Haskin, 3806p; Dream Rush, 3826ped.
- Prisoners, prisoners get second chance to care for hs of TRF, Esther Marr, 3090p.
- Prissy Britches, foals colt by Powerscourt, 1440p.
- Private Banking, Autumn Leaves H, 5898ped.
- Private transactions, what buyers and sellers need to know before entering into private transactions, Richard Craigo and B. Paul Husband, 4716.
- Prix de Diane Hermes, West Wind, Richard Griffiths, 3362p.
- Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Longchamp on Arc day, Vic Zast, Destinations, 5608.
- Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe Lucien Barriere, Dylan Thomas, Mark Popham, 5612.
- Prix du Calvados, Proviso, Richard Griffiths, 4592p.
- Prix du Haras de Fresnay-le-Buffard Jacques le Marois, Manduro, Richard Griffiths, 4463p.
- Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, Darjina, Mark Popham, 5028.
- Prix Foy Gray d'Albion Barriere, Manduro, Richard Griffiths, 5166p.
- Prix Morny, Myboycharlie, Richard Griffiths, 4592p.
- Pro Prado, to stand at Hourigan Horse Fm, 6740.
- Probation Ready, Black Gold S, 806ped.
- Problem births, procedures for, HealthWatch, 7118.
- Progesterone, study looks at detecting progesterone hormone in mares with canine assay, HealthWatch, 330.
- Promenade Girl, named Md-bred champ, 2173.
- Prop Me Up, Lady's Secret S, 4481ped.
- Property rights, preservation clash in Ky regarding Crestwood Fm, 2396p. Propionibacterium acnes, ways to treat endometritis, HealthWatch, 1034 -
- Prospect Bay, to stand at Naylee Fm, 1519.
- Prospective Joy, dies, 3666.
- Prospector Jones, dies, 560.
- Proud Accolade, Proud Accolade, 726; Clandestine foals colt by, 726.
- Proud Citizen, rep by first wnr, 2708.
- Proud Spell, Matron S, 5180ped.
- Providencia S, Super Freaky, Tracy Gantz, 2174p; Super Freaky, 2208ped.
- Proviso, Prix du Calvados, Richard Griffiths, 4592p.
- Proximal suspensory desmitis, diagnosis, HealthWatch, 6662.
- Pruitt, Bobby, elec pres of Alabama Tbd Brdrs Rac Assn, 254. Prussian, Summer S, Jennifer
- Morrison, 5164p; Summer S, 5185ped; Bill Mott rides his 2yos to the top, Steve Haskin, 6542p.
- Prussin, George, starts own business, retains interest in Jayeff B Stables, 5146.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2007 INDEX

54

- Puchalski, Dr. Sarah, Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p.
- Puchilingui, Tbds are being registered in an increasing variety of shades, brding for color, Barbara Livingston, 1322.
- Pucker Up, fillies and mares of 1957 Delaware H remembered as great rnrs and great producers, Dan Liebman, 3670p.
- Pucker Up S, Dreaming of Anna, Jeff Johnson, 5024p; Dreaming of Anna, 5038ped.
- Puget Sound Community School, handicapping class at Puget Sound Community School, 3538p.
- Pullin, Jon, new mnging dir of Windsor Racecourse, 3494.
- Pulmonary lab, the equine pulmonary lab at Mich State Univ is internationally known, Deirdre B. Biles, 5996p.
- Pulpit, Madcap Escapade produces first foal, a filly by, 1728; leading sire by avg at Keeneland April 2yo sale, 2413p; Madcap Escapade foals Pulpit filly, 3318p; sires top-priced filly at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p; stud fee, 5734; sires one of top priced weanlings at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534.
- Puppeteer, Memorial Day H, 3257ped.
- Pure as Gold, 2006 Wash champ, 2516.
- Pure Clan, Pocahontas S, 6430ped; Golden Rod S, Gary Yunt, 6876p; Golden Rod S, 6890ped.
- Pure Disco, Revidere S, 6260ped.
- Pure Precision, rep by first wnr, 3782.
- Pure Thunder, Glenn Corbett wins race by hanging onto his hs neck, 2558p.
- Purge, Mesabi Maide foals filly by, 3218p.
- Purim, Colonel E.R. Bradley H, 414ped; to stand at Richland Hills, 4698; Shadwell Turf Mile S, 5631ped; stud fee for 2008 at Richland Hills, 6457; to stand at Richland Hills for stud, 6833.
- Purple Moon, award for outstanding handicapper of 2007, 7112p.
- Purse earnings, CD wants court to rule on purse earnings for Midnight Cry Stable, 7240.
- Purses, Tbd purses, hndl incr in 2006, 528; rise slightly in 2006, big push comes from slots and VLTs, Ryan Conley, 1060; steady growth at Oaklawn Pk, Instant Racing boosts purses, Tom LaMarra, 1198; a bill to allow Calif trks to retain lic fees to boost purses passed, 2558; return of FG, racetrk slots fuel purses, 2849; Md hsmen hope purse cuts are temporary, 3429; on natl level rise, 4020; Aqu purses to be raised for fall meet, 5708; Crc trims purses, 6508.
- Pussycat Doll, Santa Monica H, Tracy Gantz, 794p; Santa Monica H, 800ped; Storm Flag Flying S, 6036ped.
- Put It Back, romps in paddock at Bridlewood Fm, 901p; Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs Assn recognizes with award, 7116p; named stln of yr at Fla Tbd Fm Mngrs' annual ceremony, 7197. Putnamville Correctional Facility Thoroughbred Retirement Farm,

prisoners get second chance to care for hs of TRF, Esther Marr, 3090p. Pycock, Dr. Jonathan, success of brding oldr maiden mares, 2268.

0

- Q6 Ranch, acquires Ra Ra Superstar for stud, 1050.
- Quarantine, Northern Calif facilities placed under quarantine, 21; Fla equine herpesvirus quarantines lifted, 700; CD adds quarantine facility, 1549; tests for equine herpesvirus comes back negative at CD, 6095; half of barn released at CD, more test results pending in barn at, 6326; quarantine lifted at CD, 6508.
- Quarantine facilities, language harmful to hs industry stripped from agriculture bill, 4289; quarantine, disease issues have ramifications, 6319p.
- Quarantine procedures, inquiry, mistakes made in hndlng of disease, 6648.
- Quarter Horse track, group proposes QH trk in Ky, 2257.
- Quarter Horses, lifetime pp's for American QH available on Equibase. com, 1380; Fla racing could expand with QH permits, 7396.
- Queen Anne S, Ramonti, Richard Griffiths, 3577.
- Queen Elizabeth II, plans Ky visit, 1160p; visit to Ky is confirmed for Derby, 1834p; Gil Logan preparing meal for Queen Elizabeth II at Derby, Esther Marr, 2694p; at Ky Derby, Steve Haskin, 2714p; short visit of to Ky Derby long on planning, 2749p; Calvin Borel meeting Queen Elizabeth II and President at white tie dinner, 2842p.
- Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S, Bit of Whimsy, Claire Novak, 5842p; Bit of Whimsy, 5866ped.
- Queen Elizabeth II S, Ramonti,
- Richard Griffiths, 5460p. Queenledo, 2006 Wash champ, 2516.
- Queens County H, Evening Attire, 7184ped.
- Queen's Plate, at WO for Queen's Plate, Destinations, Vic Zast, 3574p; Mike Fox, Jennifer Morrison, 3582p.
- Quemar, American Beauty H, 2355ped.
- Quendom, booked to Distorted Humor, is dam of Invasor, 559; Arthur I. Appleton's Bridlewood Fm continues to rank among nation's leading brdrs, David Schmitz, 932p. Questroyal Stud, breeding rights bought in Patriot Act, 3915.
- Quiet American, leading broodmare sire of 2006 by cumulative earnings, David Schmitz, 208p.
- Quiet Delight, foals filly by Roman Ruler, 1178p.
- Quiet Resolve, dies, 1028p.
- Quiet Royal, Ky Cup Ladies Turf S, 5320ped.
- Quirk, Dr. Ken, elec officer of TTA, 3608.
- Quirk, Drs. Ken and Linda, Tx award wnr, 780.
- Quite a Bride, Early Times Mint Julep H, Lenny Shulman, 3468p; Early Times Mint Julep H, 3482ped.
- Quite a Rush, Harry Aleo back winning again after death of Lost in the Fog, Lenny Shulman, 400p.

R

R.R.M. Carpenter Jr. Memorial S,

Barcola, 3971ped.

- Ra Ra Superstar, to stand at Q6 Ranch, 1050; to stand at Mighty Acres, 6970.
- Rabbits Foot Stable, court rules in compounding case, 2854.
- Race car, James Tafel's silks are prominently featured on race car, 2400p.
- Race fixing, case against Kieren Fallon and five others cleared of race-fixing charges, 7106p.
- Race for Education, part of joint effort to promote Ky's equine scholarships, 1121.
- Race For Grace, benefits Ky Race Trk Chaplaincy, 2218.
- Race scheduling, trk officials in a region should regularly sit down to discuss issues, What's, 6533.
- Race Track Chaplaincy of America, Pat Day speaks in Korea, and gets leg up on Commendable, 3296p; prog hopes to purchase Ky fm, 4150; losese bid for property, to keep looking in Ky, 4818; offering on eBay dinner with jocs to benefit Calif div, 5201; Johnny Arrendondo Ponce wnr of White Horse Award, Claire Novak, 6330p.
- Race Track Industry Program, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860; learned a lot at school, Letters, 2252.
- Racetrack casino gambling, KHRA funding remains an issue, as does expanded gaming, 1978p.
- Racetrack owners, exercising right of exclusion for trks and ownrs, Letters, 16.
- Racetrack performance, there should be only one factor to determine fee of a stln, What's, 6677.
- Racey Dreamer, euthanized after falling in Royal Chase forthe Sport of Kings, Deirdre B. Biles, 2482p.
- Racing & Gaming Services, TrackNet Media Group announces rebate agree for high rollers with Elite Turf and RGS, 4294.
- Racing commissions, trnr of record is important, but in many ways, it is a meaningless term, What's, Dan Liebman, 6351.
- Racing coverage, on dying out of full-time writers for hs racing, Final Turn, Paul Moran, 5542. Racing economics, Tbd Hsmen's

Group wants to improve econom-

Racing Festival of the South,

Racing Hall of Fame, not pleased

Racing Medication and Testing

Consortium, hsmen suggest sus-

pension rules must go hand-in-

hand with drug policies, 1827;

Ky research stable tied to medi-

cal director, 2110; Calif ownrs to be

penalized for repeated drug vio-

lations, 2396; makes withdrawal

times available on web site, 3434;

receives contributions, 4371; speak-

ers at TJC Round Table discuss

frustrations with old problems,

Tom LaMarra, 4578p; on drug test-

ing and withdrawal times, Final

Turn, Dr. Scott Stanley and Dr. Rick

Arthur, 4646p; Indiana is proving

ground for regulation of steroids,

5387; refocusing some core goals,

Racing officials, in support of Rac

with voting for Hall of Fame, Final

Destinations, Vic Zast, 2296p.

Turn, Bill Christine, 2234.

ics, 7107p.

6097

Officials Accrediation Prog and better stewards, Final Turn, Stan Bowker, 1526.

- Racing Officials Accreditation Program, in support of Rac Officials Accrediation Prog and better stewards, Final Turn, Stan Bowker, 1526.
- Racing Post, newspaper sold, 5390. Racing Preview, TBH launches three
- e-newsletters, 28. Racing Recap, TBH launches three e-newsletters, 28.
- Racing secretaries, rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330.
- Racing Services, conviction of Racing Services founder Susan Bala overturned, 1556p; court won't revisit case against Racing Services founder Susan Bala, 3434.
- Racing surfaces, Polytrk has thrown conventional wisdom out the window and that may be good, What's, 2283.
- Racing Trust Mark, Internatl Fed of Horseracing Authorities awards 3 groups status, 3202.
- Racing, Gaming, and Equine Sports Development Corp., senate plan for selecting NY franchise has support, criticism, 5959.
- Racinos, Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom
- LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p. Radio, racing shows proliferate on radio, Jon Forbes Jr., 5011.
- Radiograpy, new technologies mean more accurate diagnoses and more effective treatments, Trade Zone,
- Liza Holland, 4886p. Radke, Richard and Gail, TOBA award wnr for Ill, 4875.
- Raffetto, Lou Jr., all-source hndl rises in Md, 180; Md task force seeks action, 527; Pim Special will not be run in 2007, Sandra McKee, 691; political help for Md hsmen, 1552; Md hsmen hope purse cuts are temporary, 3429; lowered takeout at Lrl called a 'best bet', 4020; reduce takeout venture falls short of goals at Lrl, 4820; gen mngr and vp of Mth, Bob Kulina, awaits BC, Dan Liebman, 5762p; Md rac industry plans legislative push for aid, 6096; Md legis approves slots referendum, industry hopeful, 6647; fired at MJC, Chris Dragone takes over amid controversy, 6941p.
- Rags to Riches, Jazil's half-sister wins Las Virgenes S, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; Las Virgenes S, 1106ped; on cover, 1529p; Santa Anita Oaks, Tracy Gantz, 1622p; Santa Anita Oaks, 1635ped; trning at Kee before Derby and Oaks, 2546p; Ky Oaks, Leslie Deckard, 2756p; ped, Deirdre B. Biles, 2758; Ky Oaks, 2782; possible contender for Belmont S, 2947; on cover, 3277p; stumbling out of the gate for Belmont S, 3290p; TC this yr was three incredible races, What's, 3321; Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 3322p; Michael Tabor and Derrick Smith coownrs of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3334p; Todd Pletcher trnr of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Leslie Deckard, 3336p; John Velazquez joc of Rags to Riches, Evan I. Hammonds, 3338p; Skara Glen Stables brdr of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Deirdre B.

Biles, 3339p; ped of Rags to Riches, David Schmitz, 3342p; tv review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3354p; Belmont S. 3374: need to figure out how to mrkt sport for mainstream media, need to tout Rags to Riches, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 3406; top 3yos await second season of rac, 3761p; scratches from CCA Oaks, Paul Volponi, 4056p; declared fit and ready to resume trning, 4143p; may run in Alabama S, had first wkout over Sar trk, 4291p; leg injury sidelines until 2008, 5105p; this yr's BC likely to take most of guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p; needs vote for Eclipse Awards, Letters, 6808; on cover, 7217p.

- Ragsdale, Frances Gaines, Carla Gaines bringing undefeated Nashoba's Key to BC Filly & Mare Turf, Tracy Gantz, 5756p.
- Rahall, Nick, anti-slaughter legis intro in House, Senate, 529. Rahy, stud fee, 5734.
- Rail Link, left off top 10 World Tbd Racehs Rankings, 1246; retired, 4172; to stand at Banstead Manor Stud in Eng, 4698.
- Railbird S, Ashley's Kitty, Tracy Gantz, 2894p; Ashley's Kitty, 2904ped.
- Railton, Jamie, buyer at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712.
- Rainbow Quest, dies, 3781.
- Raines, Virgil 'Buddy', recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 4201p.
- Rainey, Calvin, trk superintendents opinions on synthetic surfaces, Tom LaMarra and Jack Shinar, 7000p.
- Rainmaker, pinhook success of Judy Curry, Leslie Deckard, 4822p.
- Raise a Man, dies, 4035. Raise Heck S, Frisk Her, 7189ped.
- Raise the Bluff, Santana Mile H, 1792ped.
- Ralph M. Hinds Invitational H, Plug Me In, 5493ped.
- Ramazutti, Mac Diarmida H, 801ped. Ramonti, Queen Anne S, Richard Griffiths, 3577; Sussex S, Richard Griffiths, 4343p; Queen Elizabeth II S, Richard Griffiths, 5460p; Cathay Pacific Hong Kong Cup, Dan Liebman, 7164p.
- Rampart H, Miss Shop, Scott Davis, 1628p; Miss Shop, 1640ped.
- Ramsey, Joe, brittle, shelly feet need good care, Trade Zone, Christy West, 4068p.
- Ramsey, Ken, KESMARC rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p; dispute between Reddam and Ramsey heads to trial, 3891p; reaches settlement with J. Paul Reddam, 4150p; brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces, Deirdre B. Biles, 6990p.
- Ramsey, Ken and Sarah, Ky Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285; Party Airs is trained by Tom Voss and ridden by Chip Miller in Appleton Hurdle S, 6452; trnr of Precious Kitten, Tracy Gantz, 6868b.
- Rancho Bernardo H, River's Prayer, 4615ped.
- Rancho Temescal, acquires Suances for stud, 6740.
- Raphaelson, Robert B., damages awarded in trial involving stln shares for Ashley Andrews, 7114.

- Rare Treat, fillies and mares of 1957 Delaware H remembered as great rnrs and great producers, Dan Liebman, 3670p. Raska, Sherry, elec officer of TTA,
- 3608. Rasmussen Family Citizenship
- Award, PrM establishes, 3856. Rasmussen, Sandra, TOBA award wnr for Iowa, 4875; sponging inci-
- dent reported at Del, officials continue investigation, 7112p. Raspberry Wine, La Premier Night
- Distaff, Chad Cooper, 956p; Red Camelia H, Gary McMillen, 1912p. Rasta Farian, H.B.P.A. S. 5644ped.
- Rasta rahan, n.b.r.A. 5, 5644 ped. Ratcliff, Roderick, casinos to be developed at Hoo, 6562.
- Rated Fiesty, Ky BC S, 2790ped; Debutante S, Claire Novak, 3812p; Debutante S, 3838ped; Dennis and Michael Narlinger builds a winning team, Tracy Gantz, 4447p.
- Ratner, Marc, company with name StreetSense has been getting phone calls and emails, Nick Hahn, 2858p.
- Ratterree, Barbara, John Henry has his run of Ky Hs Pk, Erin Ryder, 4576p.
- Rausing, Kirsten, why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144.
- Ravalli County Fair, no racing at Ravalli County Fair, no racing at Ravalli County Fair, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3986; Western Montana Fair is correct fair that has stopped running, Letters, 4138. Ravalo, Sophomore Sprint Champ S,
- Ravalo, Sophomore Sprint Champ S, 7067ped.
- Ravel, record number nominated to Triple Crown, leads the way, 839p; Sham S, Tracy Gantz, 952p; Sham S, 973ped; Classic spotlight, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 1200; wks in prep for Santa Anita Derby, 1624; off Triple Crown trail with possible fracture, 1828.
- Raven's Pass, Iveco Solario S, Richard Griffiths, 4874p.
- Rayman, Drew, Zephyr Stable is headed by, 4252.
- Razorback Breeders' Cup H, Magna Graduate, Robert Yates, 1632p; Magna Graduate, 1650ped.
- RCI, legislators endorse bet-monitoring plan, 700; conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley, 2596; ownr licensing rules addressed on case-by-case basis, 6816.
- RCI Integrity Services, legislators endorse bet-monitoring plan, 700.
- Ready's Image, Tremont S, Steve Haskin, 3700p; Tremont S, 3714ped; Sanford S, 4206p; Sanford S, 4231ped.
- Real estate, Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253.
- Real Quiet, mending at new New Bolton Center, 1440; returned to Pin Oak Lane Fm from New Bolton, 1855; to relocate to Penn Ridge Fm, 6969.
- Real Quiet S, Colonel John, 6726ped. Rebate, NY gov vetoes rebate legislation, 4294p.
- Rebate shop, rebate shop funds seized by federal agents, 5706.
- Rebel S, Curlin, Robert Yates, 1760p; Curlin, 1784ped.
- Rebellion, Steinlen S, 5191ped.
- Recollections, of a racetrack lifer, 1328p; enjoying articles by, Letters, 1692; of a racetrk lifer, 2020p; of

a racetrk lifer, 2594p; of a racetrk lifer, 3123p; of a racetrk lifer, 3694p; of a racetrk lifer, 4201p; of a racetrk lifer, 4718p; of a racetrk lifer, 5432; of a racetrk lifer, 6008p; of a racetrk lifer, 6850p.

- Red Bank S, Icy Atlantic, 4907ped. Red Camelia H, Raspberry Wine,
- Gary McMillen, 1912p.
- Red Clubs, receives Cartier Award, 6649p.
- Red Diadem, Daisycutter H, 4240ped; Dolan and Tori Mueller ages 13 and
- 10 own hs, Tracy Gantz, 6954p. Red Evie, Juddmonte Lockinge S,
- Richard Griffiths, 3016p. Red Giant, Virginia Derby, Nick
- Hahn, 4064p; Virginia Derby, 4076ped. Red Smith H, Dave, Paul Volponi,
- 6569; Dave, 6576ped.
- Redaspen, La Prevoyante H, Scott Davis, 7326p; La Prevoyante H, 7331ped.
- Reddam, J. Paul, ownr of Notional, Tracy Gantz, 402; ownr of Notional, Gary McMillen, 1096; Ky Derby hopeful Great Hunter subject of lien in lawsuit involving previous ownr, 1695p; seeks legal protection in Great Hunter dispute, 1836; Great Hunter deal will prevent immediate action from Fifth Third Bank, 1982p; settlement reached in bank dispute re Great Hunter, 2257p; sponsors benefit from rac's niche market, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3570p; dispute between Reddam and Ramsey heads to trial, 3891p; reaches settlement with Ken Ramsey, 4150p; receives regional honor at annual TOBA awards dinner, 4975p; most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p.
- Redden, Dr. Ric, brittle, shelly feet need good care, Trade Zone, Christy West, 4068p; quest to conquer laminitis, Christy West, Trade Zone, 4594.
- Redmond, Chris, at Ky Derby, 2750p. Redmond, Garrett, appeals court rejects name Sally Hemings for
- filly, 4412. Redoute's Choice, Gold Crystal foals filly by, 1050.
- Reeves, Bob, Ohio hsmn sue over simulcasts, 693; Tbd Hsmen's Group wants to improve economics, 7107p; TOC and Ark Hsmen's Benevolent & Protective Assn joins, 7238.
- Regal Band, Monarchos' dam dies, 2133.
- Regal Heir Farm, acquires Ecclesiastic for stud, 6833; acquires Snow Ridge for stud, 7418.
- Regard, Andre, new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p.
- Regina Maria, foals filly by Dubawi, 726p.
- Regret S, Good Mood, 3480ped; Oprah Winney, 4482ped.
- Rehab, KESMARC rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p.
- Rehabilitation center, KESMARC rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p.
- Reid, Mark Jr. and Sr., Russell Jones as pres with new ownrs at FT Sar sale, 4442.

- Reid, Ray, prtnrship purchases majority interest in KyD, 1829p; numbers up at Ky Downs during first meet under new ownrship, Ron Mitchell, 5433p.
- Reightler, Bill, on FT Midlantic sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3118p.
- Reins, RCI conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids. Ryan Conley, 2596.
- Reitz, Brent, apptd gm of Tdn, 1660; ownrs of Tdn seeks reduction in racing dates, 4818.
- Relationships, on this yr's Derby is about relationships and myths, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 2826.
- Relato Del Gato, Phoenix Gold Cup H, 1372ped.
- Relaxation, racehs deserve a little R&R, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 3584.
- Remain Silent, Robert W. Camac Mem S, Linda Dougherty, 4210p.
- Remarkable News, Dixie S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; Dixie S, 3028ped; Firecracker H, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3702p; Firecracker H, 3708ped; success follows Holly Rincon north from Venezuela, Regional, Esther Marr, 6230p.
- Remarkable Remy, Swinging Mood S, 6263ped.
- Remington Green S, Ascertain, 6033ped.
- Remington MEC Mile S, Golden Yank, 6034ped.
- Remington Park, Okla intro new stln stks series, 786; MEC officials say debt reduction plan won't be 'fire sale', 5108; Tx-bred half-siblings win consecutive races, 6421.

Remington Park Oaks, Alice Belle, 6036ped.

Remington Park Sprint Championship S, Sing Baby Sing, 6038ped.

Remodeling, an old barn and stalls, Trade Zone, David Preston, 5854p.

Remsen S, Court Vision, 6892ped. Repent, Cloverleaf Farm II moving to

Ky on former ClassicStar Fm property, 3 stallions to remain in Fla, 3300p; rep by first wnr, 4316; sires top priced at Brdrs Sales Co. of La fall mixed sale, 5964; to stand at Fla div of Vinery, 6048.

Report of Mares Bred in 2007, from TJC, David Schmitz, 6000.

Reporting for Duty, Zia Park Derby, 7188ped.

- Reproduction, study looks at detecting progesterone hormone in mares with canine assay, HealthWatch, 330.
- Request for Parole, retired, brding plans undecided, 2707; to stand at Fox Tale Stud, 5132.
- ReRun, life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; organizing fund-raiser to benefit hs and people at Pha, 1660.
- Reschly, Sarah, fans love the hs, concerned about inhumane treatment sport perpetuates, Final Turn, 1262; enjoyed article by, Letters, 1280.
- Research, life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others, Deirdre B. Biles, 874p.

Research stable, Ky research stable

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2007 INDEX

56

tied to medical director, 2110.

- Respiratory, diseases, HealthWatch, 4418; hs susceptible to respiratory disease, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 5168p.
- Respiratory ailment, new ailment identified, HealthWatch, 4684.
- Respiratory tract exams, research looks at upper respiratory track exams, or scoping, of sale yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 4573p.
- Rest, racehs deserve a little R&R, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 3584.
- Restore the Roar, All Pro wide receiver Chad Johnson beats Restore the Roar in race, 3302p.
- Retama Park, alters course, seeks 2007 fall meet, 2258; Tx rac comm
- approves 2008 breed splits, 6946. Retirement, Calif fund created to assist retired race hs, 7242p.
- Return Trick, award wnr for New England, 4107.
- Revenue models, landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p.
- Revidere S, Pure Disco, 6260ped.
- Revved Up, Bonnie Heath Turf Cup H, Scott Davis, 6566p.
- Rewrite, Ticonderoga H, Paul Volponi, 6014p; Gaily Gaily S, 6727ped.
- Rgirldoesn'stbluff, named Va-bred champ, 2173.
- Rhineland, Cynthia Phipps horses to be dispersed at Kee Jan sale, 7394p.
- Rhythm, dies, 5062. Ribaudo, Robert, trnr of Grand Couturier, Claire Novak, 4460.
- Ricardo, Jorge A., became world's new all-time winningest joc, 1121.
- Rice, Kenny, to host Eclipse Awards ceremony, 7387p.
- Rich Fantasy, 2006 Ill award wnr, 1246.
- Rich, Dr. Jacquelyn 'Jackie', elec officer of TTA, 3608.
- Rich, Mike, Disney Studios backs movie about Secretariat, 2690p.
- Richardson, Cody, Eclipse Åward wnrs at dinner, Dan Liebman, 564p; Larry Richardson selected Wait a While out of sale, then witnessed son accepting Eclipse Award for him. 1032p.
- Richardson, David, on Md Rac Media Assoc scholarship wnrs, 270p.
- Richardson, Dr. Dean, Barbaro suffers setback, damaged tissue removed, Ron Mitchell, 315p; Eclipse Award wnrs at dinner, receives Sport of Turfdom Award, Dan Liebman, 564p; after months of hope, Barbaro's fight for life is over, What's, 729; Barbaro euthanized after long battle, Lenny Shulman, 730p; media interest in life of Barbaro was widespread, Ron Mitchell, 850p; Barbaro's time on earth was fleeting, equine community needs to use his demise to raise awareness to help save others. Deirdre B. Biles, 874p; q&a, Ray Paulick, 878p; Roy and Gretchen Jackson's \$3 mil gift will endow chair at Univ of Pa, 1152p; Pa senate honors Team Barbaro, 1356; opens AAEP conv with speech on Barbaro's struggle, 6943p.
- Richardson, Larry, selected Wait a While out of sale, then witnessed son accepting Eclipse Award for him, 1032p.
- Riche Americaine, wins allow in first U.S. start, 1215.

- Richland Hills, acquires Purim for stud, 6457; acquires Purim for stud, 6833.
- Richlyn Farm, court rules in compounding case, 2854.
- Richter Family Trust, Okla div champ, 4498.
- Richter Scale Breeders' Cup Sprint Championship H, Half Ours, 1506ped.
- Ridan, over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p.
- Riddell, Joe, Premier Turf Club new co for advance deposit wagering, 30.
- Ride The Storm, South Carolina award wnr, 944.
- Rider Cup, forum handicappers teeing off in, 5966; Team Europe defeats Team NA, 6106.
- Ridgewood Ranch, life-sized bronze statue of Seabiscuit at, 3534p; Seabiscuit Heritage Foundation formed to protect the Christ's Church of the Golden Rule's legacy, 6512p.
- Riding academy, North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p.
- Riding fees, CHRB approves incr in
- basic riding fees, 7242p. Riecken, Herb, on Who Doctor Who,
- 1426p. Rifkin, Richard, new panel formed to study bidders for NY franchise, 1417; franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697.
- Riggio, Len, buys Island Sand at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534.
- Right of exclusion, exercising right of exclusion for trks and ownrs, Letters, 16.
- Right to refuse entry, entry rules come to forefront with case of Olympic Chief, Amanda Duckworth, 2595p.
- Righteous Brother, top price at FT Tx sale of 2yos in trning at LS, 2109.
- Riley Allison Futurity, Sir Five Star, 276ped.
- Rillito Park, graduates of Univ of Ariz Race Trk Industry Prog inaugural fund for Pete Selin, 1708p.
- Rimbo, Bruce, group proposes QH trk in Ky, 2257.
- Rincon, Holly, ownr of Remarkable News, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3702p; success follows north from Venezuela, Regional, Esther Marr, 6230p.
- Rio de La Plata, Vintage S, Richard Griffiths, 4343p.
- Rio Grande Valley, proposed Tx trks granted licenses, 1830.
- Ripplewood Farm, former Ripplewood Fm purchased by Eugene Melnyk, 7112p.
- Rise Jim, New England Turf Writers Assn names 2007 Hall of Fame class, 2634.
- Risen Star S, spill-plagued race, Gary McMillen, 1096; Notional, Gary McMillen, 1096; Notional, 1111ped.
- Rivalry, remembering rivalry between Dr. Fager and Damascus, Steve Haskin, 1444p.
- River City H, Thorn Song, Gary Yunt, 6876p; Thorn Song, 6894ped.
- River Downs, Joe Judice returns to riding after being banned, 3200; rac sec's moved quickly to adjust rac calendars for three new BC races.

Amanda H. Duckworth, 4330.

- River Edge Farm, leaves caught in gate at, 310p; Russell Drake manages a dynasty at River Edge Fm, Tracy Gantz, 378p.
- River Keen, to stand at Pine Nook Fm, 5280.
- River Memories S, Like a Gem, 6440ped.
- River Savage, Paseana H, 420ped; Hawthorne H, Tracy Gantz, 2768p; Hawthorne H, 2906ped.
- Rivera, Herbie, jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320.
- Riverboat casinos, court ruling a blow to proposed Illinois rac subsidy, 2116.
- River's Prayer, Las Cienegas H, 2346ped; Great Lady M. S, 3596ped; Princess Rooney H, Scott Davis, 3802p; Princess Rooney H, 3824ped; Rancho Bernardo H, 4615ped.
- Rivoltella, Washington Oaks, 4620ped.
- Rizzo, John, Suf restructures mngment team with eye toward future, new chief fin officer. 4546.
- Roach, Hallie, communications coordinator for Rac Med and Testing Consortium, 7197.
- Roaring, caused by nerve dysfunction, HealthWatch, 5120.
- Robbins, Jack, remembering John Henry, 5738p.
- Robbins, Lansdon, co-ownr of Drilling for Oil, Esther Marr, 3127p.
- Robbins, Tom, Experimental Free H, David Schmitz, 742.
- Robe Decollet, Yushun Himba, Jpn Oaks, 3017.
- Robe Decollete, filly by Cozzene wins Jpn Oaks, 3217p.

Robellino, dead, 3781.

Robert B. Lewis S, Great Hunter, 1507ped; Phil Fanning, brdr of Great Hunter, enjoying one last ride, Terry Conway, Winners, 2148p. Robert F. Carey Memorial H, Classic

Campaign, Jeff Johnson, 5458p;

Robert G. Dick Memorial Breeders

Robert K. Kerlan Memorial H.

Robert W. Camac Memorial S,

Remain Silent, Linda Dougherty,

Roberts, David, Fla racing could expand with QH permits, 7396.

Robertson, Doug, co-ownr of Kip

Robertson, Walt, Kee and FT com-

bine on policy for steroid use, Leslie

Deckard and Deirdre B Biles, 527n:

auction disclosure legis filed in Ky,

1019; only one breeze show for FT

Calder sale, 4018; on FT Ky July

yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p;

at Ky Nov mixed sale, buyer, Leslie

Robinson, Clay, what the breed

needs is a series of big money stks

on dirt over a longer distance of

ground, Final Turn, 3274; agrees

with on need for longer races,

Robinson, Dr. Ed, the equine pul-

monary lab at Mich State Univ is

internationally known, Deirdre B.

Robinson, Lance, on Barretts March

sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p; teams with Jerry Bailey in

Deckard, 6352p.

Letters, 3524.

Biles, 5996p.

Deville, Richard Griffiths, 6164p.

Classic Campaign, 5484ped.

Cup S, Rosinka, 3957ped.

Scottsbluff, 4087ped.

4210p.

Gulf Coast Bldstk, Leslie Deckard, 5005p.

- Robinson, Tommy, longtime Fla brdr Eddie Martin known for work in Indiana, Regional, yrlg and stln mngr for Martin, Tom LaMarra, 2302p.
- Robson, Lauren, exercise rider for Rags to Riches, Steve Haskin, 3322p.
- Roby, Cathy, John Henry has his run of Ky Hs Pk, Erin Ryder, 4576p.
- Rock Hard Ten, Di's Delight foals colt by, 869; Madame Cerito foals filly by, 1728p; stud fee, 5733; has a breakou auction season with first wnlgs, Leslie Deckard, 6844.
- Rock of Gibraltar, equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856.
- Rock Slide, rep by first wnr, 2636.
- Rockella, Palo Alto H, 5052ped.
- Rockhill Native, turning 30, People, Kathleen Adams, 1986p.
- Rockin's River Ranch, acquires Williamstown and Pin Stripe for stud, 188.
- Rodd, Michael, joc of Efficient, Ric Chapman, 6564p.
- Rodgers, Buck, co-ownr of On the Acorn, Tracy Gantz, 2484p.
- Rodgers, Miles, case against Kieren Fallon and five others cleared of race-fixing charges, 7106p.
- Rodriguez, Alberto Paz, on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p.
- Rodriguez, Juan, Richard Dutrow Jr. susp and fined, hs to run in asst's name, 1028p.
- Rodriguez, Michele, has built up Elite Tbds in short time, 1882p; Elite Tbds is rising in ranks in La, Leslie Deckard, 1884p.
- Rogers, Byron, Australians seek help in fight against influenza outbreak, 5107 p.
- Rogers, Chris, elec treas of Alabama Tbd Brdrs Rac Assn, 254.
- Roi Maudit, Maria's Mon S, 6727ped.
- Roi Normand, dies, 1938.
- Rollicking Caller, New Mexico State Fair H, 5499ped.
- Rolling Sea, Allaire duPont BC Distaff S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; Allaire duPont BC Distaff S, 3030ped; Chilukki S, Gary Yunt, 6376p; Chilukki S, 6426ped.
- Rollins, Carl, mixed opinions at Sales Integrity Task Force' second report to legislature, Ryan Conley, 5158p.
- Roman Ruler, Heathers Promise foals colt, 726; Quiet Delight foals filly by, 1178p.
- Romance Is Diane, Bayakoa H, Tracy Gantz, 7056p; Bayakoa H, 7060ped. Romanet, Louis, receives TJC Medal, 5574p.
- Romanik, David, Fla racing could expand with QH permits, 7396.
- Romans, Dale, trnr of Duveen, Scott Davis, 1916p; Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs award wnr, 2810; dispute between Reddam and Ramsey heads to trial, 3891p; trnrs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Steve Haskin, 6994.
- Romero, Randy, 13 finalists in running for four Hall of Fame spots, 1695.
- Rood & Riddle, official hospital for 2010 Altech equestrian games, 6452.
- Rood and Riddle Dowager S, Omeya, 6029ped.

- Roper, Janie, consigned top price as agent at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712.
- Rose Colored Lady, Ohio award wnr, 2634. Rosen, Brian, judge rules creditors
- can vote on NYRA plan, 6944.
- Rosenberg, Dan, why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144; leaving Three Chimneys to start own business, 3898p; to leave Three Chimneys to start own consulting business, Lenny Shulman, 4842p.
- Roses in May, and others well received in Jpn, 4171p.
- Roshani, Taylor Made Matchmaker S, 4336p; Taylor Made Matchmaker S, 4357ped.
- Rosinka, John W. Rooney Memorial S, 3252ped; Robert G. Dick Mem BC S, 3957ped; Glens Falls H, Jeff Scott, 4860p; Glens Falls H, 4909ped.
- Ross, Sherry, several turf writers have new positions, Lenny Shulman, 5396p.
 - Ross, Stephen, ever changing ideas for franchise proposals for NYRA, Aqu being shuttered is one idea, joins Capital Play, 3079.
- Rossini, Michele Rodriguez's Elite Tbds is rising in ranks in La, Leslie Deckard, 1884p.
- Roth, Steve, battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; group led by Steve Wynn for NYRA franchise drops out, 1834.
- Rothschild, Baron Guy de, dies, 3501.
- Round Pond, pointed to March return, 324p; two winning margins changed for 2006 BC races, 1154; retired, injured in Apple Blossom H, 2133p; suffers fracture in Apple Blossom H, Robert Yates, 2186p; booked to Storm Cat, 2279p; 2006 Ky champ, 2575p; nine gr-I winning prospects to be offered at FT, 4978; on cover, 6297p; sells for \$5.75 million at Ky Nov mixed sale, Leslie Deckard, 6352p; Rick Porter has huge yr with Hard Spun, Round Pond, 6541p.
- Round Table, 50th anniv of Ky Derby with Iron Liege, William Shanklin, 2428p; agenda includes account wager speakers, 3764; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p.
- Round Table H, Stormin Away, 3598ped.
- Round Table S, Pavarotti, 3970ped.
- Round Trip Flight, Bay Meadows BC Oaks, 2508ped.
- Royal Academy, proven oldr stlns can represent value for brdrs, Avalyn Hunter, 890.
- Royal Ascot, Ladies Day always draws a crowd at Royal Ascot, 3522p; Richard Griffiths, 3577.
- Royal Brass, Northern Calif facilities placed under quarantine for equine herpesvirus, 21.
- Royal Chase for the Sport of Kings Hurdle S, Mixed Up, 2502ped.
- Royal family, Royal family unveils plans for new course, purse for World Cup could hit \$10 mil, Ron Mitchell, 1975.
- Royal Highness, The Very One H, Gary Long, 1358p; The Very One H, 1370ped; Beverly D. Stakes, Jeff

Johnson, 4454p; Beverly D. Stakes, 4466ped.

- Royal Horizon, Horizon Farms purchased by Richard Cannon, renamed, 1213.
- Royal Hudson, Ascot Graduation S, 6439ped.
- Royal Night, Skyy El Joven S, 6445ped.
- Royal North S, Vestrey Lady, 4477ped.
- Royal Oaks Farm, Braxton Lynch leaves Three Chimneys to focus on own fm, 28p; Braxton and Damian Lynch ventures out with own co, Royal Oak Fm, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 754p.
- Rubenstein, Ralph 'Babe', New England Turf Writers Assn names 2007 Hall of Fame class, 2634.
- Ruby's Grand Slam, Hallowed Dreams S, 3964ped.
- Rudolph, Matt, Australians seek help in fight against influenza outbreak, 5107p; at Kee Sept sale, 5107p.
- Ruffian, romping in Acorn S in 1975, 3074p; movie to air on ABC, 3088p; Frank Whiteley Jr. recalls racing's Golden Era, trnr of, Steve Haskin, 3106p; Sam Shepard plays Frank Whiteley Jr. in Ruffian movie, Lenny Shulman, 3112p; tv movie airs, but ownrship questions linger, 3295p; q&a with Stuart Janney on Ruffian movie, Ray Paulick, 3300; thought movie was in poor taste, Letters, 3424.
- Ruffian Equine Medical Center, Ieah Corp. announces medical facility to be named, 5331.
- Ruffian H, Ginger Punch, 5034ped.
- Ruidoso, NM-bred yrlg slae, 5071. Ruidoso Downs, authentic 1937
- Ky Derby trophy of War Admiral found, 3200p. Ruling Angel S, Saskawea, 6441ped.
- Ruing Angel S, Saskawea, 6441ped. Runaway Dancer, Sunset H, Tracy Gantz, 3944p; Sunset H, 3953ped.
- Runaway Groom, pensioned at Vinery, 1439p; dies, 3317p.
- Runaway Julie, Ohio award wnr, 2634.
- Running Stag, leading sire in Tx for 2006, 220p.
- Runnymede Farm, brdr of Divine Park, Paul Volponi, 2600p; some foreigners brking into sales mrkt in Jpn, some Jpn brdrs are brding more in Western nations, Michele MacDonald, 4054.
- Runtothemountain, Ohio award wnr, 2634.
- Rush With Thunder, El Cajon S (1st div), 4913ped.
- Rushaway S, Dominican, Evan I. Hammonds, 1906p; Dominican, 1934ped.
- Russell, Geoffrey, on Kee 2yo sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 2448p; four major sale co's have each found their niche in the mrktkplace, Ryan Conley, 3794; Kee Sept preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 4702; auctions begin anonymous studies, 4974; Kee Sept sale format examined, Deirdre B. Biles, 5291; complete wrapup coverage of Sept sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5428; on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p; wrapup of Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6694p.
- Russell, George and Karen, ownrs of Mach Ride, Scott Davis, 3802p.
- Russo, Jason, named editor of

MrktWatch, 848p.

- Rustlewood Farm, ownr of Mach Ride, Scott Davis, 3802p.
- Rutgers University S, War Monger, 6262ped.
- Rutherford, Paul, wks part-time walking hs, walked Street Sense, 2958p.
- Rutherienne, dh in Sands Point S, 3246ped; Boiling Springs S, 3711; Lake George S, 4234ped; Dmr Oaks, Tracy Gantz, 4588p; Dmr Oaks, 4608ped.
- Ruthless, how fillies who won Belmont did as broodmares, David Schmitz, 3449p.
- Rutledge, Ida, no racing at Ravalli County Fair, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 3986.
- Ryall, Marty, on gov didn't bother to accept invite to speak to bd of dirs of KEEP, Letters, 4006.
- Ryan, Dr. Tony, yrlgs rumble in a paddock at Castleton Lyons, 834p; seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman, 882p.
- Ryan, George, dies, 1382.
- Ryan, John, NYRA set to offer
- Internet wagering, 2554. Ryan, Michael, own of Finsceal Beo,
- Richard Griffiths, 2764p. Ryan, Mike, to sift thru a crop of sale yrlgs, hsmen have to inspect
- them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p; on FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p.
- Ryan, Shane, business as usual at Castleton Lyons, 5964p.
- Ryan, Tony, death of, David Schmitz on, 5611p.
- Ryanair, Dr. Tony Ryan seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman, 882p.
- Ryneveld, Paul, named equine mngr at Fairplex Pk, leaves EmD, 1796.

S

- Sabellina, NY award wnr, 3264.
- Sabin H, Swap Fliparoo, Scott Davis, 1214p; Swap Fliparoo, 1232ped.
- Sabre d'Argent, to stand at Bridlewood Fm, 6458. Sackatoga Stable, appeals judge

upholds ruling in Funny Cide defa-

mation case, 2948p; Funny Cide

Sacramento, decision by CHRB to

Sacred Kingdom, Cathay Pacific

Sadler, John, complaints filed against

Sadler's Wells, colt by Sadler's

Wells top price at Magic Millions

sale, 320; filly by sets world mark

at Tattersalls Oct sale, 5702p;

Coolmore announces private fees

for 2008, 6348; colt by withdrawn

Saez, Gabriel, Ruben Munoz is joc

agent and flight attendant, People,

Safari Queen, Orchid H, 2040; Orchid

Safely Kept Breeders' Cup S, Sindy

Safetrack surface, OBS to replace dirt

with synthetic surface, 3650; first

hs work on synthetic surface at

57

H, 2051ped; Bewitch S, 2610ped.

Miracle, Tracy Gantz, 4458p.

from Kee Nov sale, 6540.

With an S, 5642ped.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2007 INDEX

trnrs in Calif, 316; graduated from show-jumping to trning top racehs, Tracy Gantz, 2138p; trnr of Tasha's

Hong Kong Sprint, Dan Liebman,

not grant waiver to BM is causing a

retired, 3892p.

7164p.

3654p.

stir. Jack Shinar, 2022

OBS complex, 6648.

- Safety, on concerns of health and safety for industry and for jocs, Final Turn, John Velazquez, 6474.
- Safety reins, RCI conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley, 2596.
- Sahadi, Jenine, tougher regulation of drugs sought in Calif, 315.
- Sahara Heat, Marine S, 3037ped.

Sahm, dies, 1855.

- Sailors Sunset, Los Angeles H, Tracy Gantz, 2894p; Los Angeles H, 2907ped.
- Saint Anddan, Duncan F. Kenner BC S, Gary McMillen, 1912p; Duncan F. Kenner BC S, 1933ped; Churchill Downs S, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2760; Churchill Downs S, 2786ped; to stand at Journeyman Stud, 7269.
- Saint Liam, Slewzig foals colt by, 559; Liberty Flag folas filly by, 2000p.
- Saint Stephen, to stand at Bar None Ranches, 5592.
- Saintly Look, to stand at Swifty Fms, 6740.

Saip, Jack, dies, 432.

- Sakhee's Secret, Darley July Cup, Mark Popham, 3948; award for outstanding sprinter of 2007, 7112p.
- Saki to Me, Blue Hen S, 6443ped. Salas, Mario Diaz de, on importance
- of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p.
- Salata, Paul, co-ownr of On the Acorn Tracy Gantz, 2484p.
- Sale commission fraud, Jim McIngvale settlement reached in lawsuit alleging sales commission fraud, 2690.
- Sale companies, four major sale co's have each found their niche in the mrktkplace, Ryan Conley, 3794; auction co's implement policy for testing of steroids, 6647.
- Sale disclosure, mandated sale disclosure focus of new Fla law, Ryan Conley, 3759.
- Sale regulations, self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497.
- Sales, silence has been deafening since Jess Jackson suggested licensing bldstk agents, What's, 353; Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p; 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 600p; Consignors and Commercial Brdrs Assoc adopts code of conduct for auctions, 696; auction disclosure legis filed in Ky, 1019; surgical disclosure requirement could be enforced, 1021; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; Ahmed Zayat no longer just a buyer and ownr, but also a seller of Tbds, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 1330p; Crossroads Sales new sales agency formed in Ky, 1418; Crossroads Sales new sales agency formed in Ky, 1418; more and more hs being sold multiple times before they even run, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1736; early 2yo sale results reflect changing mrkt, Deirdre B. Biles, 1984p; at OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p; Pulpit leading sire by avg at Keeneland April 2yo sale, 2413p; select juv sales review, Deirdre B. Biles, 2586; sales integrity task force ready to tackle tough issues,

2683p; FT seeks improvements for auctions at Md state fairgrounds, 3084; upswing in juv mrkt appears to be over, Deirdre B. Biles, 3230; sales integrity panel submits report for legislature, 3430p; on sales need balance, Deirdre B. Biles, 3685; Ft Ky July save preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 3686; to sift thru a crop of sale vrlgs, hsmen have to inspect them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p; mandated sale disclosure focus of new Fla law, Ryan Conley, 3759; four major sale co's have each found their niche in the mrktkplace, Ryan Conley, 3794; consignors and buyers feel earlier strt date at FT Sar will help, BldStk & Markts, Deirdre B. Biles, 3930; some foreigners brking into sales mrkt in Jpn, some Jpn brdrs are brding more in Western nations, Michele MacDonald, 4054; q&a with Bayne Welker Jr., Bldstk & Mrkts, 4198p; debate over practice of undisclosed commissions, Ryan Conley, 4326; research looks at upper respiratory track exams, or scoping, of sale yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 4573p; schedule has logjam for 2yos in trning sales, 4672 sales integrity task force has until end of yr to make recommendations, Ryan Conley, 4854; number of prtnrships is up, and the money they are spending is up, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4858p; auctions begin anonymous studies, 4974; Lance Robinson teams with Jerry Bailey in Gulf Coast Bldstk, Leslie Deckard, 5005p; Brian Graves pinhooks for Gainesway Fm, Ron Mitchell, 5118p; on importance of Ky sales mrkt to foreign buyers, Leslie Deckard, 5600p; on recommendations of Sales Integrity Task Force, What's, Dan Liebman, 5737; Sales Integrity Task Force unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p; Kee Nov brding stock sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5988; review of weanling-to-yrlg pinhookers, Deirdre B. Biles, 5994; Fla takes comments on proposed horse-sale regulations, 6322; Jerry McMahon, pres and gm of Barretts, earns respect of Calif hsmen, Tracy Gantz, 6384p; self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Rvan Conley, 6497; auction co's implement policy for testing of steroids, 6647; has a breakout auction season with first wnlgs, Leslie Deckard, 6844; OBS and Barretts to regulate steroids beginning in 2008, 7105; as we enter 2008, we can see there is demand for product produced by brdrs, What's, 7421; overview of 2007 Tbd sales mrkt, Deirdre B. Biles, 7422.

- Sales integrity, pricing model remains on agenda for TOBA, 4406.
- Sales Integrity Program, surgical disclosure requirement could be enforced, 1021.
- Sales Integrity Task Force, compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; first task force mtg to be closed, 2255; sales integrity task force ready to tackle tough issues, 2683p; sales integrity panel submits report for legislature, 3430p; task force submits report, meetings could be open, 3528; has until end of yr to make

recommendations, Ryan Conley, 4854; Tbd industry has opportunity for self-regulation, What's, 5003; mixed opinions at Sales Integrity Task Force's second report to legislature, Ryan Conley, 5158p; public forum scheduled by, 5566; on recommendations of, What's, Dan Liebman, 5737; unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p; Bill Casner resigns Hs Ownrs' Protective Assn post over Jackson's comments, 5960p; Ky legislators on oppostie sides of recommendations, 5960; self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497; silence has been deafening since Jess Jackson suggested licensing bldstk agents, What's, 353.

- Sales Intergrity Task Force, task force at 36 mbrs, 2556.
- Salix, split samples lost, state to drop cases, 3898; study on Lasix, HealthWatch, 7118.
- Sallee Van Lines, vanning hs requires planning and preparation, Gary McMillen, 3565.
- Salley, John, at Ky Derby, 2750p.
- Sally Hemings, appeals court rejects name for filly, 4412.
- Salmean, Javier Martinez, ownr of Doctor Dino, Steve Haskin, 5020.
- Salmo, Va Gold Cup Timber S, 2910ped.
- Salute the Sarge, Hol Juv Champ S, 3837ped; Best Pal S, Tracy Gantz,
- 4458p; Best Pal S, 4472ped. Salvator Mile S, Gottcha Gold, 3592ped.
- Sam F. Davis S, Any Given Saturday, 1234ped.
- Sam Houston Race Park, has changes to mngment team, 2066; lobbies for future BC, 2552p; Tx rac comm approves 2008 breed splits, 6946.
- Sampson, Randy, opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on
- installing synthetic surfaces, 6980. Sam's Ace, to stand at Granite Falls Tbd Fm, 4838.
- Sam-Son Farms, Dance Smartly and Life's Magic dead, 4710p.
- Samuel-Balaz, Tammy, most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p.
- Samuell, Larry, Jocs' Guild hoping to work thru insurance crisis, 6812.
- Samyn, Jean-Luc, joc of Bold Hawk, Jeff Johnson, 5852p.
- San Antonio H, Molengao, Tracy Gantz, 952p; Molengao, 970ped.
- San Carlos H, Latent Heat, Tracy Gantz, 1215p; Latent Heat, 1231ped.
- San Clemente H, Passified, Tracy Gantz, 4208p; Passified, 4232ped.
- San Diego H, Sun Boat, Tracy Gantz,
- 4058p; Sun Boat, 4077ped. San Felipe S, Cobalt Blue, Tracy Gantz, 1766; Cobalt Blue, 1782ped; Cobalt Blue, Linda Dougherty,
- 6228p. San Fernando Breeders' Cup S,
- Awesome Gem, 410ped. San Francisco Mile S, Chinese
- Dragon, 2606ped.
- San Gabriel H, King's Drama, Tracy Gantz, 100p; King's Drama, 120ped.
- San Gorgonio H, Citronnade, Margaret Ransom, 232p; Citronnade, 273ped.

- San Juan Capistrano Invitational H, On the Acorn, Tracy Gantz, 2484p; On the Acorn, 2496ped.
- San Juan County Commissioners H, Thunder Belle, 4088ped.
- San Luis Obispo H, Obrigado, 136ped; Obrigado, Tracy Gantz, 1360p.
- San Luis Rey Downs, Magna considers selling trning sites, 1420p; Magna has deal to sell San Luis Rey Downs, 3302.
- San Luis Rey H, Fourty Niners Son, Tracy Gantz, 1910p; Fourty Niners Son, 1927ped.
- San Manuel Indian Bingo & Casino, SA teams with Indian casino for race sponsorship, 24p.
- San Marcos H, One Off, Tracy Gantz, 622p.
- San Marcos S, One Off, 638ped.
- San Miguel S, E Z Warrior, Margaret Ransom, 232p; E Z Warrior, 278ped.
- San Pasqual H, Dixie Meister, Margaret Ransom, 232p; Dixie Meister, 272ped.
- San Pedro S, Try to Fly, 2352ped.
- San Rafael S, Notional, Tracy Gantz,
- 402; Notional, 411ped. San Simeon H, Bonfante, Tracy
- Gantz, 2484p; Bonfante, 2506ped. San Vicente S, Noble Court, Tracy
- Gantz, 1100p; Noble court, 1110ped. Sanan, Satish, on how connections
- of Curlin made deal to purchase him, Dan Liebman, Final Turn, 3058; Padua Stables will relocate to Ky, 4146p; co-ownr of Any Given Saturday, Steve Haskin, 4334p; Sales Integrity Task Force unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p; sells interest in Curlin to Stonestreet and George Bolton, 6498p.
- Sanan, Satish and Anne, Padua Stables buys interest in Any Given Saturday, 1288p; in Preakness S wnr's circle, Steve Haskin, 2976p; co-ownrs of Curlin, Tom LaMarra, 2988p.
- Sanan-Briggs, Nadia, board mbrs leave, finances questioned for Tbd Retirement Foundation, 1415p.
- Sand Springs, colt out of withdrawn from Kee Nov sale, 6540.
- Sanders, Jamie, co-ownr of Teuflesberg, Paul Volponi, 3356p.
- Sandown Park, David Mackinnon new mnging dir, 3494.
- Sandringham Farm, acquires Dr. Caton for stud, 1668.
- Sands Point S, Bit of Whimsy and Rutherienne dead head, 3246ped.
- Sands, Michael, elected to bd of dirs of Youbet.com, 7197.
- Sanford S, Ready's Image, 4231ped.
- Sangster family, dispersal planned for, heirs restructuring, 4407.
- Sangster, Ben, filly out of Playful Act withdrawn from Kee Nov sale, 6540; Robert Sangster still king of buyers and sellers, Playful Act sells at Kee Nov sale, dispersal of Swettenham Stud, 6540p.
- Sangster, Robert, still king of buyers and sellers, Playful Act sells at Kee Nov sale, dispersal of Swettenham Stud, 6540p.
- Santa Ana H, Citronnade, Tracy Gantz, 1910p; Citronnade, 1928ped. Santa Anita Derby, Tiago posts a big upset in SA Derby, owned by

58

Mosses, huge crowd on SA Derby day, What's, 2137; Tiago, Tracy Gantz, 2174p; Tiago, 2195ped.

- Santa Anita H, SA teams with Indian casino for race sponsorship of, 24p; Lava Man, Tracy Gantz, 1488; Lava Man, 1502ped; on air of Lava Man at Santa Anita H, Final Turn, Cynthia Biamon, 1806.
- Santa Anita Oaks, Rags to Riches, Tracy Gantz, 1622p; Rags to Riches, 1635ped.

Santa Anita Park, teams with Indian casino for race sponsorship, 24p; hsmen, vets air concerns over medication rules, 527; would prefer more data on synthetic surfaces. 1153p; committed to installing synthetic surface in 2007, 1284; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, brks off with TVG, What's, 1315; huge crowd for Santa Anita Derby day, What's, 2137; to host 2008 BC, first time on synthetic surface, 2387p; wnrs at meet, 2486; attend and hndl, 2560; Laffit Pincay Jr. awarded court judgement in racing accident, 2852p; to install cushion trk this summer, 3079; Steve Wood leaving position at SA, 3978; Richard Tedesco hired as trk maintenance super at, 4252; recalculating purses would be a nightmare, Ryan Conley, 4548p; Oak Tree Rac Assn signs lease thru 2016, 5255p; new cushion trk gets high marks as OT begins, 5385p; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p; 2008 will mark first BC on synthetic surface, Tom LaMarra and Karen Johnson, 7006p; working to repair Cushion Trk surface, 7110; Cushion Trk drainage repairs go down to the wire at SA, 7239.

- Santa Barbara H, Naughty Rafaela, Tracy Gantz, 2484p; Naughty Rafaela, 2496ped.
- Santa Margarita Invitational H, Balance, Tracy Gantz, 1622p; Balance, 1634ped.
- Santa Maria H, Sugar Shake, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; Sugar Shake, 1107ped.
- Santa Monica H, Pussycat Doll, Tracy Gantz, 794p; Pussycat Doll, 800ped.
- Santa Paula S, Magnificience, Tracy Gantz, 2042p; Magnificience, 2055ped.
- Santa Rosa, decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022.

Santa Ynez S, Jump On In, 636ped.

- Santa Ysabel S, Baroness Thatcher, Margaret Ransom, 232p; Baroness Thatcher, 274ped.
- Santana Mile H, Riase the Bluff, 1792ped.

Santanna, Joe, TrackNet Media causing concern among trks, hsmen, and acct deposit wager providers, Ron Mitchell, 2590p; hsmen call for mtg on acct wager system, 4011; Natl HBPA hsmen to make case on industry economics, 4143; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p; Tbd Hsmen's Group wants to improve economics, 7107p; Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p.

Santos, Jose, Aqu riders have medi-

cal care concerns, 841p; 13 finalists in running for four Hall of Fame spots, 1695; appeals judge upholds ruling in Funny Cide defamation case, 2948p; hopes to ride again, 2950p; Hall of Fame to induct 8 new mbrs in Aug, 3120; announces retirement, 4150p; elected into Hall of Fame, Claire Novak, 4184p.

- Saoirse Abu, Independent Waterford Wedgewood Phoenix S, Richard Griffiths, 4463p; Moyglare Stud S, Richard Griffiths, 4874p.
- Sapara, James, parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258.
- Sapling S, Lantana Mob, 4871; Lantana Mob, 4908ped.
- Saranac S, Mission Approved, Jeff Scott, 4860p; Mission Approved, 4908ped.
- Saratoga, NYRA reports loss, franchise process questioned, 696; NYRA reports another loss to bankruptcv ct, 1160; new panel formed to study bidders, 1417; battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; who the franchise operator will be in NY is becoming more curious by the minute. What's, 1583; franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697; group led by Steve Wynn for NYRA franchise drops out, 1834; Steinbrenner family and Catskill OTB back away from NYRA franchise bid, Tom Precious, 1975p; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, 2107; state senator lists top 10 problems facing racing in NY, Tom LaMarra, 2150; franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; bleeding of funds continues at NYRA, 2388; NY franchise remains on agenda, 2848; NY franchise plan meets with opposition, 2947; ever changing ideas for franchise proposals for NYRA, Aqu being shuttered is one idea, 3079; NYRA could continue to oversee racing operations, could farm out gaming to bidder, 3295; NYRA's plan to split racing and casino operations floated, 3429p; former trnr is now mngr of racing operations at Aqu, Bel, and Sar, 3438p; NYRA announces purse incr at Bel and Sar, 3643; NY Tbd Hsmen's Assn severs ties with Empire Rac, 3759; consignors and buyers feel earlier strt date at FT Sar will help, BldStk & Markts, Deirdre B Biles, 3930: gov requests NY franchise bidders re-submit applications, 4009; a trip down memory lane at sale, David Schmitz, 4050p; opening day has 30,000 in attend and record ontrk hndl, 4142p; remembering first time at Sar, Final Turn, Jeff Deitz, 4382; Gov. Spitzer still undecided concerning future of NY racing franchise, 4407; Sar jocs play basketball game with fifth-graders to raise money for Andrew Lakeman, 4416p; Gov. Spitzer says state may not meet deadline to pick franchise, 4670; NYRA wins Gov. Spitzer recommendation to keep franchise, 4809; attend/hndl, 4810; despite NYRA recommendation, alternate franchise plan sought, 4973; summer trks report some heated numbers, 4984; NYRA franchise proposal will undergo much change, 5110; groups seeking NY franchise deal with defections, 5699; senate plan for selecting NY franchise has

support, criticism, 5959; NYCOTB thrust into NYRA franchise-award picture, 6649; audit claims NYRA underpaid state for franchise fees, 7110; NYRA considering offer for temporary franchise expansion, 7237p.

- Saratoga Special S, Kodiak Kowboy, Claire Novak, 4590p; Kodiak Kowboy, 4611ped.
- Sarava, to stand at Martin Stables South, 3782.
- Sargent Seattle, wins debut in strong fashion, 4206p.
- Sarkowsky, Herman, ownr of Dixie Chatter, Tracy Gantz, 5454b.
- Saskawea, Ruling Angel S, 6441ped. Satellite radio, racing shows prolifer-
- ate on radio, Jon Forbes Jr., 5011. Satellite wagering, 'mini satellites'
- coming to Calif bars, card clubs, 5962.
- Satwa Queen, tops Tattersalls Dec mare auction, 7108p.
- Sauque, Frederic, Calif judge rules in Jackson lawsuit, 320; Jess Jackson attorneys re-file lawsuit after jurisdiction ruling, 3894p.
- Sausalito S, Tribesman, 7068ped.
- Say Florida Sandy, rep by first wnr, 5412.
- Saylor, Paul, industry's reactions to new BC races, Esther Marr and Tom LaMarra, 372; Fleet Indian's Eclipse Award for oldr female, Amanda H. Duckworth, 572p; funding scholarship in name of Fleet Indian, 982; q&a, 1288; response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p; Fleet Indian sold privately after not meeting reserve at Kee Nov sale, 6540p.
- Saylorville S, Miss Macy Sue, 3715ped.
- Scandals, with no commissioner, there is no swift and decisive action, only inaction, What's, 4175. Scaravilli, Chuck, two winning margins changed for 2006 BC races, 1154; recalculating purses at SA would be a nightmare, Ryan Conley, 4548p.
- Scarberry, Howard, ownr of Silent Pleasure, Gary West, 2602p.
- Scat Daddy, road to TC trail, Steve Haskin, 354p; record number nominated to Triple Crown, leads the way, 839p; on cover, 1397p; Fountain of Youth S, Scott Davis, 1482; Fountain of Youth S, 1504ped; Fla Derby, Scott Davis, 2038p; Fla Derby, 2050ped; Classic spotlight, 2152; Darley broodmare band has dams of two Derby hopefuls, 2414; retired, 3551; stud fee for 2008 at Ashford, 6348; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.

Scatter the Gold, on cover, 6625p.

- Scatuorchio, James, co-ownr of Scat Daddy, Scott Davis, 1482; q&a, Steve Haskin, 1550; co-ownr of Scat Daddy, Scott Davis, 2038p; ownr of Icy Atlantic, Tracy Gantz, 2174p; ownr of English Channel, Deirdre B. Biles, 6152p.
- Scatuorchio, James and Terry, ownrs of English Channel, Linda Dougherty, 3810p.
- Schaeffer, Steve, apptd to Ind Hs Rac Comm, 812.
- Schakowsky, Janice, anti-slaughter legis intro in House, Senate, 529.
- Scharbauer, Clarence Jr., returns to Kee Sept sale with huge want for yrlgs, 5144p; Tx-bred trnr Bret

Calhoun has spent dozen yrs becoming an overnight success, Gary West, 7036p.

- Schaubauer, Clarence Jr., buys at opening session of Kee Sept yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 5018p.
- Scheidt, Richard, graduates of Univ of Ariz Race Trk Industry Prog inaugural fund for Pete Selin, 1708p.
- Schenck, Cathy, q&a, 5256.
- Schenian, Dale, By Hall of Fame electee, 4252.
- Scherf, Chris, amid lawsuits and financial turmoil, Jocs' Guild seeks bankruptcy protection, Claire Novak, 6687p.
- Schiavo, Richard, co president and co CEO of IEAH Stable, Paul Volponi, 3222p.
- Schmaltz, Brock, Ohio state horse interests form advocacy group, 7242.
- Schmidt, Robert, appointed to Tx Rac Comm, 7055.
- Schoepf, Kenneth, dies, 621.
- School of Veterinary Medicine, Roy and Gretchen Jackson's \$3 mil gift will endow chair at Univ of Pa, 1152p.
- Schools, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860; North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p.
- Schosberg, Paul and Jane, Rick Schosberg and family excels in horses and many other endeavors, Steve Haskin, 2156.
- Schosberg, Rick, involved in various aspects of industry, 2154p; and family excels in horses and many other endeavors, Steve Haskin, 2156.
- Schu, Sally, has bday party for Senator Schu, 4302p.
- Schuster, Jon, Ind House approves slots at trks, 1286; Indiana Downs weighing options in simul dispute with CDI, 4539.
- Schutz, Andrea, trnr of Good Ba Ba, Dan Liebman, 7164p.
- Schuylerville S, Subtle Aly, 4206p; Subtle Aly, 4235ped.
- Schwartz, Jerry and Shirley, ownrs/ brdrs of Cloudy's Knight, Jennifer Morrison, 6012p.
- Schwartz, Martin, ownr of Asi Siempre, Deirdre B. Biles, 2482p.
- Schwary, George, first homebred is Georgie Boy, Tracy Gantz, 5026p.
- Schwarzenegger, Gov. Arnold, Calif acct wager law extended by gov, 5962.
- Schweigardt, Andy, BC championships to expand by three races, to race on Friday, graded status to be determined, 169; no grades assigned to three new BC races, 2387p; mandatory tests for steroids set for graded stks, 4291; TOBA lists graded races for 2008, 6941.
- Sciacca, Gary, susp for 2003 race-day medication, 6818.
- Scipion, retired, 5062; to stand at Murmur Fm, 5928.
- Sclafani, Mario, cleared in fraud case, 5262p.
- Scollay, Dr. Mary, new uniform ontrk equine injury reporting system is launched by more than 30 trks, Amanda Duckworth, 3232p; Welfare and Safety of the Racehorse Summit meeting of a success, to hold another one, Amanda Duckworth, 5299.

- Scoot S, Them There Eyes, 6585ped. Scoping, research looks at upper respiratory track exams, or scoping, of sale yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 4573p.
- Scott Bros Highdown Stud, Miesque's Approval sold for stln duty in SAf, 2575.
- Scott, Jim, returns as fm mngr for Kinsman Fm, 254.
- Scotts Highlander S, Smart Enough, Jennifer Morrison, 3582p; Smart Enough, 3594ped.
- Scottsbluff, Robert K. Kerlan Mem H, 4087ped.
- Se Kit, John Yuen, ownr of Good Ba Ba, Dan Liebman, 7164p.
- Sea Chanter, Epitome BC S, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Epitome BC S, 6256ped; Miesque S, Tracy Gantz, 6868p; Miesque S, 6895ped.
- Sea O Erin Mile H, Spotsgone, 4479ped.
- Sea of Pleasure, successful 2yo debut, 2042.
- Seabiscuit, life-sized bronze statue of at Ridgewood Ranch, 3534p; Seabiscuit Heritage Foundation formed to protect the Christ's Church of the Golden Rule's legacy, 6512p.
- Seabiscuit Heritage Foundation, formed to protect the Christ's Church of the Golden Rule's legacy, 6512p.
- Sealy Hill, Bourbonette BC S, Evan I. Hammonds, 1906p; Bourbonette BC S, 1930ped; Sovereign Award wnr for 2007, Jennifer Morrison on, 7306.
- Seaside Affair, Torrey Pines S, 4911ped.
- Seattle Dancer, record-priced yrlg dead, 3915p.

Seattle Shamus, dies, 5205.

- Seattle Slew, WLKY-TV wins Eclipse Award for documentary on Maggie Slew, last offspring of, 174.
- Seaway S, She's Indy Money, 5043ped.
- Secretariat, Disney Studios backs movie about Secretariat, 2690p; over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p; depicted on a new print to to benefit laminitis, 4498.
- Secretariat S, Shamdinan, Jeff Johnson, 4454p; Shamdinan, 4469ped.
- Security, BC proposes plan for drug testing, security at Mth, 3891.
- Sedgefield, possible strtr for Preakness S, 2683.
- Seductively, Whimsical S, 2347ped. Seeking Daylight, rep by first wnr, 4316
- Seeking the Best, to stand at Hill 'n' Dale Fms, 5411.
- Seeking the Gold, stud fee, 5734.
- Seidler, Gary, co-ownr of Obrigado, Tracy Gantz, 1360p.
- Seigenfeld, Ed, each venue had own distractions to help take bite out of lower numbers for Triple Crown series, 3436.
- Select S, Cobalt Blue, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Cobalt Blue, 6260ped.
- Selene S, Bear Now, 3146ped.
- Self-regulation, of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497.
- Selima S, Bsharpsonata, Sandra McKee, 6880p; Bsharpsonata, 7065ped.

- Selin, Pete, graduates of Univ of Ariz Race Trk Industry Prog inaugural fund for, 1708p.
- Sellers, John, Hall of Fame to induct 8 new mbrs in Aug, 3120; elected to Hall of Fame, 4188p.
- Sellon, Dr. Debra, careful observation will help a newborn foal get the best start on life, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas. 108.
- Selvatica, Barretts posts record price for mare, 694p; Desert Stormer H, Tracy Gantz, 3013p; Desert Stormer
- H, 3151ped. Selway, Dr. Stephen J., responding to proposed surgical facility of IEAH
- Corp. across from Bel, Letters, 312. Seminar, fraud and taxes focus of hs ownrs seminar, 5116. Seminole Tribe, Fla House challenges
- pact with Indian tribe, 6818; GP ioins action against Fla gov, 6942.
- Senate, immigration reform may have to wait at least a yr, 3645; senate plan for selecting NY franchise has support, criticism, 5959.
- Senate's Governmental Organization Committee, Calif state senator Dean Florez makes order from chaos, Jack Shinar, 6848p.
- Senator Ken Maddy H, Dancing Edie, 5485ped.
- Senator Schu, Sally Schu has bday party for Senator Schu, 4302p.
- Senior feeds, feed for oldr hs, HealthWatch, 4552.
- Senor Speedy, relocated to Fox Hill Fm, 2636.
- Senor Swinger, to stand at Maui Meadow Fm, 5592.
- Senorita S, Valbenny, Tracy Gantz, 2894p; Valbenny, 2904ped.
- Septic arthritis, treatment, HealthWatch, 6514.
- Septicemia, predicting causes of, 2268.
- Sequel Stallions, Too Much Bling and Da Stoops to stand at Sequel Stlns, bought by Stonewall Fm Stlns, 53.
- Seramune, AAEP conv report,
- Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p. Service Stripe, to relocate to Pin Oak Lane Fm. 6274.
- Servis, John, three yrs after Smarty Jones, Team Smarty has largely broken up, Steve Haskin, 2432p; wins 1,000th race, 3264.
- Set Play, Dmr Debutante S, Tracy Gantz, 4866p; Dmr Debutante S, 4898bed.
- Sha Tin racecourse, Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges new Hong Kong JC CEO, replaces, Tracy Gantz, 1068p; rac season quick from Hong Kong starting gate, 4978; Darren Beadman avoids serious injury in starting gate, 6656.
- Shadai Stallion Station, Deep Impact ready for stln duty in Jpn, is Jpn's Hs of the Yr, 559p; War Emblem's stln career might be through, didn't cover any mares this yr, 3781p; Deep Impact off to a good brding start. 3782.
- Shadea, dies, 4254.
- Shadowlawn Farm, night watchmen take charge of fms when darkness hits, Lenny Shulman, 2014p.
- Shadwell Farm, Invasor wins Dubai World Cup, Ron Mitchell, 2004p; Sheikh Hamdan takes firm stance in limiting books of Invasor and Jazil, 5108p; acquires Mustanfar for stud, 7417.
- Shadwell Stable, Invasor retired, to

stand at, 3551p; Jazil retired to, 5000; ownr/brdr of Lahudood, Paul Volponi, 6178p.

- Shadwell Turf Mile S, Purim, 5631ped.
- Shaggy Mane, Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Sprint, Scott Davis, 788p; Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Sprint, 1090p.
- Shake You Down, Robert L. Cole Jr. ranked third by number of wins as ownr in the nation, Steve Haskin, 902p.
- Shakertown S, The Nth Degree, 2345ped.
- Shakespeare, Woodbine Mile S, Jennifer Morrison, 5164p; Woodbine Mile S, 5182ped; retired after suffering tendon injury, 5733p; to stand at Hill 'n' Dale Fms, 6132; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.
- Shakis, Bernard Baruch H, Jeff Scott, 4724; Bernard Baruch H, 4743ped. Sham S, Ravel, Tracy Gantz, 952p;
- Ravel, 973ped. Shamardal, equine influenza in Aust
- grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856. Shamdinan, Secretariat S, Jeff
- Johnson, 4454p; Secretariat S, 4469ped.
- Shamrock Glen Farm, ownrs Tim and Lisa Turney of active in soccer, People, Dan Liebman, 4154p.
- Shanklin, William L., dual agency issues, 76; rac's digital long tail; mantra is to sell more of less, 3227; racing for Amercia's demographic frontier, 5984.
- Shapiro, Richard, tougher regulation of drugs sought in Calif, 315; hsmen, vets air concerns over medication rules in Calif, 527; CHRB tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692; trnr group, Jocs' Guild spar over Calif petition, 1022p; CHRB to enforce prohibition of front toe grabs, 1284; Ky considering an equine med dir position, Tracy Gantz, 1598; BM to close at conclusion of 2007 meet, 1827; the CHRB deserves praise, not condemnation, for doing what is best for the horses, What's, 2003; decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022; CHRB funding on hold, senators say issues must be resolved, 2847; de-funding move makes Sen. Leland Yee look petty, What's, 2875; Darrell Vienna resigns from job as CHRB consultant, 3302p; hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p; TOC endorses plan for retired hs, 4012p; ownrship of a hs' medical records was one of many questions dur the Calif summit, Tracy Gantz, 4202; CHRB planning race dates despite racetrk doubts, 4540; CHRB targets integrity of pari-mutuel wager systeme, 4678; official calls for acct wagering providers sharing of content as part of licensure, 5390; Ingrid Fermin subject to review of job performance, 5706p; Calif approves lic for TwinSpires.com, 5962; CHRB approves testing for anabolic steroids, 6946; on progressive steps in Calif for synthetic surfaces, Jack Shinar, 6992.
- Shaquin, dies, 4371.
- Shared services model, industry waiting on details before weighing in on

CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p. Sharon Brown, dies, 4315.

- Sharon Valley Thoroughbred Farm, Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Sharp Cat, Kip Elser raises a parade of stars from his base in Camden, Regional, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6852p.
- Sharp Cat S, Foxy Danseur, 6724ped. Sharp Humor, documentary The First Saturday in May well received at Symposium on Rac, 7148.
- Sharp Susan, Herecomesthebride S, Scott Davis, 1916p; Herecomesthebride S, 1932ped; Lake Placid S, Claire Novak, 4590p; Lake Placid S, 4612ped.
- Shawbaki, Hussein, dir of food/bev at GP, 4632.
- Sheepshead Bay H, Honey Ryder, Steve Haskin, 3124p; Honey Ryder, 3137ped.
- Sheerin, Dr. Peter, planning or remodeling brding shed, Sharon Biggs, Trade Zone, 6570.
- Sheets, Azalea BC S, 3802; Azalea BC S, 3834ped.
- Sheikh Hamdan, Invasor wins Dubai World Cup, Ron Mitchell, 2004p; Invasor retired, to stand at Shadwell Stable, 3551p; Jazil retired to Shadwell Stable, 5000; takes firm stance in limiting books of Invasor and Jazil, 5108p; ownr of Lahudood, Steve Haskin, 5444p; ownr/brdr of Lahudood, Paul Volponi, 6178p.
- Sheikh Mohammed, Darley Stable leading ownr in 2006, Amanda H. Duckworth, 64p; buys Stonerside Stable from McNairs, 532p; Bernardini's Eclipse Award for 3yo male, David Schmitz, 574p; co-Eclipse Award for ownr, Amanda H. Duckworth, 596p; Royal family unveils plans for new course, purse for World Cup could hit \$10 mil, Ron Mitchell, 1975; broodmare band has dams of two Derby hopefuls, 2414; Street Sense and Hard Spun to stand at Darley after retirement, 3195; ownrship of Any Given Saturday to transfer to Darley after BC Classic, 4563p; Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809; Darley buys interest in Distorted Humor, 4999p; Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, 5279; ownr of Ramonti, Richard Griffiths, 5460p; ownr of New Approach, Richard Griffiths, 6016p; Playful Act sets world-record price for bm or bm prospect at Kee Nov sale, buyer was, 6320p; buys Round Pond at Ky Nov mixed sale, buyer, Leslie Deckard, 6352p; Darley acquires Any Given Saturday, 6529p; Playful Act sets world-record price for a bm at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534; wrapup of Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6694p; Darley Japan loses rac lic, farms not affected, 7242p.
- Sheikh Rashid, purchases potential sprint champion Thor's Echo, 178p.
- Shelly feet, brittle, shelly feet need good care, Trade Zone, Christy West, 4068p.
- Shepard, Sam, Ruffian movie to air on ABC, 3088p; plays Frank Whiteley Jr. in Ruffian movie, Lenny Shulman, 3112p.

Sherling, John, elec sec of Alabama

60

Tbd Brdrs Rac Assn, 254.

- Sherman, Art, wins 2,000th race, 4498; trnr of Lang Field, Tracy Gantz, 6868p.
- Sherriff's Deputy, ped of Curlin, David Schmitz, 2999.
- She's Fancy Free, Ga Hai H, Linda Dougherty, 4210p.
- She's Indy Money, Ontario Matron S, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p; Ontario Matron S, 4084ped; Seaway S, 5043ped.
- Shetron, Phyllis, receives 2007 Dogwood Dominion Award, 4022p. Shirley Jones Breeders' Cup H, Sweet
- Fervor, 1783ped. Shirreffs, John, trnr of Tiago, Tracy
- Gantz, 2174p; trnr of Tiago, Tiago Gantz, 3944p; trnr of After Market, Tracy Gantz, 4058p; trnr of After Market, Tracy Gantz, 4728p; trnr of Tiago, Tracy Gantz, 5454p; trning offspring of A.P. Indy, Lenny Shulman, 6546p; trnrs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Steve Haskin, 6994.
- Shiskabob S, Desert Wheat, Gary McMillen, 4066p.
- Shizunai Stallion Station, eight yrs after being retired, Silver Charm now at stud in Jpn, 4181p.
- Shocker T. H, Amazing Speed, 5892ped.
- Shoeing, tips on, HealthWatch, 3092; reasons for less starts for hs, Final Turn, Bobby Trussell, 5362.
- Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S, The Tin Man, Tracy Gantz, 3128p; The Tin Man, 3136ped.
- Shoemaker, Willie, new inductee into Del's Wall of Fame, 4107.
- Shoes, glue-on shoes of Rob Sigafoos stick around, Terry Conway, 2882p; Mary Hazzard works with Rob Sigafoos on glue-on shoes, Terry Conway, 2884p.
- Shopping, has a juv Smoke Glacken filly and Tapit colt, 4930.
- Shore Breeze, rep by first wnr, 2636. Showing Up, finished second in Maker's Mark Mile S, Leslie Deckard, 2316p.
- Showtime Deb S, Carts Italian Rose, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- ShowVivor, Michael Jacavage wins SA's, 1215.
- Shubeck, Drew, named pres/gm of LS, 1516.

Shuffett, Freida, dies, 6044.

- Shuttlers, equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856.
- Shuvee H, Teammate, Paul Volponi, 3014p; Teammate, 3029ped.
- Sick foals, how to care for, HealthWatch, 1988.
- Siegel, Jeff, Barry Irwin purchases Jeff Siegel's interest in Team Valor, 3856.
- Siegel, Mace, remembering Ed Friendly, Final Turn, 3622.
- Siegel, Mace and Samantha, ownrs of Arson Squad, Tracy Gantz, 952p.
- Siegel, Samantha, buys top price at FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p; on FT Mid fall yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 5604p.
- Sierra Sunset, Cal Cup Juv, Tracy Gantz, 6374p.
- Sigafoos, Rob, glue-on shoes of stick around, Terry Conway, 2882p; Mary Hazzard works with Sigafoos on glue-on shoes, Terry Conway, 2884p.
- Sightseeing, Peter Pan S, Paul

Volponi, 3014p; Peter Pan S, 3028ped.

- Sigler, Jaime-Lynn, Steve Sigler of Winning Move Stable, starts baseball league for older men, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 256p.
- Sigler, Steve, of Winning Move Stable, starts baseball league for older men, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 256p; meet wnr at Bel, 4057.
- Signal contracts, review process for signal contracts debated, Ryan Conley, 1424.
- Sikura, John, on Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p; James McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; co-ownr of Magnificience, Tracy Gantz, 2042p; parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258; Ky gov election sets tone for hs industry, 6497; at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534; Hill 'n' Dale Fms hndled dispersal of Swettenham Stud at Kee Nov sale, 6540p.
- Silent Bull, mare in foal to Awesome Again tops Adena Springs bm sale, Amanda Duckworth, 6538.
- Silent Name, Commonwealth BC S, Leslie Deckard, 2316p; Commonwealth BC S, 2340ped; to stand at Adena Springs Ky, 6530; to stand at Adena Springs Ky, 7131.
- Silent Pleasure, Gulf Coast Classic S, 2060ped; Fifth Season S, Robert Yates, 2320p; Fifth Season S, 2350ped; Texas Mile S, Gary West, 2602p; Texas Mile S, 2608ped; Tiznow BC H, 3962ped.
- Silent Roar, Oceanport S, 4336p; Oceanport S, 4356ped.
- Silent Witness, Hong Kong champ makes final career start at Sha Tin, 840p; Hong Kong JC award wnr, 3856.
- Silk Ridge, Brave Raj S, 5317ped; three stages in Gordon Potter's career, Scott Davis, 6660p.
- Silky Smooth, Alywow S, 3487ped; Viejas Casino H, 4620ped.
- Silmaril, Skipat S, 3489ped; Endine S, 5037ped.
- Silver Buck, dies, 5733; dies, 6048.
- Silver Charades, All Along BC S, Nick Hahn, 3472p; All Along BC S, 3481ped.
- Silver Charm, 13 finalists in running for four Hall of Fame spots, 1695; Hall of Fame to induct 8 new mbrs in Aug, 3120; elected into Hall of Fame, 4180p; eight yrs after being retired, now at stud in Jpn, 4181p; remembering plane ride before Belmont S, Final Turn, 4266; Three Chimneys does a good job of updating info on Silver Charm, Letters, 4286; induction ceremony into Hall of Fame, Deirdre B. Biles, 4328.
- Silver Deputy, proven oldr stlns can represent value for brdrs, Avalyn Hunter 890
- Silver Deputy S, Bear Holiday, 4751ped.
- Silver Patrona, champ in Ore, 1944.
- Silver Tree, Appleton H, 1509ped; Caesar Rodney S, Linda Dougherty, 3940p; Caesar Rodney S, 3958ped; Fourstardave H, Claire Novak, 4340p; Fourstardave H, 4353ped.
- Silver Wagon, General George BC H, 1364ped; Carter H, Steve Haskin, 2180p; Carter H, 2198ped; to stand

at Hurricane Hall, 7417.

- Silver, Sheldon, NYRA reports loss, franchise process questioned, 696. Silverbulletday, 13 finalists in run-
- ning for four Hall of Fame spots, 1695.
- Silverbulletday S, Appealing Zophie, 1112ped.
- Silverinyourpocket, La Troienne S, 2792ped.
- Silverleaf Farm, property sold to Miami businessman, 7112.
- Silverman, Guy, company with name StreetSense has been getting phone calls and emails, Nick Hahn, 2858p.
- Silvertand, John Martin, dies, 178p.
- Silverton Hill Farm, ownr of Dominican, Lenny Shulman, 2312p.
- Simms, Jerry, acct wager co's can't take wagers from Ariz residents, 5390.
- Simon Pure, to stand Hartley/De Renzo Tbds, 6596.
- Simpson, Charles III, judge dismisses hsmen's case against tribal casino group, 6104.
- Simulcast, return of simul will help TuP purse account, 5570.
- Simulcast splits, Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p.
- Simulcasting, simul law gives Suf some stability, 178; pricing model for simul between the host site and receiver is being questioned, Tom LaMarra, 231; GP signal restored at NY OTB parlors, 532; Ohio hsmn sue over simulcasts, 693; global simul one of topics disc at Asian Rac Conf, Ray Paulick, 750p; Jocs' Guild working with mbrs of Congress to amend the Interstate Hsracing Act, What's, 1053; TOC denies Calif signal to Beu, 1152p; review process for signal contracts debated, Ryan Conley, 1424; the offshore model worked because trks were in competition to make their signals available, What's, 1443; industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group. Tom LaMarra, 1594p; Indiana Downs weighing options in simul dispute with CDI, 4539; judge dismisses hsmen's case against tribal casino group, 6104.
- Simulcasts, Ohio hsmn sue over simulcasts, 693; review process for signal contracts debated, Ryan Conley, 1424; judge dismisses hsmen's case against tribal casino group, 6104.
- Simulco, global simul one of topics disc at Asian Rac Conf, Ray Paulick, 750p.
- Sinatra, Sal, Penn Derby purse incr, 1288
- Sindy With an S, Manhattan Beach S, 3239; Manhattan Beach S, 3385ped;
- Safely Kept BC S, 5642ped. Sing Baby Sing, Remington Park Sprint Champ S, 6038ped.
- Singalong, Tuzla H, 805ped. Singapore Turf Club, commingling
- one of topics disc at Asian Rac Conf, Ray Paulick, 750p.
- Singh, Bedi, TVG mum on future hndl projections, revenue incr, 1420.
- Singhalese, retired, 725.
- Singletary, Jewel of the Year foals

filly by, 1178p.

- Singspiel S, Pellegrino, 3715ped. Sinister G, dies from colic, 3160.
- Sinister Minister, finishes second in
- 2007 debut in allow/optional claiming, 1492.
- Sinkler, Richard, dies, 7347.
- Sir Barton S, MJC changes name of Sir Barton S to Barbaro S, 134.
- Sir Beaufort S, Kip Deville, Tracy Gantz, 100p; Kip Deville, 122ped. Sir Five Star, Riley Allison Futurity,
- 276ped.
- Sir Ĝallovic, British Columbia Premiers H, 6032ped.
- Sir Percy, to stand at Lanwades Stud, 4837.
- Sire showcase, FT has new sire showcase for first and second-crop sires to shine, Evan I. Hammonds, 3676.
- Sires, A.P. Indy leading sire for 2006, Evan I. Hammonds, 194; Street Cry leading first-crop sire of 2006. Dan Liebman, 200; Stormy Atlantic leading 2yo sire of 2006, Leslie Deckard, 204; Quiet American leading broodmare sire of 2006 by cumulative earnings, David Schmitz, 208p; Mr. Prospector leading broodmare sire of 2006, David Schmitz, 208p; Aptitude leading second-crop sire of 2006, Esther Marr, 216; Danehill tops again in Eng and Ire, 350; freshman sire Johannesburg coleader by Experimental rnrs, David Schmitz, 725p; proven oldr stlns can represent value for brdrs, Avalyn Hunter, 890; Officer tops by avg at Barretts, 1855p; A.P. Indy sires 100th sw. David Schmitz, 1999p; Pulpit leading sire by avg at Keeneland April 2yo sale, 2413p; FT has new sire showcase for first and second-crop sires to shine, Evan I. Hammonds, 3676; Grayson-JC Research Foundation releases durability/soundness indicators. David Schmitz, 5014; sires at Kee Sept yrlg sale, Evan Hammonds and Ron Mitchell, 5148p; TJC's 2007 Live Foal Report, David Schmitz, 5152; solid first-crop sires in Calif, Lenny Shulman, 6404p; there should be only one factor to determine fee of a stln, What's, 6677; has a breakout auction season with first wnlgs, Leslie Deckard, 6844; brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces. Deirdre B Biles, 6990p; as sires of synthetic surface rnrs begin to emerge, locale is a factor, David Schmitz, 6991p; new for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p; an overview of 2008 commercial sires' stud fees, David Schmitz, 7144p.
- SITA, makes changes in sponsorship references, 2854.
- Sixty Sails H, Kettleoneup, Jeff Johnson, 2492p; Kettleoneup, 2500ped.
- Skara Glen Stables, ped of Rags to Riches, brdr, Deirdre B. Biles, 2758; brdr of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3339p.
- Skip Away H, A. P. Arrow, 2040; A. P. Arrow, 2052ped.
- Skipat S, Silmaril, 3489ped.
- Skiptothegoodpart, South Carolina's hs of the yr, 944.
- Sky Classic, proven oldr stlns can represent value for brdrs, Avalyn Hunter, 890.
- Sky Classic S, Cloudy's Knight, 5487ped.

- Sky Conqueror, Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2760; Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, 2782ped; Northern Dancer BC Turf S, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p; Northern Dancer BC Turf S, 4080ped.
- Sky Mesa, sires top priced filly at Adena Springs South 2yos in training sale, 2109p; rep by first wnr, 2636; tops Barretts sale with sale topper and by avg, 2969.
- Sky Mom, Ky Cup Juv Fillies S, 5496ped.
- Skyy El Joven S, Royal Night, 6445ped.
- Slaughter, anti-slaughter legis intro in House, Senate, 529; federal court of appeals affirms hs slaughter illegal in Tx, 1556; court orders shutdown of slaughter-inspection prog, 1976; a bill targeting slaughter advances in congress, 2558; Ill slaughterhouse plant reopens temporarily, 2686; Illinois Senate passes bill that would end hs slaughter for human consumption, 2954; Ill gov signs ban into law, 3084; Illinois plant gets reprieve pending hearings, 3198; ct upholds Ill ruling, but appeal still possible, 3766; language in federal bill would halt hs transport, 4010; ruling allows remaining hs slaughter plant to reopen, 4018; Sen. Ed Whitfield pushes antislaughter measure, 5106; Ill slaughter plant shut, appeal undecided, 5262.
- Slaughter plants, court orders shutdown of slaughter-inspection prog, 1976; Ill plant reopens temporarily, 2686; Ill slaughter plant shut, appeal undecided, 5262.
- Sleeping Indian, Volponi S, 6586ped. Sleepy Hollow S, Giant Moon, Paul

Volponi, 6014p. Slew o' Gold, dies, 5733; dies, 5979.

- Slew's Tizzy, Coolmore Lexington S, Deirdre B. Biles, 2482p; Coolmore Lexington S, 2494ped; Lone Star Derby, Gary Wes, 2896p; Lone Star Derby, 2902ped.
- Slewzig, foals colt by Saint Liam, 559.
- Slick Kitty, Tx-bred half-siblings win consecutive races at RP, 6421.
- Slight in the Rear, M. Y. Stables of Ron and Connie McKay, James Platz, 1748p.
- Sligo Bay, rep by first wnr, 3217.
- Slipton Fell H, Bernie Blue, 3388ped. Sloppy track, track was sloppy at
- Mth during BC week, 6084p. Slot machines, improvements evident at GP with addition of slots, 172; Ill legis has racetrk slots provision. 842; NA purses rise slightly in 2006, big push comes from slots and VLTs, Ryan Conley, 1060; moves step closer to reality in Indiana, 1162; waylaid by Katrina, slots plan back on table, 1162; Ind House approves slots at trks, 1286; legis to authorize casino gaming filed in Ky, 1286; new Pa trk Presque Isle Downs opens with slots, 1422p; Ind trk slot-machine bill clears senate com, 1832; GP's pres and gm Bill Murphy has reputation of being fair, responsive, and knowledgeable, Tom LaMarra, 1878p; Ind and Kansas make headway on slot machines, 1982; supreme ct to rule in slot-machine dispute at GP, 1982; slots legis approved

by general assembly in Ind, 2553; hsmen's group outraged at Pha slots plan, 2686; racetrk gaming bill advances in Ill, 2686; return of FG, racetrk slots fuel purses, 2849; Ind industry preparing for slots, 2850; Ind to have slots, What's, 2875; gaming won't save Md rac, but it would stablize the product, Tom LaMarra, 3122; low slots play have failed to meet expectations at GP, 3204; Crc slots vote a bit closer to reality, 3432; voters approve slots at Wds, 3650; Crc gets another shot at slots in 2008, 3896; Hoo to seek permanent slots approval, 4412; another slots plan offered in Md, 4542; trial could affect future of Fla slot machines, 5388; HsT moves ahead with slots, 5568; racetrks among those opposing addit slots for tribes, 5570; Md rac industry plans legislative push for aid, 6096; Md industry rallies as slots proposal is unveiled, 6318; Md senate approves 2008 vote on slot machines, 6499; Md legis approves slots referendum, industry hopeful, 6647: Fla House challenges nact with Indian tribe, 6818; GP reduces slots operation, 6952; racetrk gaming bill back on table in Ill, 7246; Pha granted permanent slots lic by state gaming control board, 7390.

Slots tax bill, lower slots bill part of gaming legis in Fla, 1552.

- Slovis, Dr. Nathan, John Henry has his run of Ky Hs Pk, Erin Ryder, 4576p.
- Slusher, Dr. Stephen H., care of oldr mares, HealthWatch, 6662.

Smallman, Andy, handicapping class at Puget Sound Community School, 3538p.

Small-time breeder, enjoyed Richard Zwirn's article, Letters, 524.

- Smallwood, Larry, hsmen suggest suspension rules must go hand-inhand with drug policies, 1827; Ind industry preparing for slots, 2850.
- Smart and Fancy, Turf Amazon H, 3254ped; Light Hearted S, 3966ped. Smart Enough, Scotts Highlander S, Jennifer Morrison, 3582p; Scotts Highlander S, 3594ped; Turf Monster H, 5041ped; Cherokee Run
- H, Gary Yunt, 6376p; Cherokee Run H, 6582ped. Smart N Fast, foals filly by Southern
- Image, 726. Smart Strike, co-leader by Experimental rnrs, David Schmitz, 725p; ped of Curlin, David Schmitz, 2999; Lane's End Fm has five stud hs ranked among the top 11 leading sires of 2007, 3101p; Lane's End stallion has 3 gr I winners in one day, 5411p; sire has big day at Belmont, progeny wins 3 grade I's in one day, Paul Volponi, 5448p; stud fee doubled, 5733.
- Smartangle S, More Angels, 6587ped. Smarty Jones, three yrs after Smarty Jones, Team Smarty has largely broken up, Steve Haskin, 2432p; stud fee, 5734.
- Smarty Jones Classic, Delaware River, Linda Dougherty, 4210p.
- Smile, Fla Stln Stks series continues to shine after 25 yrs, Regional, Scott Davis, 1604p.
- Smile Sprint H, Mach Ride, Scott Davis, 3802p; Mach Ride, 3830ped. Smith, Alex, new dir of Highclere Tbds, 982.

Smith, Bentley, ownr of Lady Joanne, Claire Novak, 4590p.

- Smith, Clay Mann Jr., dies, 2810. Smith, Derrick, co-ownr of Ravel, Tracy Gantz, 952p; co-ownr of Rags to Riches, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; co-ownr of Rags to Riches, Tracy Gantz, 1622p; co-ownr of Rags to Riches, Leslie Deckard, 2756p; in Belmont S wnr's circle, Steve Haskin, 3322p; co-ownr of Rags to
- Riches, Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3334p; buys interest in Majestic Warrior, 5131.
- Smith, Hamilton, meet wnr from 10 day Lrl meet, 5063.
- Smith, Mike, joc of Tiago, Tracy Gantz, 2174p; joc of Daytona, Tracy Gantz, 6868p.
- Smith, Murray, James McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; Jim McIngvale settlement reached in lawsuit alleging sales commission fraud, 2690; on FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p.
- Smith, Ray, trends of pastures from research, HealthWatch, 5268.
- Smith, T.V., hangs up saddle after four decades as trnr, 6822p.
- Smithwick, Linda, Eddie Gregson took care of his hs and people with loyalty and care, Tracy Gantz, 2582p.
- Smitty's Sunshine, Dr. A.B. Leggio Mem S, 418ped; Bienville S, 1656ped; Mamzelle S, 2798ped; Distaff Turf Sprint H, 3802; Distaff Turf Sprint H, 3968ped.
- Smokey Stover, Harry Aleo back winning again after death of Lost in the Fog, Lenny Shulman, 400p; Sunshine Millions Sprint S, Tracy Gantz, 794p; Sunshine Millions Sprint S, Amanda H. Duckworth, 940p; Bay Meadows BC Sprint H, 1654ped; Potrero Grande BC H, Tracy Gantz, 2174p; Potrero Grande BC H, 2201ped; Icecapade S, 4871; Icecapade S, 4915ped.

Smooth Jazz, rep by first wnr, 2872.

- Snake venom, with no commissioner, there is no swift and decisive action, only inaction, What's, 4175; cruel to administer, Letters, 4286; vet for Patrick Biancone, Dr. Rod Stewart, susp, 4678; Dr. Rodney Stewart susp 5 yrs by Ky Hs Rac Authority, 5106; Ky sets hearing for Patrick Biancone, confirms findings, 5262; Patrick Biancone susp for one yr, but appeal seems likely, 5565p; Patrick Biancone granted a stay for susp, 5698p; Patrick Biancone agrees to susp, BC hs transferred to asst, 5957p.
- Snow, helps Polytrk bounce back at TP, 1153.
- Snow Chief, is paraded at Hol during Calif Gold Rush Day, 2552p.
- Snow Chief S, Leesider, Margaret Ransom, 2598p.
- Snow Ridge, to stand at Regal Heir Fm, 7418.
- Snowden, Hal, remembering John Henry, 5746p.
- Soaring By, breaks thru gate prior to La Derby at FG, 1542p.
- Society Hostess, Monrovia H, 120ped.
- Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, makes changes in sponsorship references, 2854.
- Society Selection, foals Giant's

Causeway filly, 1856p.

- Software, Ky endorses data-tracking system, 1418.
- Sok Sok, Fitz Dixon Jr. Mem Juv S, 5644ped.
- Solana Beach H, Bai and Bai, Tracy Gantz, 4728p.
- Solano, two fairs to combine meets this summer, 1828.
- Solar panels, Pat Buse's Meadow Springs Fm has solar panels, Dan Liebman, 6550p.
- Soldier's Dancer, TrP Derby, Scott Davis, 104p; in Palm Beach S, 1822p; Calder Derby, Scott Davis,
- 5848p; Calder Derby, 5872ped.
- Solider's Dancer, TrP Derby, 125ped.
- Solis, Alex, 13 finalists in running for four Hall of Fame spots, 1695.Solo Survivor, Arl Matron H,
- 5039ped.
- Solva, first U.S. start a winning one in La Zanzara H, 954; La Zanzara H, 1118ped.
- Somethinaboutlaura, A Gleam Inv H, 3832ped.
- Sona Mobile, watching and betting on cell phones is right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p.
- Sonbol, Sobhy, on Kee Jan hs of all ages sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 360p.
- Song of Navarone, WinStar Derby, Evan I. Hammonds, 1764p; WinStar Derby, 1788ped.
- Songster, Bold Ruler H, 2908ped; retired to Darley, 4315; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.
- Sonobe, Hanako, Darley Japan loses rac lic, farms not affected, 7242p.
- Sonoma County, two fairs to combine meets this summer, 1828.
- Sonoma H, Alpine Garden, 4484ped. Sonoma Solano Wine Country Fair
- Meet, two fairs to combine meets this summer, 1828.
- Sophomore Sprint Championship S, Ravalo, 7067ped.
- Sorokolit, William, brdr/ownr of Sky Conqueror, Jennifer Morrison, 4062p; TOBA award wnr for Can, 4875.
- Sorority S, A Little Gem, 4913ped; A Little Gem, 4913ped.
- Sorrento S, Tasha's Miracle, Tracy Gantz, 4458p; Tasha's Miracle, 4474ped.
- Soth, Randy, waylaid by Katrina, slots plan back on table for FG, 1162.

Soto, to stand at Walmac Fm, 6530.

- Sound Horse Technologies, glue-on shoes of Rob Sigafoos stick around, Terry Conway, 2882p; Mary Hazzard works with Rob Sigafoos on glue-on shoes, Terry Conway, 2884p.
- Soundness, Grayson-JC Research Foundation releases durability/soundness indicators, David Schmitz, 5014; reasons for less starts for hs, Final Turn, Bobby Trussell, 5362.
- South Africa, A. P. Magic purchased by Arrowpoint Stud for stln duty in SAf, 1728; Miesque's Approval sold for stln duty in SAf, 2575; Lammerskraal Stud acquires Go Deputy for stud, 4254.
- South America, GP to host major South American stakes in 2008, 2952p.
- South Carolina Residency Race, to run Nov. 3, 254.
- South Carolina Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association,

award wnrs, 944.

- Southern Breeze, foals Castledale filly, 1178; foals Castledale filly, 2280p.
- Southern California, Michael Baze and Joe Talamo reinvigorates Souther Calif riding colony, Tracy Gantz, 5423p; hs population faring well thus far as wildfires burn, 6095.
- Southern Equine Stable, ownr of Hello Lucky, Tracy Gantz, 1360p; ownrs of Salute the Sarge, Tracy Gantz, 4458p; Nick Hines stepping down as trnr, accepts new position as racing mngr, 6104p.
- Southern Hemisphere breeding season, equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856.
- Southern Image, Smart N Fast foals filly by, 726; Evil's Causeway foals colt by, 2576p.
- Southwest S, Teuflesberg, 1371ped. Southwestern Heat, first foal of Xtra
- Heat brks mdn, 2262p. Sovereign Awards, for 2007, Jennifer
- Morrison on, 7306. Spaghetti Mouse, Lieutenant
- Governors' H, 3841ped. Spawr, Bill, trnrs, agents, jocs all find it impossible to do business today
- without a cell phone, Ed Golden, 1194p. Speak Wisely, Ontario Colleen S,
- 4912ped. Spectacular Bid S, Buffalo Man, Scott
- Davis, 236p; Buffalo Man, 279ped. Spectacular Malibu, named Md-bred champ, 2173.
- Speechifying, My Juliet S, 5489ped. Speed to Spare S, True Metropolitan, 5048ped.
- Speightstown, stud fee stays same for 2008 at WinStar, 6347.
- Spellbinder, to stand at Stonewall Fm, 6596.
- Spend a Buck, over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p.
- Spend a Buck H, Yes He's the Man, Scott Davis, 5848p; Yes He's the Man, 5878ped.
- Spendthrift Farm, acquires Osidy and Don't Get Mad for stud, 187; acquires Malibu Moon and Action This Day for stud, 6132; Ken Wilkins hired as Spendthrift Fm's stln dir, 6452.
- Spin Master, Matt Winn S, 3148ped. Spinaway S, Irish Smoke, Jeff Scott,
- 4860p; Irish Smoke, 4898ped. Spitzer, Gov. Eliot, new panel formed to study bidders for NY franchise, 1417; battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; who the franchise operator will be in NY is becoming more curious by the minute, What's, 1583; franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, 2107; NY franchise remains on agenda, 2848; ever changing ideas for franchise proposals for NYRA, Aqu being shuttered is one idea, 3079; NYRA could continue to oversee racing operations, could farm out gaming to bidder, 3295; NYRA's plan to split racing and casino operations floated, 3429p; NYRA announces purse incr at Bel and Sar, 3643; NY state report lists 'integrity' concerns, 3760; gov requests NY franchise bidders resubmit applications, 4009; NY gov

vetoes rebate legislation, 4294p; still undecided concerning future of NY racing franchise, 4407; says state may not meet deadline to nick franchise, 4670; NYRA wins Gov. Spitzer recommendation to keep franchise, 4809; despite NYRA recommendation, alternate franchise plan sought, 4973; NYRA franchise proposal will undergo much change, 5110; NYRA gets another push from Spitzer admin, 5394; senate plan for selecting NY franchise has support, criticism, 5959; documents say NYRA will need assistance from state, 6814; judge rules creditors can vote on NYRA plan, 6944.

- Splendid Blended, retired, to be bred to A.P. Indy, 350.
- Split samples, split samples lost, state to drop cases, 3898.
- Sponging, sponging incident reported at Del, officials continue investigation, 7112p.
- Sponsors, BC explores title sponsorship, 316; BC Juv Fillies lands sponsor with Grey Goose Vodka, 536; sponsors benefit from rac's niche market, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3570D.
- Sponsorship names, SITA makes changes in sponsorship references, 2854.
- Sponsorships, sponsors benefit from rac's niche market, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3570p.
- Sport of Kings Racing, of Michele Rodriguez's Elite Tbds is rising in ranks in La, Leslie Deckard, 1884p.
- Sport Page H, Tasteyville, Paul Volponi, 6242p; Tasteyville, 6433ped.
- Sportsman's Paradise S, Beta Capo, 2058ped.
- Spotsgone, Hanshin Cup H, 3144ped; Sea O Erin Mile H, 4479ped.
- Spradling, Roy, dies, 2218.
- Spratt, John, anti-slaughter legis intro in House, Senate, 529.
- Spring At Last, Etisalat Godolphin Mile, Ron Mitchell, 2004p.
- Spring Awakening, Moccasin S, 6584ped.
- Spring House, Carleton F. Burke H, Tracy Gantz, 6243p; Carleton F. Burke H, 6434ped.
- Sprint Racing Partners, group proposes QH trk in Ky, 2257.
- Sprinter, Eclipse Award added for female sprinter, 1152.
- Sproule, Gary, Chuck Champion resigns from Youbet.com, replaced by on interim basis, 6950p; Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom LaMarra and
- Ron Mitchell, 7146p. Spun Sugar, retired to Adena Springs, booked to A.P. Indy, 187p; Adena Springs reduction of brding stock set for Nov sales, 4537; sells at Kee Nov brding stock sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6534.
- Squires, Dr. Ed, preparing for brding season, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 6244.
- Squires, Jim, Sales Integrity Task Force unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p.
- St. Leger, Lucarno, Richard Griffiths, 5166p.
- St. Moritz, hs race in the snow in Switzerland, 1278p; White Turf at St. Moritz, Switzerland, Vic Zast,

1332p.

- St. Vincent, Gardiner Farms returns to prominence, Jennifer Morrison, 608p.
- Stage Door Betty H, Take D' Tour, Scott Davis, 104p; Take D' Tour, 124ped.
- Stakes schedule, Md hsmen hope purse cuts are temporary, 3429.
- Stakes winners, thing that seems to matter most is getting out quickly on a stln deal, What's, Dan Liebman, 5135.
- Stakes wins, Garrett Gomez establishes NAm record for number of stks wins by a joc in a single yr, former record set by Jerry Bailey, 6508p.
- Stall, Al Jr., vanning hs requires planning and preparation, Gary McMillen, 3565; half of barn released at CD, more test results pending in barn at, 6326.
- Stallion brokerage firm, stln brokerage firm formed, has Ky focus, 5258.
- Stallion deal, thing that seems to matter most is getting out quickly on a stln deal, What's, Dan Liebman, 5135.
- Stallion durability index, Welfare and Safety of the Racehorse Summit meeting of a success, to hold another one, Amanda Duckworth, 5299.
- Stallion Fertility, breeding problems, HealthWatch, 7252.
- Stallion managers, thing that seems to matter most is getting out quickly on a stln deal, What's, Dan Liebman, 5135.
- Stallion prospects, Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809.
- Stallion seasons, KEEP stln season auction raises about \$4 mil, 7106.
- Stallion stakes series, Okla intro new stln stks series, 786.
- Stallion syndication contracts, fraudrelated suits topic of equine law conf, Ryan Conley, 2692p.
- Stallions, proven oldr stlns can represent value for brdrs, Avalyn Hunter, 890; many hormone and drug treatments could have effect on, HealthWatch, 1166; preparing for brding season, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 6244.
- Stalls, farm maintenance tips, Trade Zone, Sharon Biggs and Dave Preston, 1494; remodeling an old barn and stalls, Trade Zone, David Preston, 5854p.
- Stampede Park, more money addeed for Alb-bred, 1759.
- Stan James One Thousand Guineas, Finsceal Beo, Richard Griffiths, 2764p.
- Stan James Two Thousand Guineas, Cockney Rebel, Richard Griffiths, 2764p.
- Stand-alone casino, Pha submits stand-alone casino plans to state gaming control board, 6500.
- Standridge, Steve, trnr of Mach Ride, Scott Davis, 3802p.
- Stanley, Dr. Scott, Ûniv of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p; on drug testing and withdrawal times, Final Turn, 4646p; directs the Kenneth L. Maddy Equine Analytical Chemistry Lab at UC-Davis, Jack Shinar, 6364p.

Star Guitar, La Champions Davy Juv,

Gary McMillen, 7166p. Star Parade, retired, 1177.

- Star Shoot S, Native Legend, 2504ped.
- Starlight Stable, co-ownr of Octave, Steve Haskin, 3700p; co-ownr of Octave, Paul Volponi, 4056p.
- Starr, Larry, imagine if racing issued a report naming hs that raced on illegal substances, What's, 7273.
- Starry Pie, Okla div champ, 4498.
- Stars and Stripes Turf H, Always First, 3835ped.
- Startac, to stand at Westbury Stud, 4763
- Starters, Grayson-JC Research Foundation releases durability/soundness indicators, David Schmitz, 5014.
- Starts, Grayson-JC Research Foundation releases durability/soundness indicators, David Schmitz, 5014; reasons for less starts for hs, Final Turn, Bobby Trussell, 5362.
- Starvinsky, Nick Shuk Mem S, 4488ped.
- Staten Island, Ariz Oaks, 1242ped.
- States, NA purses rise slightly in 2006, big push comes from slots and VLTs, chart of states/trks, Ryan Conley, 1060.
- Statue, Adalin Wichman creator of award given out at Eclipse Awards, Leslie Deckard, 540p.
- Stay Close, Henry S. Clark S, 2800ped.
- STD Racing Stable, co-ownr of Lava Man wins third, Tracy Gantz, 3696p.
- Steele, David, tips on shoeing, HealthWatch, 3092.
- Stein, Roger, racing shows proliferate on radio, Jon Forbes Jr., 5011.
- Steinau, Edgar, dies, 6047; is survived by another son, John, 6452.
- Steinbrenner, George, family of back away from NYRA franchise bid, Tom Precious, 1975p; Forbes list include several in hs racing industry, 5256p.
- Steiner, Dr. John, ways to treat endometritis, HealthWatch, 1034; preparing for brding season, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 6244.
- Steinlen S, Rebellion, 5191ped.
- Stemmans, winter mixed sale, 986. Stemmans, Don, on Carl Turnbow of Turnbow Trailers, Regional, Kevin
- Lay, 2468. Stephen Foster H, Flashy Bull, Lenny Shulman, 3468p; Flashy Bull,
- 3474ped. Stephens, John, photo at FT Calder sale, 1796.
- Stephens, Woody, over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p; a trip down memory lane at Sar sale, David Schmitz, 4050p.
- Sterling Suffolk Racecourse, Coastal Development Massachusetts purchases majority interest in Suf, 2116.
- Sterlingbrook Farm, acquires Orville N Wilbur's for stud, 1050.
- Steroids, tougher regulation of drugs sought in Calif, 315; hsmen, vets air concerns over medication rules in Calif, 527; Kee and FT combine on policy for steroid use, Leslie Deckard and Deirdre B. Biles, 527p; CHRB tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692; RCI conv leads to a strong stand on

prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley, 2596; mandatory tests for steroids set for graded stks, 4291; equine lab developing tests for anabolic steroids, 4410p; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p; Ky drug council supports regulation of steroids, 4674; auctions begin anonymous studies, 4974; Indiana is proving ground for regulation of steroids, 5387; NY seeking input on steroid regulations, 6104; auction co's implement policy for testing of steroids, 6647; Mid-Atl states move to regulate steroid use in hs, 6946; CHRB approves testing for anabolic steroids, 6946; OBS and Barretts to regulate steroids beginning in 2008, 7105; Del Tbd Rac Comm bans steroids in racehs, warns horsemen, 7238; imagine if racing issued a report naming hs that raced on illegal substances, What's, 7273; Ky works to regulate steroids in racehs, 7385.

Stevens, Gary, to serve as on-air analyst for Horseracing TV, 6736.

- Steve's Double, Perryville S, Claire Novak, 5842p; Perryville S, 5874ped.
- Stevie Wonderboy, should return in about 3 or 4 wks, 404; to stand at Airdrie Stud, 3665p; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p.
- Stewards, inconsistencies in stewards decisions, What's, 1053; in support of Rac Officials Accrediation Prog and better stewards, Final Turn, Stan Bowker, 1526.
- Stewart, Dallas, asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p.
- Stewart, Dr. Brian, takes over as head of vet regulation and internatl liaison at Hong Kong JC, 134; noticeably absent from the HK Internatl Races was a rep from the U.S., What's, 7135.
- Stewart, Dr. Rodney, vet for Patrick Biancone susp, 4678; susp 5 yrs by Ky Hs Rac Authority, 5106.
- Stewart, Larry, several turf writers have new positions, Lenny Shulman, 5396p.
- Stewart, Rod, KHRA investigating after barn search of Patrick Biancone, 3646p; use of cobra venom is illegal and cruel, What's, 3785.
- Sticky notes, consignors use sticky notes to emphasize updates, 4443.
- Stirling, Kent, pricing model for simul between the host site and receiver is being questioned, Tom LaMarra, 231; GP signal restored at NY OTB parlors, 532; clinic for backstretch wkers planned at GP, 944; hsmen target zero tolerance policies for drugs, 1024; hsmen suggest suspension rules must go hand-in-hand with drug policies, 1827; low slots play have failed to meet expectations at GP, 3204.
- Stith, Jessica Oldham, North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p.
- Stock market, as a whole, industry stocks keep pace with mrkts, Ryan Conley, 538; TBH stock index swoops too low to recover, 5576. Stocking up, how to tell, HealthWatch, 3904.

Stocks, as a whole, industry stocks keep pace with mrkts, Ryan Conley, 538.

Stomach, proper mngment is key to avoiding ulcers, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 3814.

Stone Farm, twenty-five yrs after Derby, Gato Del Sol still remains a special friend to connections, David Schmitz, 2580p; Gato Del Sol euthanized, 4405p.

Stone, Calvin, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 5432.

- Stone, Carole, NYRA considering offer for temporary franchise expansion, 7237p.
- Stone, Edward H., TOBA award wnr for Mass, 4875.
- Stonefield Farm, acquires Contante for stud, 2134.
- Stonehedge Farm South, Gilbert Campbell develops into a natl powerhouse, Ryan Conley, 238p.
- Stonerside Beaumont S, Street Sounds, 2318p; Street Sounds, 2340ped.
- Stonerside Farm, Ky Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285.
- Stonerside S, Atlanta Highway, 3149ped.
- Stonerside Stable, Sheikh Mohammed buys Stonerside Stable from McNairs, 532p; ownr of Texas Fever, Duckworth, 5452p.
- Stonestreet Stables, co-ownr of Curlin, Robert Yates, 2320p; coownr of Curlin, Tom LaMarra, 2988p; correct percentage of ownrship in Curlin, 3160; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p; Padua Stables sells interest in Curlin to Stonestreet and George Bolton, 6498p; trnr Kenny McPeek alleges breach of contract in Curlin sale, 6652p; now in control of 80% interest in Curlin, 7385p.
- Stonewall Farm Stallions, Too Much Bling and Da Stoops to stand at Sequel Stlns, bought by Stonewall Fm Stlns, 53; acquires Strong Contender for stud, 1311p; Greg Norman files suit against, Ryan Conley, 2452; court battle continues over Lawyer Ron by Stonewall Fm Stlns, Ryan Conley, 2452; legal battle over Lawyer Ron's career in limbo, 4290p; decision on racing future of Lawyer Ron expected soon, 5566; acquires Lawyer Ron for stud, 6348; acquires Spellbinder for stud, 6596.
- Storm Boot, dies, 2871p.
- Storm Cat, Fleet Indian booked to, 54; begins breeding season on a high note, 1177p; colt dies during Calder workout show, 1292; colt by died of aneurysm during breeze show, 1422; sires top price at FT Fla 2yos in trning sale at Crc, Deirdre B. Biles, 1584; Randy Hartley and Dean De Renzo go from one end of the spectrum to the other. Deirdre B. Biles, 1590; Ashado produces her first foal, a colt by, 2636; 2008 book cut, 4563; thankfully someone did have an interest in standing at stud, What's, Dan Liebman, 4701; fee reduced, 5733; an overview of 2008 commercial sires' stud fees, David Schmitz, 7144p.

Storm Flag Flying S, Pussycat Doll, 6036ped.

Storm in May, Sunshine Millions Dash S, Scott Davis, 788p; Sunshine Millions Dash S, Amanda H. Duckworth, 940p.

- Storm Surge, Richland Hills acquires for stud, 4698; to stand at Richland Hills, 4698.
- Stormello, road to TC trail, Steve Haskin, 354p; Bill and Betty Currin planned for mating that produced Stormello, Tracy Gantz, 1316p; Classic spotlight, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 1880; to stand at Vinery, 6457.
- Stormin Away, Round Table H, 3598ped; wins War Chant S, 5850.
- Stormy Atlantic, leading 2yo sire of 2006, Leslie Deckard, 204; sires sale topper at FT Mid fall yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 5604p; correct photo of highest-priced yrlg at FT Mid Eastern fall yrlg sale, sire is, 5922; TJC's Report of Mares Bred in 2007, David Schmitz, 6000.
- Stormy Blues, Henny Hughes covers first mare, bred to, 1049p.
- Stormy Jack, solid first-crop sires in Calif, Lenny Shulman, 6404p. Stout, Hank, debate over practice
- of undisclosed commissions, Ryan Conley, 4326.
- Stover, Dr. Sue, Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p; CHRB to enforce prohibition of front toe grabs, 1284.
- Stradbrook Acquisitions, Racing Post newspaper sold, 5390.

Stradivinsky, Jacques Cartier S, 2348ped.

- Stradley, Herb, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 2020p.
- Stradocaster, foals Mr. Jester colt, 1178.
- Strawbridge, George, ownr/brdr of Lucarno, Richard Griffiths, 5166p.
- Stream Cat, wins allowance against Perfect Drift, 2318p. Street Beat, bm is represented by 3
- rnrs on La Champions Day card, Garv McMillen, 4066p.
- Street Cry, leading first-crop sire of 2006, Dan Liebman, 200; to shuttle to Aust, 2515; ped of Street Sense, David Schmitz, 2740p; not shuttling to Aust, 3449; to stand for \$100,000 at Darley, 6347p.
- Street Magician, Aventura S, Scott Davis, 2038p; Aventura S, 2056ped; Hirsch Jacobs S, 3035ped.
- Street Sense, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; road to TC trail, Steve Haskin, 354p; Eclipse Award for 2yo male, Steve Haskin, 580p; Classic spotlight, Steve Haskin and Avalyn Hunter, 604; first to be weighted above 126 since Favorite Trick, David Schmitz, 742; record number nominated to Triple Crown, leads the way, 839p; on cover, 1677p; Tampa Bay Derby, Don Jensen, 1762p; Tampa Bay Derby, 1786ped; Darley broodmare band has dams of two Derby hopefuls, 2414; on cover, 2533p; 2006 Ky champ, 2575p; almost everyone who has won Derby has had to pay their dues in the sport, What's, 2579; on cover, 2665p; possible strtr for Preakness S, 2683; Kentucky Derby, Steve Haskin, 2714p; James Tafel brdr/ownr of Street Sense, Lenny Shulman, 2730p; Carl Nafzger trnr of Street Sense, Evan I. Hammonds, 2732p; Calvin Borel joc of Street Sense, Claire Novak, 2734p; raised at Drew Nardiello's Chesapeake

Fm, Deirdre B. Biles, 2736p; bldstk agent Headley Bell makes it two Derbys in a row with Street Sense, Deirdre B. Biles, 2737p; ped of, David Schmitz, 2740p; bonus tied to victory margin of Ky Derby won't be paid, 2751; review of Ky Derby tv show, Lenny Shulman, 2754p; Kentucky Derby Presented by Yum! Brands, 2782; Preakness S field shaping up, 2847; on cover, 2929p; possible contender for Belmont S, 2947; Paul Rutherford wks parttime walking hs, walked Street Sense, 2958p; second in Preakness S by a nose, Steve Haskin, 2976p: on how deal for Street Sense came about for the ownrs, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 3058; Belmont S field remains in flux, 3080; to stand at Darley after retirement, 3195; TC this vr was three incredible races. What's, 3321; Carl Nafzger presented with winning tropy from Ky Derby, 3434p; top 3yos await second season of rac, 3761p; Jim Dandy S, Steve Haskin, 4204p; Jim Dandy S, 4228ped; on cover, 4649p; inches past Grasshopper in Travers S, 4664p; Travers S, Steve Haskin, 4720p; Travers S, 4736ped; Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809; second in Ky Cup Classic, Amanda H. Duckworth, 5452p; working out for BC at Mth, 5937p; to stand at Darley, David Schmitz, 6131; to stand for \$75,000 at Darley, 6347p; on cover, 7085p; new sires for 2008, David Schmitz, 7136p; Curlin wins Preakness over Street Sense, 7232p.

- Street Sounds, Stonerside Beaumont S, 2318p; Stonerside Beaumont S, 2340ped.
- Street, William, KHRA reappts three mbrs, 2066; Patrick Biancone agrees to susp, BC hs transferred to asst, 5957p; Bernie Hettel settles KHRA lawsuit, 7246.
- StreetSense, company with name has been getting phone calls and emails, Nick Hahn, 2858p. Strike a Balance, dies, 2707.
- Strike Softly, Hendrie S, 2909ped; Nassau S, 3250ped.
- Strike the Gold, Turkey's Tbd industry ready to make the next step, Michele MacDonald, 5992p.
- Stronach Stables, brdr/ownr of Citronnade, Margaret Ransom, 232p; ownr/brdr of Ginger Punch, Lenny Shulman, 6158p; ownr of Sugar Shake, Paul Volponi, 6378p.
- Stronach, Frank, on cover, 1p; Adena Springs leading brdr of 2006, Lenny Shulman, 58p; q&a, Lenny Shulman, 59; Eclipse Award for brdr, Amanda H. Duckworth, 596p; Adena Springs begins relocation of Ky fm to Paris, Ky., 842; ownr of Sugar Shake, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; SA committed to installing synthetic surface in 2007, 1284; Adena Springs South 2yos in training sale, 2109p; on prtnrship of Magna and CD, Ryan Conley, 2292p; Michael Neuman leaves as ceo of Magna, and SA to be renovated, 3527p; revolving door at Magna didn't start with Michael Neuman, What's, 3669; Adena Springs relocates stln operation, 4408; Adena Springs reduction of brding stock set for Nov sales, 4537; Tdn and PM latest

assets offered for sale by Magna, 4976; MEC officials say debt reduction plan won't be 'fire sale', 5108; Magna to purchase remaining interest in MJC, 5258; Magna purchases remainder of MJC, 5386; ownr/brdr of Ginger Punch, Lenny Shulman, 6158p; Lou Raffetto Jr. fired at MJC, Chris Dragone takes over amid controversy, 6941p; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980; hs ownrs group reorganizes, expands focus, 7386.

- Strong Contender, retired due to injury, 869; to stand at Stonewall Fm, 1311p.
- Strub S, Arson Squad, Tracy Gantz, 952p; Arson Squad, 969ped.
- Stuart, John, board mbrs leave, finances questioned for Tbd Retirement Foundation, 1415p; stln brokerage firm formed, has Ky focus, 5258.
- Stud fees, thing that seems to matter most is getting out quickly on a stln deal, What's, Dan Liebman, 5135; there should be only one factor to determine fee of a stln, What's, 6677; an overview of 2008 commercial sires' stud fees, David Schmitz, 7144p.
- Stud Lalo, success follows Holly Rincon north from Venezuela, Regional Esther Marr. 6230p
- Stud TNT, Northern Afleet to shuttle to Stud TNT in Brz, 3102.
- Student Council, Maxxam Gold Cup H, 803ped; Pacific Classic S, Tracy Gantz, 4584p; Pacific Classic S, 4606ped; Del Mar meet champion, 5201; Haw Gold Cup H, Jeff Johnson, 5458p; Haw Gold Cup H, 5480ped; unplaced in Japan Cup Dirt, Barbara Bayer, 6864p.
- Study, shows clenbuterol not widespread in blood samples, 1160; researchers investigating incr in equine leptospirosis cases, 1549.
- Stunt Ma, More Than Ready S, 5192ped.
- Stunt Man, Don Rickles S, 7342ped. Stupak, Bart, concerns resurface
- with intro of insur bill, 2685. Stute, Warren, death of, Evan I.
- Hammonds, 4452p. Stuyvesant H, Hunting, 6720ped.
- Stylish Wildcat, Buffalo Trace Franklin County S, 5888ped.
- Suances, to stand at Rancho Temescal, 6740.
- Suarez, Pablo, Sheikh Rashid purchases potential sprint champion Thor's Echo, 178p; Eclipse Award wnrs at dinner, Dan Liebman, 564p; Thor's Echo Eclipse Award for sprinter, Tom LaMarra, 590p; most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p.
- Suave Jazz, Vincent A. Moscarelli Mem S, 6443ped.
- Suave Prospect, to stand at A & A Ranch, 6421.
- Subotnick, Stuart and Anita, ownrs of Friendly Island, Tracy Gantz, 622p.
- Subtle Aly, Schuylerville S, 4206p; Schuylerville S, 4235ped.
- Suburban H, Political Force, Steve Haskin, 3700p; Political Force, 3705ped.
- Suffolk Downs, lack of legis forces closure, 22; simul law gives

Suf some stability, 178; Coastal Development Massachusetts purchases majority interest in Suf, 2116; Massachusetts H to return to Suf this yr, 3202; Mass H to return with bonus scheme, 3428; restructures mngment team with eye toward future, 4546; attend/hndl, 6656p.

- Sugar Maple Farm, Friendly Island to stand at, 3552; acquires One Nice Cat. 6274.
- Sugar Shake, El Encino S, 412ped; Santa Maria H, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; Santa Maria H, 1107ped; Turnback the Alarm H, Paul Volponi, 6378p; Turnback the Alarm H, 6437ped.
- Sugar Swirl, Very Subtle S, Gary Yunt, 6376p; Very Subtle S, 6583ped.
- Summer Doldrums, Colonial Turf Cup S, Nick Hahn, 3472p; Colonial Turf Cup S, 3479ped.
- Summer Finale S, Bavarian Belle, 5054ped.
- Summer S, Prussian, Jennifer Morrison, 5164p; Prussian, 5185ped.
- Summer Wind Farm, makes noise with a deluxe band of bms, Lenny Shulman, 1054p; Fleet Indian sold privately after not meeting reserve at Kee Nov sale, 6540p.
- Summers, Bob, memories of fm hs and learning to love hs rac, Final Turn, 5082.
- Summit of Speed, at Crc, Scott Davis, 3802p.
- Sun Boat, San Diego H, Tracy Gantz, 4058p; San Diego H, 4077ped; dies, 5394p.
- Sun King, Ack Ack H last race for, Gary Yunt, 6376p; to stand at Darby Dan Fm, 6458.
- Sun Power S, Dakota Rebel, Jeff Johnson, 6380p.
- Sunday Break, rep by first wnr, 4316. Sunday Silence, Roses in May and others well received in Jpn, looking for next, 4171p; Hat Trick to stand
- at Walmac Fm, son of, 4999. Sunday Silence S, Cherokee Triangle,
- 5315ped. Sunland Park, opening meet has
- more than \$19 million planned for purses, 7055.
- Sunland Park H, Don't Strike Out, 2622ped.
- Sunny Sky, Marshha Naify plans an ambitious agenda as TOC chairwoman, Tracy Gantz, 3926p.
- Sunriver, Bowling Green H, Paul Volponi, 3946p; Bowling Green H, 3954ped; Hol Turf Cup S, Tracy Gantz, 7170p; Hol Turf Cup S, 7180ped.
- Sunset H, Runaway Dancer, Tracy Gantz, 3944p; Runaway Dancer, 3953ped.
- Sunshine Filly and Mare Sprint, Shaggy Mane, Scott Davis, 788p.
- Sunshine Millions, tv coverage was awful, Letters, 688; at GP, Scott Davis, 788p; at SA, Tracy Gantz, 794p; Fla-breds pulled even in this
- yr's, Amanda H. Duckworth, 940p. Sunshine Millions Classic, McCann's Mojave, Scott Davis, 788p;
- McCann's Mojave, 1090p. Sunshine Millions Dash, Storm in
- May, Scott Davis, 788p. Sunshine Millions Distaff, Joint
- Effort, Tracy Gantz, 794p. Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare
- Sprint, Shaggy Mane, 1090p.

Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf, Miss Shop, Scott Davis, 788p. Sunshine Millions Oaks, Mistical Plan, 1090p.

- Sunshine Millions San Manuel Indian Bingo and Casino Turf, Lava Man, Tracy Gantz, 794p; Lava Man, 1090p.
- Sunshine Millions Sprint, Smokey Stover, Tracy Gantz, 794p.
- Sunshine Millions Turf, Lava Man, 1090p.
- Super Derby, Going Ballistic, Gary West, 5300p; Going Ballistic, 5307ped; purse could hit \$1 mil, 4144p.
- Super Derby Prelude S, Forty Acres, 4618ped.
- Super Freaky, La Habra S, 1510ped; Providencia S, Tracy Gantz, 2174p; Providencia S, 2208ped.
- Super Frolic, returned to trning, 1519; euthanized after injury in Presque Isle Mile S, 5394p.
- Superintendents, trk superintendents opinions on synthetic surfaces, Tom LaMarra and Jack Shinar, 7000p.
- Superstitions, trnrs share their good luck rituals for winning races, Terese Karmel, 6356.
- Supervisor, has heart attack after Spend a Buck H and dies on trk, Scott Davis, 5848p.
- Supplements, for joints, HealthWatch, 3440; research on herbal, HealthWatch, 5712.
- Supreme Council, Cynthia Phipps horses to be dispersed at Kee Jan sale, 7394p.
- Surfaces, most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p.
- George Bradvica as Surfside Race Place mngr, 134.
- Surgical facility, responding to proposed surgical facility of IEAH Corp. across from Bel. Letters, 312.
- Surgical procedures, surgical disclosure requirement could be enforced, 1021.
- SURPASS, AAEP conv report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p.
- Survey, group releases results of survey on dual agency, 317; Ky's Horses Count survey nears end, 1700.
- Susan's Girl Breeders' Cup S, Moon Catcher. 3485ped.
- Suspended trainers, hsmen suggest suspension rules must go hand-inhand with drug policies, 1827.
- Suspensions, Ind tightens rules on susps, 1704; Indiana regulators are setting the standard for other rac states, What's, 1731.
- Sussex S, Tune of the Spirit, 3596ped; Ramonti, Richard Griffiths, 4343p.
- Suwannee River H, Naissance Royale, 976ped.
- Swale S, Adore the Gold, 971ped.
- Swap Fliparoo, San Sabin H, Scott Davis, 1214p; Sabin H, 1232ped.
- Swaps Breeders' Cup S, Tiago, Tracy Gantz, 3944p; Tiago, 3952ped.
- Sweat, understanding anhidrosis, HealthWatch, 3540.
- Sweeney, Thomas, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860.
- Sweet and Sassy S, Travel Plans, 2799ped.
- Sweet Annativ, dies, 3450.
- Sweet Briar Too S, Arden Belle,

3845ped.

- Sweet Fervor, Shirley Jones BC H, 1783ped.
- Sweet Return, Thunder Road H, 1117ped.
- Sweetheart S, Baghdaria, 1513ped. Sweetnorthernsaint, Fla-bred div championship wnr, 254p.
- Sweezey, Wayne, auction disclosure legis filed in Ky, 1019; to sift thru a crop of sale yrlgs, hsmen have to inspect them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p.
- Swettenham Stud, Sangster dispersal planned, heirs restructuring, 4407; filly out of Playful Act withdrawn from Kee Nov sale, 6540; Robert Sangster still king of buyers and sellers, Playful Act sells at Kee Nov sale, dispersal of Swettenham Stud, 6540p.
- Swimming, KESMARC rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p.
- Swimming pool, KESMARC rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p.
- Swindal, Steve, NYRA reports loss, franchise process questioned, 696; Steinbrenner family and Catskill OTB back away from NYRA franchise bid, Tom Precious, 1975p; NY franchise hopefuls tout their proposals, Excelsior Racing loses, 2107. Swinging Mood S, Remarkable Remy, 6263ped.
- Swingit, Edgewood S, 2796ped.
- Swiss Yodeler, leading sire in Calif for 2006, 220p.
- Switzer, David, Ky drug council supports regulation of steroids, 4674.
- Switzerland, hs race in the snow in Switzerland, 1278p; White Turf at St. Moritz, Switzerland, Vic Zast, 1332p.
- Swoon's Son, Hall of Fame to induct 8 new mbrs in Aug, 3120; elected into Hall of Fame, 4188p.
- Sword Dancer Invitational S, Grand Couturier, Claire Novak, 4460; Grand Couturier, 4468ped.
- Swordlestown Stud, Dr. Tony Ryan seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman, 882p.
- Swynford S, Turf War, 5188ped.

5640ped.

property, 3300p.

Sycamore Farm, Rockhill Native turning 30, People, Kathleen Adams, 1986p. Sycamore S, Transduction Gold,

Sykes, John, Cloverleaf Farm II mov-

Symposium on Racing & Gaming,

conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron

Mitchell, 7146p; documentary The

First Saturday in May well received

Syndicates, West Point Tbds of Terry

Finley, Lenny Shulman, 4321p;

number of prtnrships is up, and

the money they are spending is up,

Synthetic surfaces, BM may seek sur-

face-change exemption, 22p; Dmr brks ground for Polytrk installa-

tion, 844; temperature may impact

Polytrk performance, 1019; AP to

go with Polytrk, 1020; snow helps

Polytrk bounce back at TP, 1153; SA

would prefer more data on synthet-

ic surfaces, 1153p; steady growth at

Oaklawn Pk, Instant Racing boosts

65

at Symposium on Rac, 7148.

Bldstk & Mrkts, 4858p.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2007 INDEX

ing to Ky on former ClassicStar Fm

purses, not ready to jump on bandwagon, Tom LaMarra, 1198; SA committed to installing synthetic surface in 2007, 1284; BM to close at conclusion of 2007 meet, 1827; decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022; does not want BM to close, Final Turn, John C. Harris, 2366; SA to host 2008 BC, first time on synthetic surface, 2387p; Arl opens with Polytrack, 2684; environmental concerns could delay installation of synthetic surface at GG, 2954; SA to install cushion trk this summer, 3079; hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p; BM might not shut down this yr, surface waiver close to reality, 3529; OBS to replace dirt with synthetic surface, 3650; GG sets installation date for synthetic surface, 3894; on demise of dirt racing, Final Turn, Tanya Gunther, 4950; letters regarding Polytrk and Dmr, Letters, 4970; how will surfaces affect handicapping, Letters, 5102: Tapeta surface focus of Presque Isle Downs meet, 5105; need to push for synthetic surface at Bel, Letters, 5250; new cushion trk gets high marks as OT begins, 5385p; GG's fall/winter meet opens with new Tapeta Footings surface, Jack Shinar, 6548p; first hs work on synthetic surface at OBS complex, 6648; introduction of synthetic surfaces has impacted rac dramatically, What's, 6973; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980; most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p; racetrk vets opinions of synthetic surfaces, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6987p; q&a with Dr. Larry Bramlage over synthetic surfaces, Jason Shandler, 6988p; brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces, Deirdre B. Biles, 6990p; as sires of synthetic surface rnrs begin to emerge, locale is a factor, David Schmitz, 6991p; on progressive steps in Calif for synthetic surfaces, Jack Shinar, 6992; trnrs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Steve Haskin, 6994; jocs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Leslie Deckard, 6996p; farriers opinion on synthetic surfaces, 6998; trk superintendents opinions on synthetic surfaces, Tom LaMarra and Jack Shinar. 7000p; teaching trk supers how to properly maintain their newly installed synthetic surfaces, Esther Marr, 7002p; Europe boasts a longer history of all-weather surfaces, Mark Popham, 7003p; q&a with on Tapeta Footings, Lenny Shulman, 7004p; 2008 will mark first BC on synthetic surface, Tom LaMarra and Karen Johnson, 7006p; trying to learn to handicap on synthetic surfaces, Dan Liebman, 7008p; SA working to repair Cushion Trk surface, 7110; Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p; Cushion Trk drainage repairs go down to the wire at SA, 7239.

Synthetic tracks, special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p; most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p; racetrk vets opinions of synthetic surfaces, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6987p.

Syrian Sea, there have been 39 full siblings to the 11 wnrs of the TC, Deborah Hall, 2438p.

Т T. D. Vance, Troy S, 4621ped.

- Table games, WVa table games closer to reality, 1552; CT fails in bid to add table games, 3296; table games at MNR have rac ramifications, 3648p.
- Tabor, Michael, co-ownr of Ravel, Tracy Gantz, 952p; co-ownrs of Rags to Riches, Tracy Gantz, 1100p; co-ownr of Scat Daddy, Scott Davis, 1482; ownr of Circular Quay, Gary McMillen, 1616; co-ownr of Rags to Riches, Tracy Gantz, 1622p; coownr of Scat Daddy, Scott Davis, 2038p; co-ownr of Rags to Riches, Leslie Deckard, 2756p; in Belmont S wnr's circle, Steve Haskin, 3322p; co-ownr of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3334p; The Green Monkey finishes third in initial start, 5110p; buys interest in Majestic Warrior, 5131; Coolmore ownr Dylan Thomas, Mark Popham, 5612.
- Tack, former joc valet Larry Fowler has own business providing tack to jocs, Ken Snyder, 32p.
- Tactical Gold, trying to bite Wood Winner in race at Bel, 5100p.
- Tafel, James, Street Sense's Eclipse Award for 2yo male, Steve Haskin, 580p; brdr and ownr of Street Sense, Don Jensen, 1762p; silks are prominently featured on race car. 2400p; almost everyone who has won Derby has had to pay their dues in the sport, What's, 2579; brdr/ownr of Street Sense, Lenny Shulman, 2730p; on this yr's Derby is about relationships and myths, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 2826: Street Sense and Hard Spun to stand at Darley after retirement, 3195; brdr/ownr of Street Sense, Steve Haskin, 4720p.
- Tafel, James and Gus, Street Sense's connections in Derby's winner's circle, Steve Haskin, 2714p.
- Taffy, co-top price at FT Tx Dec mixed sale, 7108.
- Tagg, Barclay, trnr of Nobiz Like Shobiz, Scott Davis, 946p; trnr of Nobiz Like Shobiz, Steve Haskin, 2180p; won't be under radar this yr with Nobiz Like Shobiz, Steve Haskin, 2284p; trnr of Dry Martini, Dan Johnson, 3699p; Funny Cide retired, 3892p; trnr of Bit of Whimsy, Claire Novak, 5842p; trnr of Bit of Whimsy, Gary Yunt, 6568p.
- Takahashi, Dr. Riki, Darley Japan loses rac lic, farms not affected, 7242p
- Take D' Tour, Stage Door Betty H, Scott Davis, 104p; Stage Door Betty H, 124ped; Fla-bred div championship wnr, 254p; Ogden Phipps H, Paul Volponi, 3471; Ogden Phipps H, 3475ped.
- Take the Ribbon, CD Distaff Mile S,

Amanda H. Duckworth, 2760; CD Distaff Mile S, 2793ped. Take, Yutaka, award wnr for JRA, 812; joc of Vermilion, Barbara

- Bayer, 6864p. Takedown, Borderland Derby, 1236ped; Northern Spur BC S,
- 2351ped. Takeout, reduce takeout venture falls short of goals at Lrl, 4820.
- Talamo, Joe, joc of Saint Anddan, Gary McMillen, 1912p; appr joc was leading rider at FG, doing well at SA, 2042; joc of Ashley's Kitty, in wnr's circle with Teri Hatcher, Tracy Gantz, 2894p; joc on Nashoba's Key, Tracy Gantz, 3238p; has first career gr. I victory, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; joc on Nashoba's Key, Tracy Gantz, 4338p; reinvigorates Southern Calif riding colony, Tracy Gantz, 5423p.
- Tale of Ekati, Futurity S, 5180ped.
- Tale of the Cat, co-leader by Experimental rnrs, David Schmitz, 725p; stud fee for 2008 same as 2007, 6348.
- Talent Search, Jim McKay Sprint S, 2625ped; Teddy Drone S, 4484ped. Taletobetold, Open Mind S, 2910ped. Talk of a Cat, wins mdn at Hol, 7056. Talkin About Love, Mth BC Oaks, 4473ped.
- Talkin Horses, Bob Evans, 1832.
- Tallman, Gordon, named interim
- chrmn of Ore Rac Comm, 1380. Tamara Princess, foals Forest Danger
- colt, 1728p. Tamer, Ted, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Backtracks, Bill Donovan,
- 6850p. Tampa Bay Breeders' Cup S,
- Hotstufanthensome, 1372ped. Tampa Bay Derby, Street Sense, Don Jensen, 1762p; Street Sense,
- 1786ped. Tampa Bay Downs, Jocs' Guild claims due process denied in racetrk bans, 841; attend/hndl, 2948; opinions of officials at racetrks with dirt surfaces on installing synthetic surfaces, 6980.
- Tandy, trnr Kenny McPeek alleges breach of contract in Curlin sale. 6652p; CD wants court to rule on purse earnings for Midnight Cry Stable, 7240; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p.
- Tanforan S, Tissy Fit, 6728ped.
- Tanika, Northlands Oaks, 4236ped. Tanya, how fillies who won Belmont did as broodmares, David Schmitz, 3449p.
- Tap Dancing Mauk, Bosselman/ Gus Fonner S, 2624ped; Zia Park Distance Champ H, 7186ped.
- Tapeta Footings, new Pa trk Presque Isle Downs opts for Tapeta surface, 2848; environmental concerns could delay installation of synthetic surface at GG, 2954; GG sets installation date for synthetic surface, 3894; Presque Isle Downs off to a good start in northern Pa with Tapeta Footings, Ron Mitchell, 4850p; Michael Dickinson won't seek 2008 trnrs lic, to focus on Tapeta business, 6499p; GG's fall/winter meet opens with new Tapeta Footings surface, Jack Shinar, 6548p; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p; q&a with on Tapeta Footings, Lenny

Shulman, 7004p; surface focus of Presque Isle Downs meet, 5105.

- Tapeworms, more reports of, HealthWatch, 3540; study, HealthWatch, 5400.
- Tapp, Sen. Gary, sales Integrity task force submits report, meetings could be open, 3528.
- Tarleton Farm, two hs killed in Ky fire. 848
- Tarlow, foals Empire Maker filly, 2576p.
- Tasha's Miracle, Sorrento S, Tracy Gantz, 4458p; Sorrento S, 4474ped.
- Task force, sales integrity task force ready to tackle tough issues, 2683p.
- Taste of Paradise, Heavenly Halo foals colt by, 1050; has a breakout auction season with first wnlgs, Leslie Deckard, 6844.
- Tasteyville, Sport Page H, 6433ped.
- Tattersalls, to be new sponsor of Irish Champion S, 4252; filly by Sadler's Wells sets world mark at Tattersalls Oct sale, 5702p; Satwa Queen tops Tattersalls Dec mare auction, 7108p. Tattersalls Ireland, George Mernagh
- new mnging dir of, 3494.
- Tax bill, lower slots bill part of gaming legis in Fla, 1552; tax equity, racing authority funding major issues for 2008, 5255.
- Tax parity, passage of fed legis could be challenge this yr, tax breaks on wish list 3527
- Tax planning, fraud and taxes focus of hs ownrs seminar, 5116.
- Tax relief, tax equity, racing authority funding major issues for 2008, 5255.
- Tax-break bill, Equine Equity Act back in play, 2684.
- Taxes, lower slots bill part of gaming legis in Fla, 1552; Equine Equity Act back in play, 2684; passage of fed legis could be challenge this yr, tax breaks on wish list, 3527; fraud and taxes focus of hs ownrs seminar, 5116.
- Tayer, Saeed H. Al, Royal family unveils plans for new course, purse for World Cup could hit \$10 mil, Ron Mitchell, 1975.
- Tayloe, Dan, co-ownr of Panty Raid, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; co-ownr of Panty Raid, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; Greathouse family's Glencrest Fm sends two rnrs to BC, Lenny Shulman, 5752p.
- Taylor D, foals filly by Oratory, 1178.
- Taylor Made Farm, Unbridled's Song sires wnrs of Suburban and Mother Goose, 3665p; some foreigners brking into sales mrkt in Jpn, some Jpn brdrs are brding more in Western nations. Michele MacDonald, 4054: acquires Half Ours for stud, 4837p; acquires Master Command for stud, 5928; Unbridled's Son stud fee \$150,000, 6529.
- Taylor Made Matchmaker S, Roshani, 4336p; Roshani, 4357ped.
- Taylor Made Sales Agency, sells stock in Paramount Sales, 2116; consignors use sticky notes to emphasize updates, 4443; Round Pond sells for \$5.75 million at Ky Nov mixed sale, consignor, Leslie Deckard, 6352p.
- Taylor, Duncan, elected as officer of TOBA, 4406; consignors use sticky notes to emphasize updates, 4443.
- Taylor, Frank, on FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4434; Taylor Made acquires Half Ours for stud, 4837p.
- Taylor, Jay and Paulette, Yellow Rose

66

Fm in New Mexico, Dan Liebman, 758p.

Taylor, Josh, watching and betting on cell phones is right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p.

Taylor, Mark, to sift thru a crop of sale yrlgs, hsmen have to inspect them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p; on FT Ky July yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4040p; Kee Nov brding stock sale preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 5988; at Ky Nov mixed sale, buyer, Leslie Deckard, 6352p.

Taylor, Shirley, dies, 1518.

Taylor's Special H, Gaff, 1115ped.

- Tea Party Stable, Walter Downey is brdr and ownr of Fabulous Strike in Tea Party Stable name, 3394; of Walter Downey, Paul Daley, 7154p.
- Team Barbaro, honored by NY Turf Writers Assn, 432.
- Team Calabrese, scores graded stks double at Arl, Jeff Johnson, 5024p. Team Europe, Team Europe defeats
- Team NA in Rider Cup, 6106. Team Smarty, three yrs after Smarty Jones, Team Smarty has largely

broken up, Steve Haskin, 2432p. Team Valor, Barry Irwin purchases Jeff Siegel's interest in Team Valor, 3856; buys top price at FT Sar sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4434; on successful prtnrships, Final Turn,

- Dan Liebman, 4514; number of prtnrships is up, and the money they are spending is up, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4858p.
- Teammate, Shuvee H, Paul Volponi, 3014p; Shuvee H, 3029ped.
- Teasers, preparing for brding season, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 6244.
- Technology, watching and betting on cell phones is right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p.
- Teddy Drone S, Talent Search, 4484ped.
- Tedesco, Richard, hired as trk maintenance super at SA, 4252.
- Teeth, dental problems, HealthWatch, 3656.
- Teja, Christian, Suf restructures mngment team with eye toward future, new vp of mrkting and comm, 4546.
- Television, not pleased with TV coverage of Eclipse Awards, Lenny Shulman, 702; people tend to bet more if they see it on tv, Final Turn, David Nathanson, 1130; TVG, CDI prtnrship coming to an end, 1151; review of Ky Derby tv show, Lenny Shulman, 2754p; overnight ratings for Preakness S, 3004; review of Preakness S, Lenny Shulman, 3006p; overnight tv ratings down for Belmont S, 3352; tv review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3354p; final ratings down for Belmont S, 3434; on what and how we'll view tv in coming yrs, What's, Evan Hammonds, 4567; will TV drive hndl in Calif, 6650.
- Television network, CD and Magna Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media, CD purchases 50% of HRTV, 1415.
- Television ratings, gloomy preliminary tv ratings for BC, 6089; ratings on ESPN for BC up slightly, 6318.
- Television rights, CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, brks off with TVG, What's, 1315.

- Telias, Brad, racing shows proliferate on radio, Jon Forbes Jr., 5011.
- Temperature, may impact Polytrk performance, 1019.
- Tempered Fate, top price at OBS June sale, 3532.
- Tempted S, Elusive Lady, Paul Volponi, 6242p; Elusive Lady, 6436ped.
- Ten Centuries, brding incentive for, 980.
- Tenacious Cheryl, foals filly by Woke Up Dreamin, 431.
- Tendler, Harry, recollections of a racetrk lifer, 3123p.
- Tenfold, wins mdn race, 102.
- Tenga Cat,, sale topper at Barretts, 6320.
- Tenney, Buzzy, asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together,
- Steve Haskin, 5416p. Tensas Yucatan, Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks, 5314ped.
- Tent caterpillars, Ky fms told to track caterpillar activity, 2108p.
- Teofilo, retired, to stand at Kildangan Stud, 4373; Darley buying spree just happened, but could have impact on mrktplace, 4809.
- Terrell, to stand at Legacy Ranch, 6274
- Tessa Blue, Indiana Oaks, James Platz, 5626p; Indiana Oaks, 5639ped; Inside Information BC S, Linda Dougherty, 6228p; Inside Information BC S, 6258ped.
- Testicles, cryptorchids can be used for testicular descent, HealthWatch, 1840.
- Testicular descent, cryptorchids can be used for testicular descent, HealthWatch, 1840.
- Tethra, to stand at Colebrook Fm Stln Stn, 5280.
- Teuflesberg, Southwest S, 1371ped; possible strtr for Preakness S, 2683; Woody Stephens BC S, Paul Volponi, 3356p; Woody Stephens BC S, 3378ped; to stand at Hurricane Hall, 7131p.
- Texans for Economic Development, Tx rac industry plans run at VLTs, 28; Tx trks in mix as push for gaming continues, 1698.
- Texas, rac industry plans run at VLTs, 28; to have harsher penalties for bute overages, 786; federal court of appeals affirms hs slaughter illegal, 1556; Tx trks in mix as push for gaming continues, 1698; proposed Tx trks granted licenses, 1830; parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258; racetrk bill pulled from consideration, 2949; three potential racetrks see new market in South Tx, 4014; Tx Hall of Fame inductee, 5063.
- Texas Fever, Ky Cup Juv S, Duckworth, 5452p; Ky Cup Juv S, 5486ped.
- Texas Mile, Silent Pleasure, Gary West, 2602p.
- Texas Mile S, Silent Pleasure, 2608ped.
- Texas racetracks, Tx trks in mix as push for gaming continues, 1698; inducted into Tx Hall of Fame, 5699p.
- Texas Racing Commission, proposed Tx trks granted licenses, 1830; Retama Pk alters course, seeks 2007 fall meet, 2258; Rolando Pablos apptd tp, 5906; Tx rac comm approves 2008 breed splits, 6946; appointees announced. 7055.

- Texas Thoroughbred Association, Tx rac industry plans run at VLTs, 28; champions honored, 780; officers elected, 3608.
- Texas Titans, Sar jocs play basketball game with fifth-graders to raise money for Andrew Lakeman, 4416p.
- TEX-OE, AAEP conv report, Deirdre B. Biles, 7150p.
- Thaver Communications, Ky state senator and former BC official Damon Thayer now runs a consulting business, Tom LaMarra, 5150p. Thayer, Damon, to serve another term as chair of Senate State and Local Government Com, 432; a&a, 844; KHRA funding remains an issue, as does expanded gaming, 1978p; sales Integrity task force submits report, meetings could be open, 3528; Ky state senator and former BC official now runs a consulting business. Tom LaMarra, 5150p; mixed opinions at Sales Integrity Task Force' second report to legislature, Ryan Conley, 5158p; tax equity, racing authority funding major issues for 2008, 5255;
- Ky legislators on oppostie sides of recommendations, 5960. The Alpine Group, passage of fed
- legis could be challenge this yr, tax breaks on wish list, 3527.
- The Blood-Horse, launches 3 e-newsletters, 28; earns 3 honorable mentions for Eclipse Awards, 174; index for 2006 online, 1121; Dan Liebman named new editor-in-chief of TBH, 5565p; on Dan Liebman new editor-in-chief, What's, Stacy Bearse, 5595.
- The Blood-Horse Charitable Foundation, to support NTRA's Barbaro Memorial Fund, stems from book on Barbaro, 1292.
- The Blood-Horse Stock Index, as a whole, industry stocks keep pace with mrkts, Ryan Conley, 538; posts gain in first quarter, 2118; stock index swoops too low to recover, 5576.
- The Daddy, longtime Fla brdr Eddie Martin known for work in Indiana, Regional, Tom LaMarra, 2302p; Greg Norman files suit against Stonewall Fm Stlns, Ryan Conley, 2452.
- The Decline of Sport, on E. B. White's book The Decline of Sport, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 1954.
- The Elite Program, on benefits of grooms attending Elite Program, Final Turn, Dr. C. Reid McLellan, 6786.
- The First Saturday in May, documentary well received at Symposium on Rac, 7148.
- The Golden Noodle, Landaluce S, 3713ped.
- The Great Face, Longacres Mile H Presented by TVG, 4613ped.
- The Green Monkey, expected to return to trning soon, 1588; Randy Hartley and Dean De Renzo go from one end of the spectrum to the other, Deirdre B. Biles, 1590; finishes third in initial start, 5110p.
- The Jockey Club, firm on Jan. 1 foaling date, 326p; Experimental Free H, David Schmitz, 742; NA purses rise slightly in 2006, big push comes from slots and VLTs, chart of states/trks, Ryan Conley, 1060; Welfare and Safety of the

Racehorse Summit participants to meet with regulators, 1977; appeals court rejects name Sally Hemings for filly, 4412; foal crop forecast for 2008, 4546; John Amerman and Ian Highet elected to, 4546; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p; elects Jimmy Bell and Cot Campbell as mbrs, 4760; to honor John Goodman with scholarship, 4930; Grayson-JC Research Foundation releases durability/soundness indicators, David Schmitz, 5014; encouraging submission of reports of mares bred, 5063; 2007 Live Foal Report, David Schmitz, 5152; Report of Mares Bred in 2007, David Schmitz, 6000; renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107.

- The Jockey Club Medal, Louis Romanet receives TJC Medal, 5574p.
- The Jockey Club of Turkey, 3 groups awarded the Racing Trust Mark, 3202.
- The Jockeys' Guild, working with mbrs of Congress to amend the Interstate Hsracing Act, What's, 1053; submits chapter 11 bankruptcy protection, 5697; relocates to Lexington, 5964.
- The Leopard, Pilgrim S, 5498ped; Generous S, 6896ped.
- The Niagara Queen, Flaming Page S, 5494ped.
- The Nth Degree, Shakertown S, 2318p; Shakertown S, 2345ped.
- The Racing Game, re-branded initiative to attract new ownrs launched, 2110.
- The Senator, Sally Schu has bday party for Senator Schu, affectionately called, 4302p.
- The Spin, more and more hs being sold multiple times before they even run, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1736.
- The Stallion Co., stln brokerage firm formed, has Ky focus, 5258.
- The Three Colleens Stable, co-ownr of Dave, Paul Volponi, 6569.
- The Tin Man, long-time career of, What's, 3105; Shoemaker BC Mile S, Tracy Gantz, 3128p; Shoemaker BC Mile S, 3136ped; retired, being monitored after fracturing knee, 6326p.
- The Very One H, Royal Highness, Gary Long, 1358p; Royal Highness, 1370ped.

The Very One S, Unbridled Sidney, 3041ped.

- The White Fox, Tbds are being registered in an increasing variety of shades, brding for color, Barbara Livingston, 1322.
- The Woodlands, Ind and Kansas make headway on slot machines, 1982; Jayme Larocca apptd gm, 2218; voters approve slots, 3650.
- The Works, CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, brks off with TVG, What's, 1315.
- Them There Eyes, Scoot S, 6585ped.
- Therecomesatiger, Opening Verse H, 3251ped.

Theroux, Ralph Sr., dies, 5335.

- Thewayyouare, Criterium International, Richard Griffiths, 6382p.
- Thistledown, Brent Reitz apptd gm, 1660; to participate in injury reporting system, 3296p; ownrs seeks reduction in racing dates, 4818; Tdn and PM latest assets offered

for sale by Magna, 4976; MEC officials say debt reduction plan won't be 'fire sale', 5108; Magna needs to showcase, Leters, 5382; no agree yet on 2008 rac dates, 6652.

- Thomas, Becky, 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 600p; Jerry McMahon, pres and gm of Barretts, earns respect of Calif hsmen, Tracy Gantz, 6384p.
- Thomas, Jack, Rockhill Native turning 30, People, Kathleen Adams, 1986p.
- Thomas, Kay, Brett Brinkman ownr of LeMesa Stlns, fm mngr, Gary McMillen, 6406p.
- Thompson, Dr. James, named exec assoc dean of Univ of Fla College of Vet Med, 134.
- Thompson, Jackie, dies, 5335.
- Thorn Song, River City H, Gary Yunt, 6876p; River City H, 6894ped.
- Thornton, Carter, Ky Tbd Ownrs and
- Brdrs award wnr, 2810. Thornton, Paul, award wnr for New
- England, 4107. Thornton, T.D., on antiquated pm
- wager system, Final Turn, 1394. Thornton, Tim, Tom Dugan helps
- fms stay well watered, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2288p. Thoroughbred Breeders' Association,
- on issues NJ Tbd industry is grappling with, Tom LaMarra, 5596p.
- Thoroughbred Breeders Australia, officers elec, 4107.
- Thoroughbred Charities of America, announces additions to bd of dirs, 3160; approves grants, 3494.
- Thoroughbred Club of America S, Wild Gams, 5641ped.
- Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107.
- Thoroughbred Horsemen's Group, group wants to improve economics, 7107p; TOC and Ark Hsmen's Benevolent & Protective Assn joins, 7238; Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association of Ontario joins Tbd Hsmen's Group, which now has 11 mbrs, 7394.
- Thoroughbred Legends, Ruffian tv movie airs, but ownrship questions linger, 3295p.
- Thoroughbred News, TBH launches three e-newsletters, 28.
- Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, silence has been deafening since Jess Jackson suggested licensing bldstk agents, What's, 353; 2007 natl awards dinner to be held at Hill 'n' Dale Fms, 646; surgical disclosure requirement could be enforced, 1021; Allison Yaw joins TOBA as mbrship and education coordinator, 1246; re-branded initiative to attract new ownrs launched called The Racing Game, 2110; American Graded Stks Com to meet to discusss whether to grade 3 new BC races, 2255; no grades assigned to three new BC races, 2387p; Sales Integrity Task Force at 36 mbrs. 2556; Aretha Franklin to headline TOBA dinner, 3494; to hold new ownrs seminar in Saratoga Springs, 4107: mandatory tests for steroids set for graded stks, 4291; Youbet. com will be presenting sponsor of TOBA dinner, 4371; sales integrity, pricing model reamin on agenda, board mbrs elected, 4406; Charlotte Weber and Maggi Moss take top honors at annual TOBA awards

dinner, 4975p; lists graded races for 2008, 6941; renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107.

- Thoroughbred Owners of California. Bob Baffert apptd to bd of dirs, 646; denies Calif signal to Beu, 1152p; Alan Landsburg retiring from TOC bd of dirs, 2690p; Marsha Naify named chair of the bd of dirs of TOC. 3160: Calif rac industry seeks alliance with Indian tribes, 3644p; Marsha Naify plans an ambitious agenda as TOC chairwoman, Tracy Gantz, 3926p; endorses plan for retired hs, 4012p; ownrship of a hs' medical records was one of many questions dur the Calif summit, Tracy Gantz, 4202; Calif acct wager law extended by gov, 5962; renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107; joins Tbd Hsmen's Group, 7238.
- Thoroughbred racing, purses, hndl incr in 2006, 528.
- Thoroughbred Racing NY, battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; group led by Steve Wynn for
- NYRA franchise drops out, 1834. Thoroughbred Racing and Protective Bureau, two banned jocs to ride at
- Haw spring meet, 1156p. Thoroughbred Racing Associations, Internatl Simul Conf to be held
- Johnsen's term as pres will conclude in mid-March, 1021p; Robert Bork elec pres, 1796.
- Thoroughbred Racing Economic Indicators, Tbd purses, hndl incr in 2006, 528; return of FG, racetrk slots fuel purses, 2849; wager in U.S. incr for third quarter, 5708.
- Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau, transcript sheds light on probe of 10 jocs banned from Fla and Pa trks, 2849p; federal authorities dictating pace of joc probe, 3650.
- Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation, life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; board mbrs leave, finances questioned, 1415p; leaving bd of TRF was medical, John Hettinger, Letters, 1544; launching new donation prog, 1548; applauds efforts, Letters, 2252; two more bd mbrs resign, 3084; prisoners get second chance to care for hs of TRF, Esther Marr, 3090p; former TRF bd mbrs speak on why thye left bd, 3292.
- Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation of South Carolina, receives grant from Tbd Charities of America, 3978.
- Thoroughbred Sports Network, CD expands holdings with purchase of AmericaTab and BRIS, 3427.
- Thoroughly, Willard L. Proctor Mem S, Tracy Gantz, 3128p; Willard L. Proctor Mem S, 3254ped.
- Thor's Echo, Sheikh Rashid purchases potential sprint champion, 178p; Eclipse Award for sprinter, Tom LaMarra, 590p.
- Thorson, Charlene Touzet, TOBA award wnr for La, 4875.
- Three Chimneys Farm, Braxton Lynch leaves Three Chimneys to focus on own fm, 28p; Lincoln Collins named dir of, 134; Braxton and Damian Lynch ventures out with own co, Royal Oak Fm, former co-dir of sales at, Bldstk & Mrkts.

Deirdre B. Biles, 754p; Exchange Rate to relocate to, 3101; Dan Rosenberg leaving Three Chimneys to start own business, 3898p; does a good job of updating info on Silver Charm, Letters, 4286; Capote dies, 4697; Dan Rosenberg to leave Three Chimneys to start own consulting business, Lenny Shulman, 4842p; announce stud fees, 5734; Slew o' Gold dead, 5979; Case Clay to be president and coo of, 6452.

- Three Degrees, on sadness of experiencing tragedy of Three Degrees, Letters, Aron Wellman, 3192; on loss of, Letters, 3640.
- Three Ring S, Indy's Alexandra, 7066ped.
- Three Valleys, to stand at Banstead Manor Stud in Eng, 4698.
- Threeatonce, Noble Threewitt perhaps rep by final strtr before retirement with, 404.
- Threewitt, Noble, perhaps rep by final strt before retirement with Threeatonce, 404; on retirement of, Pete Pedersen, 1192p; hon at SA for 96th bday, 1284p.
- Three-year-old crop, certain 3yo crops have proved they are a dominant force in BC Classic, What's, Evan I. Hammonds, 5415.
- Throbbin' Heart, Xtra Heat S, 7188ped.
- Thunder Belle, San Juan County Comm H, 4088ped.
- Thunder Road H, Sweet Return, 1117ped.
- Tiago, brks mdn, half-brother to Giacomo, 624; posts a big upset in SA Derby, owned by Mosses, huge crowd on SA Derby day, What's, 2137; Santa Anita Derby, Tracy Gantz, 2174p; Santa Anita Derby, 2195ped; on cover, 3873p; Swaps BC S, Tracy Gantz, 3944p; Swaps BC S, 3952ped; was fourth hs to win both SA Derby and Swaps, 4252; Goodwood S, Tracy Gantz, 5454p; Goodwood S, 5475ped.
- Ticket to Seattle, Peach Blossom S, 3152ped; Whisper Hill Fm of Mandy Pope, Amanda H. Duckworth, 5434p.
- Ticonderoga H, Rewrite, Paul Volponi, 6014p.
- Tie Rod, Turf Paradise Derby, 1238ped.
- Tiffany Ice, dies, 5412.
- Tiffany Lass S, Get Ready Bertie, Gary McMillen, 406p; Get Ready Bertie, 418ped.
- Tiger Heart, purchased for stln duty in Brz, 2812.
- Tiger Hill, equine influenza in Aust grounds large number of shuttlers, 4856; Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, along with, 5279.
- Tiller, Bob, trnrs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Steve Haskin, 6994.
- Timber Reserve, Pa Derby, Linda Dougherty, 4870p; Pa Derby, 4902ped.
- Time to Get Even, Lazaro S. Barrera Mem S, Tracy Gantz, 3013p; Lazaro S. Barrera Mem S, 3033ped.
- Timehascometoday, longshots dominate ATBA Sales S, c/g div, 6421.
- Timeline, special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p.
- Timely Reflection, Donnie Wilhite Mem S, 4623ped.
- Timely Writer, remembering 25 yrs after his death, Kimberly Gatto,

5296p.

- Time's Mistress, Honeybee S, 1791ped; Adena Stallions' Miss Preakness S, Deirdre B. Biles, 3008p; Adena Stallions' Miss Preakness S, 3032ped.
- Timonium, FT seeks improvements for auctions at Md state fairgrounds, 3084.
- Tipton, Colby, farriers opinion on synthetic surfaces, 6998.
- Tirol, dies, 5132.
- Tishman-Speyer Properties, Steinbrenner family and Catskill OTB back away from NYRA fran-
- chise bid, Tom Precious, 1975p.
- Tissy Fit, Tanforan S, 6728ped.
- Title sponsor, BC explores title sponsorship, 316.
- Tiz Elemental, Melair S, Margaret Ransom, 2598p.
- Tiz Wonderful, road to TC trail, Steve Haskin, 354p; to miss Ky Derby due to injury, 530p; retired, 5132.
- Tiznow Breeders' Cup H, Silent Pleasure, 3962ped.
- Tiznow S, Greg's Gold, Margaret Ransom, 2598p.
- Tjosvold, Bob, co-ownr of Sun Boat, Tracy Gantz, 4058p.

TOBA, silence has been deafening since Jess Jackson suggested licensing bldstk agents, What's, 353; 2007 natl awards dinner to be held at Hill 'n' Dale Fms. 646; surgical disclosure requirement could be enforced, 1021; Allison Yaw joins TOBA as mbrship and education coordinator, 1246; re-branded initiative to attract new ownrs launched called The Racing Game, 2110; American Graded Stks Com to meet to discusss whether to grade 3 new BC races, 2255; no grades assigned to three new BC races, 2387p; Sales Integrity Task Force at 36 mbrs, 2556; Aretha Franklin to headline TOBA dinner, 3494; to hold new ownrs seminar in Saratoga Springs, 4107; mandatory tests for steroids set for graded stks, 4291; Youbet. com will be presenting sponsor of TOBA dinner, 4371; sales integrity, pricing model reamin on agenda, board mbrs elected, 4406; Charlotte Weber and Maggi Moss take top honors at annual TOBA awards dinner, 4975p; lists graded races for 2008, 6941; renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107.

- Tobey, Elizabeth, Natl Sporting Library announces fellowships, 2116.
- Toboggan H, Attila's Storm, Steve Haskin, 1626p; Attila's Storm, 1652ped.
- Tobougg, Elusive Quality to remain in Aust, along with, 5279. Toby, Milton C., hired as equine div
- Toby, Milton C., hired as equine div chair of Midway College, 3723.
- TOC, Bob Baffert apptd to bd of dirs, 646; denies Calif signal to Beu, 1152p; Alan Landsburg retiring from TOC bd of dirs, 2690p; Marsha Naify named chair of the bd of dirs of TOC, 3160; Calif rac industry seeks alliance with Indian tribes, 3644p; Marsha Naify plans an ambitious agenda as TOC chairwoman, Tracy Gantz, 3926p; endorses plan for retired hs, 4012p; ownrship of a hs' medical records was one of many questions dur the Calif summit, Tracy Gantz, 4202; Calif acct wager law extended

68

by gov, 5962; renews mbrship in NTRA, 7107; joins Tbd Hsmen's Group, 7238.

Toccet, Dr. Tony Ryan seeks to replicate his airline success at Castleton Lyons, Lenny Shulman, 882p.

Todd, Lee Jr., Univ of Ky to offer equine education prog, 842.

Todd, Ralph, brdr/ownr of The Tin Man, Tracy Gantz, 3128p.

Toe grabs, CHRB tackles medication penalties, reverses on toe grabs, 692; CHRB to enforce prohibition of front toe grabs, 1284; use of on

- synthetic surfaces, Letters, 2384. Tohana, Blake, Magna considers sell-
- ing trning sites, 1420p. Tokutake, Eisuke, Deep Impact ready for stln duty in Jpn, is Jpn's Hs of
- the Yr, 559p. Tokyo City H, Fairbanks, Tracy
- Gantz, 2042p; Fairbanks, 2053ped. Toll Taker, retired, booked to Street
- Cry, 1728. Tom Fool Breeders' Cup H, High Finance, Steve Haskin, 3806p; Black Seventeen, 3831ped.

Tom Ridge Labor Day S, Elite Squadron, 5046ped.

- Tom Two, champ in Ore, 1944.
- Tomlinson, Holly, emaciated Tbds to rescue group, 7163.
- Tommy Town Thoroughbreds, Bring the Heat relocated to, 2414.
- Tomorrows Cat, to stand at Haras des Chartreux, 6970.
- Toner, Jimmy, trnr of Masseuse, Paul Volponi, 2600p; trnr of Bold Hawk, Jeff Johnson, 5852p.
- Too Much Bling, to stand at Sequel Stlns, bought by Stonewall Fm Stlns, 53; Ohio award wnr, 2634; to stand at Lane's End Tx, 4763.
- Toomey, Daniel, response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p.

Tooth movement, process, 3308.

- Toothaker, Mark, named as a prtnr in Legacy Bldstk, 1121; picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Top Flight H, Mini Sermon, 6893ped. Toronto Cup S, Windward Islands, 3960ped.

Torquay, Valedictory S, 7186ped.

- Torres, Dr. Enrique, Johnny Arrendondo Ponce wnr of White Horse Award, Claire Novak, 6330p. Torrey Pines S, Seaside Affair,
- 4911ped. Tortuga Band, 2006 La champ, 2516. Tortuga Straits, 2006 La champ,
- 2516. Total, Letellier Memorial S, 280ped.
- totesport.com Dante S, Authorized, Richard Griffiths, 3016p.
- Tough Tiz's Sis, WinStar Oaks, Evan I. Hammonds, 1764p; WinStar Sunland Park Oaks, 1789ped; Hol BC Oaks, Tracy Gantz, 3360; Hol BC Oaks, 3380ped; Lady's Secret S, 5635ped.
- Toussaud, pensioned at Juddmonte Fms, 7269.
- Townsend, Lee, Ky fms told to trk caterpillar activity, 2108p.
- Toyota Blue Grass S, Great Hunter deal will prevent immediate action from Fifth Third Bank, 1982p; Dominican, Lenny Shulman, 2312p; Dominican, 2338ped; entry rules come to forefront with case of Olympic Chief, Amanda Duckworth, 2595p.

- Track officials, trk officials in a region should regularly sit down to discuss issues, What's, 6533.
- Track superintendents, Steve Wood leaving position at SA, 3978; trk superintendents opinions on synthetic surfaces, Tom LaMarra and Jack Shinar, 7000p.
- Track surfaces, BM may seek surfacechange exemption, 22p; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p.
- TrackNet Media Group, CD and Magna Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media, 1415; the offshore model worked because trks were in competition to make their signals available, What's, 1443; deal signals change in landscape, thinking, 1558; industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's joint venture, Tom LaMarra, 1594p; on prtnrship of Magna and CD, Ryan Conley, 2292p; AmericaTAB's TrackNet decision tied to exclusivity position, 2396; causing concern among trks, hsmen, and acct deposit wager providers, Ron Mitchell, 2590p; hsmen's groups voice concerns over account wager disputes, 2688; reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891; TVG lawsuit claims patent infringement by MEC, 2956; signal of Claiming Crown on both TVG and Youbet, 4152p; announces rebate agree for high rollers with Elite Turf and RGS, 4294; bettors launch protest over acct wager, 4674; Sean Alfortish, leader of hsmen's group, impatient with ADW situation, 5114; TVG deal with NJSEA opens door for TrackNet, 7248.
- Tracks, NA purses rise slightly in 2006, big push comes from slots and VLTs, chart of states/trks, Ryan Conley, 1060; BM to close at conclusion of 2007 meet, 1827; racetrk vets opinions of synthetic surfaces,
- Amanda H. Duckworth, 6987p. Trackside Farm, Life's Magic dies, 4710p.
- Trademark, Ruffian tv movie airs, but ownrship questions linger, 3295p.
- Trailers, Carl Turnbow of Turnbow Trailers, Regional, Kevin Lay, 2468.
- Trainers, leading trnr of 2006, Leslsie Deckard, 66p; complaints filed against trnrs in Calif, 316; Gary Contessa making all the winning moves, Terese Karmel, 364p; Todd Pletcher receives Eclipse Award as trnr, Esther Marr, 598; Steven Brown wins 1,000th race, 646; trnr group, Jocs' Guild spar over Calif petition, 1022p; Richard Dutrow Jr. susp and fined, 1028p; Cole Norman's assistant to oversee stable while recovering from involvement in a fatal car accident, 1028p; on retirement of Noble Threewitt, Pete Pedersen, 1192p; Michael Hushion wins 1,000th race, 1516; TRF launching new donation prog, 1548; Richard Dutrow Jr. wins 1,000th race, 1660; Ind tightens rules on susps, 1704; trnrs with aminorex positives allowed to compete, 1704; Indiana regulators are setting the standard for other rac states, What's, 1731; hsmen suggest suspension rules must go

hand-in-hand with drug policies, 1827; Terry Dunlavy retired when OP mtg ended, but hopes to work in some capacity, Robert Yates, 2120p; John Sadler graduated from show-jumping to trning top racehs, Tracy Gantz, 2138p; Rick Schosberg and family excels in horses and many other endeavors, Steve Haskin, 2156; Barclay Tagg won't be under radar this yr with Nobiz Like Shobiz, Steve Haskin, 2284p; Carl Nafzger trnr of Street Sense, Evan I. Hammonds, 2732p; Steve Asmussen trnr of Curlin, Deirdre B. Biles, 2991p; John Servis wins 1,000th race, 3264; Todd Pletcher trnr of Rags to Riches, Belmont S, Leslie Deckard, 3336p; KHRA investigating after barn search of Patrick Biancone, 3646p; cobra venom said to have been found in barn raid, 3762; John Kimmel's background as a vet helps his trning career, Terese Karmel, 3932p; Kelly Von Hemel wins 1,000th race, 4498; Art Sherman wins 2,000th race, 4498; Armando Lage wins 1,000th race, 4632; Patrick Biancone susp 15 days for Ky positives, 4811p; Patrick Biancone fined for Calif medication infraction, 4982; Patrick Biancone susp for one yr, but appeal seems likely, 5565p; Patrick Biancone granted a stay for susp, 5698p; Carla Gaines bringing undefeated Nashoba's Key to BC Filly & Mare Turf, Tracy Gantz, 5756p; Danny Pish wins 1,000th career race, 5906; Patrick Biancone agrees to susp, BC hs transferred to asst, 5957p; suggestion for penalty for trnrs who cheat. Letters, 6086; Nick Hines stepping down as trnr, accepts new position as racing mngr, 6104p; trnr of record is important, but in many ways, it is a meaningless term, What's, Dan Liebman, 6351; trnrs share their good luck rituals for winning races, Terese Karmel, 6356; Michael Dickinson won't seek 2008 trnrs lic, to focus on Tapeta business, 6499p; Bill Mott rides his 2vos to the top, Steve Haskin, 6542p; trning offpsring of A.P. Indy, Lenny Shulman, 6546p; three stages in Gordon Potter's career, Scott Davis, 6660p; Steve Klesaris finds right spots for his horses. Terry Conway. 6690p; Michael Pino wins 1,000th race, 6736; worrying about staff of trnrs serving susp, Letters, 6808; Todd Pletcher breaks own record set last year for money won, 6811p; Garv Sciacca susp for 2003 race-day medication, 6818; T.V. Smith hangs up saddle after four decades as trnr, 6822p; Cole Norman charged with driving while intoxicated, 6950; trnrs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Steve Haskin, 6994; Txbred trnr Bret Calhoun has spent dozen yrs becoming an overnight success, Gary West, 7036p; believes extra steps should be taken for susp trnrs' hs, Letters, 7102. Training, rules of training will be broken this Derby, What's, 2417;

- understanding what makes hs tick, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 2772p. Training centers, Magna considers selling trning sites, 1420p.
- Training stable, Ky research stable tied to medical director, 2110.

Traki Traki, dies, 2413.

- Transduction Gold, Sycamore S, 5640ped.
- Transportation, language harmful to hs industry stripped from agriculture bill, 4289.
- Transylvania S, Marcavelly, Leslie Deckard, 2190p.
- Trant, Donna, dies, 3394.
- Traub-Dargatz, Dr. Josie, recommendations for disease control, HealthWatch, 6334.
- Trauma, foal injury, HealthWatch, 706.
- Travel Plans, Sweet and Sassy S, 2799ped.
- Travers S, Street Sense, Steve Haskin, 4720p; Street Sense, 4736ped.
- Treadmills, understanding what makes hs tick, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 2772p.
- Treasure, Robert, farriers opinion on synthetic surfaces, 6998.
- Tree Top Farm, Robe Decollete wins Jpn Oaks, sired by Cozzene, bred by Idaho couple, 3217p.
- Trejo, Ismael 'Izzy', named rac sec for Del, 812.
- Tremont S, Ready's Image, Steve Haskin, 3700p; Ready's Image, 3714ped.
- TRF, board mbrs leave, finances questioned for Tbd Retirement Foundation, 1415p; leaving bd of TRF was medical, John Hettinger, Letters, 1544; launching new donation prog, 1548; two more bd mbrs resign, 3084; prisoners get second chance to care for hs of TRF, Esther Marr, 3090p; former TRF bd mbrs speak on why they left bd, 3292.
- Tri Uimet, Ohio award wnr, 2634.
- Tribal casinos, Tx trks in mix as push for gaming continues, 1698.
- Tribal Rule, Russell Drake manages a dynasty at River Edge Fm, Tracy Gantz, 378p.
- Tribesman, Sausalito S, 7068ped.
- Trick Bag Baby, award wnr in Mich, 621.
- Tricky Causeway, Awad S, 6035ped. Tricky Vixen, foals colt by Wando, 869
- Trinidad, Tic Tic, dies, 1796.
- Trinity Mirror, Racing Post newspaper sold, 5390.
- Triple Bend Invitational H, Bilo, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; Bilo, 3825ped. Triple Crown, road to TC trail, Steve Haskin, 354p; record number nominated, 839p; gets 10 late nominees, 2108p; there have been 39 full siblings to the 11 wnrs of the TC, Deborah Hall, 2438p; TC this yr was three incredible races, business aspects down, What's, 3321; sponsors benefit from rac's niche market, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3570p.
- Triple Crown races, hsmen's groups voice concerns over account wager disputes, 2688.
- Triple Crown series, each venue had own distractions to help take bite out of lower numbers, 3436.
- Trippi, sires top price at OBS April spring sale, Amanda Duckworth, 2592.
- Trippi's Storm, Kelso H, Steve Haskin, 5444p; Kelso H, 5482ped. Trombetta, Mike, trnr of Street
- Magician, Scott Davis, 2038p. Troops, fans give troops ovation dur-
- ing Military Day at Kee, 2382p. Tropadaro, award wnr for New

England, 4107.

- Trophies, volunteers clean trophies of Calumet Fm on display at Ky Hs Pk, 1160p.
- Trophy, replica of 1970 Derby trophy for sale online, 700; authentic 1937 Ky Derby trophy of War Admiral found, 3200p.
- Tropical Park Derby, Soldier's Dancer, Scott Davis, 104p; Soldier's Dancer, 125ped.
- Tropical Park Oaks, Christmas Kid, 127ped.
- Tropical Turf H, Ballast, Scott Davis, 7058p; Ballast, 7062ped.
- Trout River Red, Ohio Valley H, 3258ped.
- Troutt, Kenny, Forbes list include several in hs racing industry, 5256p.
- Troy S, T. D. Vance, 4621 ped.
- TRPB, transcript sheds light on probe of 10 jocs banned from Fla and Pa trks, 2849p; federal authorities dictating pace of joc probe, 3650.
- Truck training, on Dick Bonnycastle's method of truck trning, Final Turn, Dan Kenny, 4786.
- True Metropolitan, Dominion Day S, 3839ped; Speed to Spare S, 5048ped; Autumn S, 6721ped; Sovereign Award wnr for 2007, Jennifer Morrison on, 7306.
- True North H, Will He Shine, Paul Volponi, 3356p; Will He Shine, 3379ped.
- Trujillo, Elvis, joc of Maryfield, Dan Liebman, 6206; joc of Electrify, Scott Davis, 6566p; joc of Presious Passion, Scott Davis, 7326p.
- Truly Blushed, Hugh Dear S, 4241ped.
- Truly Bound H, Delicate Dynamite, 642ped.
- Trussell, Bobby, why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144; reasons for less starts for hs, Final Turn, 5362; enjoyed article by on salix, Letters, 5382; brdrs must take responsibility for animals they produce, lack of structural soundness, Letters, 5562; most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p.
- Trust N Luck, rep by first wnr, 2414.
- Try to Fly, San Pedro S, 2352ped. TsnBET.com, CD expands holdings with purchase of AmericaTab and BRIS, 3427.
- Tune of the Spirit, Sussex S, 3596ped.
- Turbo Launch, dies, 3363.
- Turf Amazon H, Smart and Fancy, 3254ped.
- Turf Club USA, Rick Porter launches new partnrship venture, 4818p.
- Turf Monster H, Smart Enough, 5041ped.
- Turf Paradise, return of simul will help TuP purse account, 5570; field size, purses up at, 6421.
- Turf Paradise Derby, Tie Rod, 1238ped.
- Turf Paradise H, Capitano, 1376ped. Turf Publicists Of America, Carl
- Nafzger receives Big Sport of Turfdom Award, 7197. Turf Sprint Championship H, Dead
- Red, Scott Davis, 4462p; Dead Red, 4476ped.
- Turf War, Swynford S, 5188ped; dead heat in Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S, Shelby Downs, 7168p; dead heat in Boyd Gaming's Delta

70

Jackpot S, 7181ped.

- Turf writers, several turf writers have new positions, Lenny Shulman, 5396p; on dying out of full-time writers for hs racing, Final Turn, Paul Moran, 5542.
- Turfway Park, hndl, 180; Bob and Rich jumps the lights on finish line at, 522p; temperature may impact Polytrk performance, 1019; snow helps Polytrk bounce back, 1153; prtnrship purchases majority interest in KyD, others to retain 5%, 1829p; hndl, continues to tinker with Polytrk surface, 2262; Jeff Chapman promoted to trk super, 4371; joc Dylan Williams beats dad in race at TP, 4982p; offers Ky Cup Classic bonus to lure top horses, 4982p; teams with KTA to give away scholarships, 5508; account wager situation impacts trk's total hndl, 5568; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all
- aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p. Turfway Park Fall Championship S, Istan, 5041ped.
- Turkey, Tbd indusry ready to make the next step, Michele MacDonald, 5992p.
- Turkish Tryst, Michael and Anne Moran excel on the flat and over jumps, Terry Conway, 2888p.
- Turn Away, Bobby Frankel impressed with, 7324.
- Turnback the Alarm H, Sugar Shake, Paul Volponi, 6378p; Sugar Shake, 6437ped.
- Turnbow Trailers, Carl Turnbow of Turnbow Trailers, Regional, Kevin Lav. 2468.
- Turnbow, Carl, originator of Turnbow Trailers, has had a lifelong love affair with horses, 2457p; of Turnbow Trailers, Regional, Kevin Lay, 2468.
- Turnbow, Grace, Carl Turnbow of Turnbow Trailers, Regional, Kevin Lay, 2468.
- Turner, Frank, political help for Md hsmen, 1552.
- Turner, Joel, mandated sale disclosure focus of new Fla law, Ryan Conley, 3759.
- Turner, Terry, dies, 3394.
- Turney, Tim and Lisa, ownrs of Shamrock Glen Fm active in soccer, People, Dan Liebman, 4154p.
- Tuttle, Chip, Suf restructures mngment team with eye toward future, new chief operating officer, 4546; more than 30 races could be added for 2008, 5253; Lou Raffetto Jr. fired at MJC, Chris Dragone takes over amid controversy, 6941p.
- Tuttle, Daryl, elec public relations dir of Alabama Tbd Brdrs Rac Assn, 254. Tuzla H, Singalong, 805ped.
- TV, twin tv documentaries tackle story of Barbaro, 2398; review of Ky Derby tv show, Lenny Shulman, 2754p; review of Preakness S. Lenny Shulman, 3006p; overnight tv ratings down for Belmont S, 3352; final ratings down for Belmont S, 3434; on what and how we'll view tv in coming yrs, What's, Evan Hammonds, 4567; gloomy preliminary tv ratings for BC, 6089; ratings on ESPN for BC up slightly, 6318; will TV drive hndl in Calif, 6650; business news of Ky Derby, 2752; tv review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3354p.

TVG, not pleased with TV coverage

of Eclipse Awards, Lenny Shulman, 702; people tend to bet more if they see it on tv, Final Turn, David Nathanson, 1130; TVG, CDI prtnrship coming to an end, 1151; CDI, like TVG and Magna, is publicly held and its first obligation is to it shareholders, What's, 1315; choices of tv, Letters, 1412; CD and Magna Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media, CD purchases 50% of HRTV, 1415; mum on future hndl projections, revenue incr, 1420; landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p; sad of not covering signal of CD, Letter, 1972; La HBPA group pulls consent for TVG contract, 2110; AmericaTAB's TrackNet decision tied to exclusivity position, 2396; hsmen's groups voice concerns over account wager disputes, 2688; CD did not pass out credentials to personnel of, What's, 2711; reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891; lawsuit claims patent infringement by MEC, 2956; disappointed at lack of TV coverage on his cable, Final Turn, John McEvoy, 3174; parent Gemstar-TV Guide eyes options, 3900; lack of CD signal doesn't hurt TVG hndl, 4142p; bettors launch protest over acct wager, 4674; Sean Alfortish, leader of hsmen's group, impatient with ADW situation, 5114; Gemstar-TV Guide Internatl applauded a record hndl for, 6328; fuels record hndl thru Ore hubs, 6820; deal to sell parent co of Rac Network announced, 7110; deal with NJSEA opens door for TrackNet, 7248.

- TVG Breeders' Cup Sprint, preview, Tom LaMarra, 5778p; Midnight Lute, Tom LaMarra, 6172p.
- TVG Khaled S, Epic Power, Margaret Ransom, 2598p.
- TVG Network, signal of Claiming Crown on both TVG and Youbet, 4152p.
- Twice Over, bet365 Zetland Conditions S, Richard Griffiths, 6382p.
- Twilight Meteor, Hallandale Beach S, 1374ped.
- Twin Lights S, Bachata, 5051ped.
- twinspires.com, CD and Magna Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media, CD purchases 50% of HRTV, 1415; CD to hub in Oregon, to have new betting service operation before meet starts, 1980; q&a with Vernon Niven, Tom LaMarra, 2688; business news of Ky Derby, 2752; Calif approves lic, 5962. Twisted uterus, uterine torsion,
- HealthWatch, 1298.
- Two Thousand Guineas, Cockney Rebel, Richard Griffiths, 2764p.
- Two-year-old sales, 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 600p; early 2yo sale results reflect changing mrkt, Deirdre B. Biles, 1984p; 2yo sale overview for 2007, Ryan Conley, 7431; review, upswing in juv mrkt appears to be over, Deirdre B. Biles, 3230.

Two-year-olds, making debuts at SA in 2f races, 2042; schedule has logjam for 2yos in trning sales, 4672.

U

U.S. Census Projected Population

Change for Regions, racing for Amercia's demographic frontier, William L. Shanklin, 5984.

- U.S. Department of Agriculture, court orders shutdown of slaughterinspection prog, 1976.
- Ulcers, broodmares likely to have as well, HealthWatch, 542; feeding today's racehs, Trade Zone, Heather Smith Thomas, 3018; proper mngment is key to avoiding ulcers, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 3814.
- Ultrasonography, effective tool, HealthWatch, 2960.
- Ultrasound, new technologies mean more accurate diagnoses and more effective treatments, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 4886p.
- Unbridled, last stln to sire at least one wnr of each TC race is, 2810.
- Unbridled Belle, Delaware H, Linda Dougherty, 3940p; Delaware H, 3950ped; Beldame S, Paul Volponi, 5448p; Beldame S, 5472ped.
- Unbridled Breeders' Cup H, Go Between, 5316ped.
- Unbridled S, Hal's My Hope, 2623ped.
- Unbridled Sidney, The Very One S, 3041ped.
- Unbridled's Song, sires wnrs of Suburban and Mother Goose, 3665p; sires at Kee Sept yrlg sale, Evan Hammonds and Ron Mitchell, 5148p; stud fee \$150,000 at Taylor Made Fm, 6529.
- Under tack shows, Storm Cat colt dies during Calder workout show, 1292; only one breeze show for FT Calder sale, 4018; number of undertack shows reviewed at FT, 4672.
- Underwood, Lisa, state audit suggests Ky Hs Rac Authority must improve operations, 324; Ky Hs Rac Authority wants equine medical dir, 1285; response of ambulances to injured hs, Leslie Deckard, 1456p; Ky research stable tied to medical director, 2110; split samples lost, state to drop cases, 3898; ownr licensing rules addressed on caseby-case basis, 6816; Bernie Hettel settles KHRA lawsuit, 7246.
- Undisclosed commissions, debate over practice of undisclosed commissions, Ryan Conley, 4326.
- Unilateral castration, expensive and unethical procedure, HealthWatch, 6110.

Union Avenue, named Va-bred champ, 2173.

- United Kingdom, disease outbreak in UK not impacting movement of hs, 4410.
- United Nations S, English Channel, Linda Dougherty, 3810p; English Channel, 3823ped.
- United States Department of Agriculture, quarantine, disease issues have ramifications, 6319p.
- United States Departments of Homeland Security and Commerce, new immigration rules will have ramifications for hs industry. 4537.
- United States Equine Rescue League, emaciated Tbds to rescue group, 7163.
- Universal Pictures, plans new Barbaro film, 3898p.
- University of Arizona Race Track Industry Program, graduates of Univ of Ariz Race Trk Industry Prog inaugural fund for Pete Selin, 1708p; educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr,

1860.

- University of Arizona Symposium on Racing & Gaming, conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p; documentary The First Saturday in May well received at Symposium on Rac, 7148.
- University of California-Davis, staff at helps produce breakthroughs in hs treatment, 1072p; stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p; Dr. Scott Stanley directs the Kenneth L. Maddy Equine Analytical Chemistry Lab at UC-Davis, Jack Shinar, 6364p.
- University of Florida College of Veterinary Medicine, Dr. James Thompson named exec assoc dean of Univ of Fla College of Vet Med, 134.
- University of Kentucky, to offer Equine Education Prog, 842.
- University of Louisville, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860.
- University of Minnesota, hosts grandopening celebration of equine center, 6905.
- University of Pennsylvania, Roy and Gretchen Jackson's \$3 mil gift will endow chair at Univ of Pa, 1152p.
- Unlawful Internet Gambling Enforcement Act, legis muddles Internet gambling picture, 2856; Internet gambling regulations called pretty well-drafted, 6319p.
- Unspoken Word, Wild Applause S, 5324ped.
- Unusual Heat, had two wnrs on Cal Cup Day, Tracy Gantz, 6374p; one of leading sires in Calif, 7034.
- Unusual Suspect, Bay Meadows Derby, 5643ped; Cal Cup Mile, Tracy Gantz, 6374p; Hol Turf Express H, 6895ped.
- Unwanted Horse Coalition, own responsibly is motto of Unwanted Horse Coalition, Dr. Tom Lenz is chrmn of, Final Turn, 3506; has two new coalition mbrs, 4760; coalition ramping up education efforts, 6319. Upland Spring Farm, acquires Nudge
- for stud, 188.
- Upstream, Tx award wnr, 780.
- Urban Services Area, Lexington holds line on suburban expansion, 696.
- Ussery, Bobby, Hall of Fame jocs sign autographs to support Permanently Disabled Jocs Fund, Chris McCarron guiding NARA students to get own insurance, 2390p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 5432.
- Uterine torsion, twisted uterus, HealthWatch, 1298; how to correct, 1428.
- Utopia, Westchester H, Paul Volponi, 2770p; Westchester H, 2795ped; to stand at McMahon of Sar Tbds, 7269.

V

Vacare, Magna Distaff S, 2213ped; First Lady S, 5637ped.

- Vacca, Ralph, to retire after long stay in Wash, 4982; Duane Belvoir to replace at WTBA, 6320p; retiring after 40 yrs with Wash Tbd Brdrs Assn, Claire Novak, 7012p; enjoyed article on, Letters, 7382.
- Vaccinations, need a good program, HealthWatch, 4304.
- Vaders, Jayne, lic reinstated at Pha, 2954.

- Vagrancy H, Indian Flare, Paul Volponi, 3471; Indian Flare, 3478ped.
- Valando, Elizabeth, brdr/ownr of Nobiz Like Shobiz, Scott Davis, 946p; brdr/ownr of Nobiz Like Shobiz, Steve Haskin, 2180p.
- Valbenny, Blue Norther S, 278ped; Senorita S, Tracy Gantz, 2894p; Senorita S, 2904ped; Honeymoon BC H, Tracy Gantz, 3360; Honeymoon BC H, 3380ped.
- Valdes, Ricardo, jocs wking while awaiting word on reason for bans, 320.
- Valedictory S, Torquay, 7186ped.
- Valenzuela, Pat, recovering from rib injury, expected to ride Jan. 10, 102.
- Valid Expectations S, Cintarosa, 3150ped.
- Valid Wager, dies, 3047.
- Valko, Dr. Karen, hsmen, vets air concerns over medication rules in Calif, 527.
- Valle de los Tesoros, proposed Tx trks granted licenses, 1830; three potential racetrks see new market in South Tx, 4014.
- Valley Loot, Mich award wnr for 2007, 7320.
- Valley Race Park, proposed Tx trks granted licenses, 1830.
- Valor Lady S, Astronomia, 5325ped.
- Van Arem, Dr. Brian, racetrk vets opinions of synthetic surfaces, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6987p.
- Van Clief, D.G. Jr., sponsors benefit from rac's niche market, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3570p; at Ky Nov mixed sale, buyer, Leslie Deckard, 6352p.
- Van Leer, Gayle, picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Van Ness Award, Jane Gilbert receives, 3608.
- Van Nistelrooy, rep by first wnr, 3449.
- Van Oort, Joshua, named Cby's asst rac sec, 1944.
- Van Trump, Pete, three yrs after Smarty Jones, Team Smarty has largely broken up, Steve Haskin, 2432p.
- Vanity Invitational H, Nashoba's Key, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; Nashoba's Key, 3826ped.
- Vanlangendonck, Francis, buyer at OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712.
- VanMeter, Tom, James McIngvale's lawsuit claiming fradulent public auction transactions now includes consignors, Ryan Conley, 896p; James McIngvale asks judge to drop Eaton Sales from lawsuit, 1550.
- Vanning, vanning hs requires planning and preparation, Gary McMillen, 3565.
- Vans, vanning hs requires planning and preparation, Gary McMillen, 3565.
- Varner, Dr. Dickson, preparing for brding season, Trade Zone, Les Sellnow, 6244; elected to AAEP bd of dirs. 7348.
- Vasquez, Jacinto, Ruffian tv movie airs, but ownrship questions linger, 3295p.
- Vaudeville, to stand at Hidden Springs Ranch, 808; dies, 1519. Vazquez, Gammy, meet wnr from 10

day Lrl meet, 5063.

Vegso, Peter, co-ownr of Obrigado, Tracy Gantz, 1360p; ownr/brdr of Silver Tree, Claire Novak, 4340p. Veitch, John, 13 finalists in running for four Hall of Fame spots, 1695; Hall of Fame to induct 8 new mbrs in Aug, 3120; q&a, 3198; KHRA investigating after barn search of

- Patrick Biancone, 3646p; on cover, 4121p; inductee into Hall of Fame, Lenny Shulman, 4176p. Velasquez, Cornelio, joc of Kip Deville, Richard Griffiths, 6164p; joc of War Pass, Amanda Duckworth, 6184p.
- Velazquez, John, responding to crowd after Belmont S, Steve Haskin, 3322p; in Belmont S wnr's circle, Steve Haskin, 3322p; joc of Rags to Riches, Evan I. Hammonds, 3338p; joc of English Channel, Deirdre B. Biles, 6152p; on concerns of health and safety for industry and for jocs, Final Turn, 6474; in regard to article by on working together, Letters, 6642; jocs opinions on synthetic surfaces, Leslie Deckard, 6996p.
- Velez, Bobby, three yrs after Smarty Jones, Team Smarty has largely broken up, Steve Haskin, 2432p.
- Venezuela, success follows Holly Rincon north from Venezuela, Regional, Esther Marr, 6230p.
- Vengeance of Rain, Hong Kong JC award wnr, 3856.
- Venomous, Colonel Power S, 416ped. Ventura, Tom, 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 600p; on OBS March select 2yo in trning sale, Leslie Deckard, 2010p; on OBS April spring sale, Amanda Duckworth, 2592; mandated sale disclosure focus of new Fla law, Ryan Conley, 3759; OBS Aug yrlg sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 4712; OBS fall mixed sale experiences declines, 5702.
- Vermilion, Japan Cup Dirt, Barbara Bayer, 6864p.
- Vernon O. Underwood S, Bushwacker, Tracy Gantz, 7056p; Bushwacker, 7063ped.
- Versailles Treaty, Cynthia Phipps horses to be dispersed at Kee Jan sale, 7394p.
- Very Subtle S, Sugar Swirl, Gary Yunt, 6376p; Sugar Swirl, 6583ped. Very Vegas, Ky Tbd Ownrs and Brdrs award wnr. 2810.
- Vessels, Scoop, hs population faring well thus far as wildfires burn in Calif, 6095.
- Vestrey Lady, Royal North S, 4477ped.
- Veterinarians, Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p; need more, Letters, 2548; need for more, Letters, 2944; q&a with Dr. Steve Allday, Deirdre B. Biles, 3460p; racetrk vets opinions of synthetic surfaces, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6987p; racetrk vets opinions of synthetic surfaces, Amanda H. Duckworth, 6987p; q&a with Dr. Larry Bramlage over synthetic surfaces, Jason Shandler, 6988p.
- Veterinary records, ownrship of a hs' medical records was one of many questions dur the Calif summit, Tracy Gantz, 4202.

Vibank, to stand at Park Stud, 5411. Vicarino, Harry Aleo back winning again after death of Lost in the Fog, Lenny Shulman, 400p.

- Vickers, Nathan, scores first career win, 5331.
- Victoria Park S, Approval Rating, 3383ped.
- Victoria S, Kodiak Kowboy, 3485ped. Victorian Spring Carnival, millions of dollars in assistance available for EI recovery, to go forward, 5567.
- Victorina, Harry Aleo back winning again after death of Lost in the Fog, Lenny Shulman, 400p.
- Victory Gallop, to shuttle to Haras Porta Pia, 3047.
- Victory Ride S, La Traviata, 4744ped. Video endoscopy, new technologies mean more accurate diagnoses and more effective treatments, Trade Zone, Liza Holland, 4886p.
- Video gaming devices, banned in Ohio, 6098.
- Video lottery terminals, Tx rac industry plans run at VLTs, 28; NA purses rise slightly in 2006, big push comes from slots and VLTs, Ryan Conley, 1060; Tx trks in mix as push for gaming continues, 1698; Fla bill would give racetrks video lottery terminals, 2256; Tx racetrk bill pulled from consideration, 2949.
- Viejas Casino H, Silky Smooth, 4620ped.
- Vienna, Darrell, resigns from job as CHRB consultant, 3302p.
- Viewing yearlings, to sift thru a crop of sale yrlgs, hsmen have to inspect them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p.
- Vigil S, Just Rushing, 2620ped.
- Villainage, Vern Heath's success as a Tbd ownr and brdr, Dan Liebman, 1202p.
- Vincent A. Moscarelli Memorial S, Suave Jazz, 6443ped.
- Vindication, stud fee to remain same for 2008, 645; rep by first wnr, 3363.
- Vine Street School, South Carolina award wnr, 944.
- Vinery, Runaway Groom pensioned, 1439p; acquires interest in Pomeroy, 5132; Congrats, Alke, and Repent to stand at Fla div, 6048; acquires Stormello for stud, 6457.
- Vinery Madison S, Mary Delaney, 2318p; Mary Delaney, 2342ped.
- Vintage S, Rio de La Plata, Richard Griffiths, 4343p.
- Violet S, Humoristic, 5484ped.
- Violette, Rick, trnr of Dream Rush, Paul Volponi, 2770p; trnr of Summer Doldrums, Nick Hahn, 3472p; trnr of Dream Rush, Claire Novak, 4340p.
- Virage De Fortune, sets Aust sale record, 2260p.
- Virginia, survey to reveal stats for industry, 270; Instant Racing legis headed to House in Va, 1022; equine herpesvirus-1 generates Mid restrictions, NYRA imposes ban, 1283; some trks blocking Va hs after equine herpesvirus outbreak, 1422; has policy for steroid testing, 2948; officials at CNL in Va stress cooperative effort, gradual gains, Tom LaMarra, 4582p; Mid-Atl states move to regulate steroid use in hs, 6946; emaciated Tbds to rescue group, 7163.
- Virginia bred, new definition of, Amanda H. Duckworth, 270; champs, 2173.
- Virginia Derby, 3yos break from gate

at CNL, 4004p; Red Giant, Nick Hahn, 4064p; Red Giant, 4076ped. Virginia Gold Cup Timber S, Salmo, 2910ned

- Virginia Horse Show Association, Virginia Horsemen's Foundation created, 1356.
- Virginia Horsemen's Foundation, created, 1356.
- Virginia Oaks, Dreaming of Anna, Nick Hahn, 4064p; Dreaming of Anna, 4083ped.
- Virginia Racing Commission, new definition of Va-bred, Amanda H. Duckworth, 270; Stan Bowker retiring, 5968p.
- Virginia Thoroughbred Association, Virginia Horsemen's Foundation created, 1356; names Va-bred champs, 2173.
- Visas, legis could assist horse industry re immigrants, 2948; new immigration rules will have ramifications for hs industry, 4537.
- Vision Sales, more and more hs being sold multiple times before they even run, Bldstk & Mrkts, 1736.
- Viva Pataca, Hong Kong JC award wnr, 3856; could provide a first for Hong Kong as will compete in BC, 4818p.
- Vivian, David, trnr of Soldier's Dancer, Scott Davis, 104p; trnr of Soldier's Dancer, Scott Davis, 5848p.
- VLTs, Tx rac industry plans run at VLTs, 28; state pushes Aqu VLTs, aid for NYRA possible, 848; NA purses rise slightly in 2006, big push comes from slots and VLTs, Ryan Conley, 1060; Tx trks in mix as push for gaming continues, 1698; Fla bill would give racetrks video lottery terminals, 2256; Tx racetrk bill pulled from consideration, 2949.
- Vodafone Epsom Derby, Authorized, Richard Griffiths, 3234p; Darley buys Epsom Derby winner Authorized, 3318.
- Vodafone Epsom Oaks, Light Shift, Richard Griffiths, 3234p; filly by Kingmambo, Light Shift, wins Epsom Oaks, 3317.

Vodka, award wnr for JRA, 812.

- Volponi, rep by first wnr, 3552.
- Volponi S, Sleeping Indian, 6586ped. Von Hemel, Donnie, trnr of Going
- Ballistic, Gary West, 5300p. Von Hemel, Kelly, wins 1,000th race,
- 4498. Von Ullmann, Baron George, ownr of
- Manduro, Richard Griffiths, 4463p. Vosburgh S, Fabulous Strike, Paul
- Volponi, 5448p; Fabulous Strike, 5476ped.
- Voss, Katherine, elec sec-treas of Md Million, 2218.
- Voss, Tom, Party Airs is trained by Tom Voss and ridden by Chip Miller in Appleton Hurdle S, 6452.
- Voss-Franco, Jennifer, North American Racing Academy makes great strides under Chris McCarron, Lenny Shulman, 5284p.
 - W
- W.L. McKnight H, Presious Passion, Scott Davis, 7326p; Presious Passion, 7332ped.
- W.S. Cox Plate, El Segundo, Ric Chapman, 6240p.
- Wade, Dr. Claire, genome research could benefit brdrs, 1156.

- Wadsworth Memorial H, packed house cheers Funny Cide to win in Wadsworth Mem, 3764p; Funny Cide, 3843ped.
- Wagering, watching and betting on cell phones is right around the corner, Lenny Shulman, 1450p; wagering protocol could be ready in a yr, 5256; acct wager co's can't take wagers from Ariz residents, 5390; wager in U.S. incr for third quarter, 5708.
- Wagering options, Premier Turf Club adds conditional wager option, 4300.
- Wagering Transmission Protocol, wagering protocol could be ready in a yr, 5256.
- Wait a While, Eclipse Award finalist, 19; Eclipse Award for 3yof, Leslie Deckard, 578p; Larry Richardson selected Wait a While out of sale, then witnessed son accepting Eclipse Award for him, 1032p; Honey Fox H, Scott Davis, 1482; Honey Fox H, 1509ped; finishes fifth in Jenny Wiley S, Leslie Deckard, 2316p; 2006 Ky champ, 2575p; Ballston Spa H, Jeff Scott, 4744; Baltston Spa H, Jeff Scott,
- 4724; Ballston Spa H, 4742ped. Walden, Ben P. Jr., Hurricane Hall acquires English Channel for stud, David Schmitz, 6131; brdrs weigh in on stlns with turf peds for new surfaces, Deirdre B. Biles, 6990p.
- Waldman, Ric, Storm Cat begins breeding season on a high note, 1177p; why European group wnrs are less often bred in NAm today, Dan Liebman, 2144; 2008 book cut for Storm Cat, 4563; Grayson-JC Research Foundation releases durability/soundness indicators. David Schmitz, 5014; Overbrook offers 80% of its foal crop at Kee Sept sale, 5145; Kee Sept sale format examined, Deirdre B. Biles, 5291; Sales Integrity Task Force unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p; Turkey's Tbd industry ready to make the next step, Michele MacDonald, 5992p; an overview of 2008 commercial sires' stud fees, David Schmitz, 7144p.
- Waldrop, Alex, NTRA names Alex Waldrop pres and ceo and Bob Elliston first exec chrmn, 19p; NTRA's initial annual budget was \$25 mil, in 2007, it is just more than \$8 mil, What's, 57; life and death of Barbaro could leave legacy in widespread media attention and donations to funds, 839p; believes in NTRA's future, not sure it got proper credit in the past, Tom LaMarra, 1334p; Natl Racing Compact has had some setbacks in recent yrs, but they are being addressed, Esther Marr, 1742; Sales Integrity Task Force at 36 mbrs, 2556; RCI conv leads to a strong stand on prohibition of most anabolic steroids, Ryan Conley, 2596; sales integrity task force ready to tackle tough issues, 2683p; concerns resurface with intro of insur bill, 2685; trade decision called favorable to U.S. racing, 3080p; sales integrity panel submits report for legislature, 3430p; NTRA to focus resources on areas that can positively benefit its mbrship, operating income on rise, 3648; language in federal bill would halt hs

transport, 4010; ownrship of a hs' medical records was one of many questions dur the Calif summit, Tracy Gantz, 4202; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p; sales integrity task force has until end of yr to make recommendations, Ryan Conley, 4854; mixed opinions at Sales Integrity Task Force' second report to legislature, Ryan Conley, 5158p; public forum scheduled by Sales Integrity Task Force, 5566; Sales Integrity Task Force unveils recommendations for auction industry, Ryan Conley, 5750p; self-regulation of hs auctions embraced by Ky legislators, Ryan Conley, 6497; Equine Equity Act closer to reality, 7237.

- Walker, Amy, World Games 2010 Foundation adds three new employees, 4498.
- Wallace, Roger, vanning hs requires planning and preparation, Gary McMillen, 3565.
- Wallenda, famous Flying Wallendas celebrate arrival of Wallenda at Old Friends, 3886p.
- Wallis, Stephen, apptd mnging dir of Newmarket Racecourses, 5201.
- Walmac Farm, Hat Trick to stand at, 4999; acquires Soto for stud, 6530.
- Walnut Green, Russell Jones as pres with new ownrs at FT Sar sale, 4442.
- Walsh, Kathy, trnr of Georgie Boy, Tracy Gantz, 5026p.
- Walt Disney Studios, backs movie about Secretariat, 2690p.
- Waltrip, Michael, cheaters are getting more sophisticated, What's, 1181.
- Walzak, John, Univ of Ariz Symposium on Racing & Gaming conv, Tom LaMarra and Ron Mitchell, 7146p.
- Wanderin Boy, Alysheba S, 2794ped. Wando, Tricky Vixen foals colt by, 869
- Wanna Runner, Windy Sands H, 5050ped.
- Waquoit, dies, 3450.
- War, dies, 5591p.
- War Admiral, authentic 1937 Ky Derby trophy of found, 3200p.
- War Emblem, stln career might be through, didn't cover any mares this yr, 3781p.
- War Monger, Rutgers University S, 6262ped.
- War Pass, leads the field turning for home in Champagne S, 5560p; Champagne S, Steve Haskin, 5624p; Champagne S, 5629ped; Bessemer Trust BC Juv, Amanda Duckworth, 6184p; Bessemer Trust BC Juv, family notes, pedigree, 6218ped; this yr's BC likely to take most of guesswork out of Eclipse Awards, Steve Haskin, 6372p.
- Ward, Donna, trnrs share their good luck rituals for winning races, Terese Karmel, 6356.
- Ward, John T. Jr., Ky drug council supports regulation of steroids, 4674; trnrs share their good luck rituals for winning races, Terese Karmel, 6356.
- Ward, Tom, trnrs, agents, jocs all find it impossible to do business today without a cell phone, Ed Golden, 1194p.
- Warner L. Jones Sr. Horseman of the Year Award, Carl Nafzger honored with 2007 award, 6452.

- Warner, Steve, TOBA award wnr for Calif, 4875; receives small brdr award at annual TOBA awards dinner, 4975p.
- Warning Zone, named Va-bred champ, 2173.
- Warren, Ron Jr., Darrell Haire working with Ron Warren Jr. on development of self-insur prog, 1284.
- Washington, 2006 champs, 2516; electees into Hall of Fame, 6044.
- Washington Oaks, Rivoltella, 4620ped.
- Washington Park H, Lewis Michael, Susan Kane-Parker, 4209p; Lewis Michael, 4229ped.
- Washington Thoroughbred Breeders Association, Ralph Vacca to retire after long stay in Wash, 4982; yrlg sale, 5067; Duane Belvoir to replace Ralph Vacca at WTBA, 6320p; Ralph Vacca retiring after 40 yrs with Wash Tbd Brdrs Assn, Claire Novak, 7012p; winter mixed sale, 7206.
- Water, KESMARC rehab center helps hs make a return to the races, Amanda H. Duckworth, 1188p; Tom Dugan helps fms stay well watered, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2288p; irrigation system at Marula Park Stud, 4986p.
- Water Gap, Firecracker S, 3846ped.
- Waterford Park H, Coach Jimi Lee, 3154ped.
- Waterford Stable, ownr of In Summation, Tracy Gantz, 4208p.
- Waterhouse, Gai, colt by Sadler's Wells top price at Magic Millions sale, bought by, 320.
- Waterland, foals colt by Medallist, then foal/mare sold, 431.
- Waterman, Dr. Scot, regulators question aminorex positives, 1550; graduates of Univ of Ariz Race Trk Industry Prog inaugural fund for Pete Selin, 1708p; Ky research stable tied to medical director, 2110; industry grapples with perception of medication use and positives, 4010; study to gauge effectiveness of bleeder meds, 4146; speakers at TJC Round Table discuss frustrations with old problems, Tom LaMarra, 4578p.
- Watkins, Dr. Keith, Dr. Brian Stewart takes over as head of vet regulation and internatl liaison at Hong Kong JC for retiring, 134.
- Watson and Weitman Performances, ownr of Tough Tiz's Sis, Evan I. Hammonds, 1764p.
- Watson, Carl, co-ownr of Tough Tiz's
- Sis, Evan I. Hammonds, 1764p. Watson, Karl, co-ownr of Midnight
- Lute, Tom LaMarra, 6172p. Watson, Laura 'Lori', Md Rac Media
- Assoc scholarship wnr, 270p. Wayne, John, Natl Racing Compact
- has had some setbacks in recent yrs, but they are being addressed, Esther Marr, 1742; Del Tbd Rac Comm bans steroids in racehs, warns horsemen, 7238.
- Wayzata Bay, PrM H, 4242ped.
- WBAL Radio, honored with media Eclipse Award, 20.
- Weanling sires, has a breakout auction season with first wnlgs, Leslie Deckard, 6844.
- Weanlings, 2007 sale overview of wnlgs, Amanda Duckworth, 7430.
- Weather, winter blast forces OP to cancel, 844; temperature may impact Polytrk performance, 1019.

- Weather Warning, Manitoba Lotteries Derby, 4486ped; to stand at Windfields Fm, 6458.
- Weatherstorm, award wnr in Mich, 621.
- Weaver, George, asst trnrs are glue that holds big stables together, Steve Haskin, 5416p.
- Webb, Bryan, recollections of a racetrack lifer, Bill Donovan, 1328p; recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 3694p.
- Weber, Charlotte, TOBA award wnr for Fla, 4875; takes top honors at annual TOBA awards dinner, 4975p; Forbes list include several in hs racing industry, 5256p.
- Webster, Mark, apptd mng dir of William Inglis & Son, 3160; at Kee Sept sale, 5107p.
- Wedgewood Pharmacy, court rules in compounding case, 2854.
- Wehr, Judge William, judge orders co-ownrs of Curlin to repay clients, 4290p; new ruling raises questions about ownrship of Curlin, 6317p.
- Weickel, Ralph H., named dir of adver for BH, 3302p. Weight, on jocs weight issues, Final
- Turn, Morton Cathro, 5230; Braulio Baeza and Mario Sclafani cleared in fraud case, 5262p.
- Weis, Albert, buys FT New York-bred preferred sale topper, Claire Novak, 4444p.
- Weisbord, Barry, interest in Posse sold to Posse Partners, 5000.
- Weiss, Mike, TOC denies Calif signal to Beu, 1152p; landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p; industry waiting on details before weighing in on CD and Magna's TrackNet Media Group, Tom LaMarra, 1594p; AmericaTAB's TrackNet decision tied to exclusivity position, 2396.
- Weitman, Paul, co-ownr of Tough Tiz's Sis, Evan I. Hammonds, 1764p; co-ownr of Midnight Lute, Tom LaMarra, 6172p.
- Welch, Scott, asst trnr for Lattice, Jeff Johnson, 4060p.
- Weldon, Kevin, is stall superintendent and placing judge at Mth, 4549p.
- Welfare and Safety of the Racehorse Summit, participants to meet with regulators, 1977; Web site updated, 5201; meeting of a success, to hold another one, Amanda Duckworth, 5299.
- Welker, Bayne, Consignors and Commercial Brdrs Assoc adopts code of conduct for auctions, 696; compromise tables auction integrity legis, Ryan Conley, 1151p; sales Integrity task force submits report, meetings could be open, 3528; q&a, Bldstk & Mrkts, 4198p; purchasing yrlgs at auction subject of educational booklet, 4811; on FT Mid fall yrlg sale, Leslie Deckard, 5604p.
- Well water, Tom Dugan helps fms stay well watered, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2288p.
- Wellman, Aron, on sadness of experiencing tragedy of Three Degrees, Letters, 3192.
- Wend, Axel, Bluegrass land becomes hot property this yr, 5253.
- Werner, Ronny, trnr of Ermine, Robert Yates, 2186p.
- Werstler, Charles, dies, 2358.
- West Acre, Gilbert Campbell develops Stonehedge Farm South into a

natl powerhouse, is fm mngr, Ryan Conley, 238p.

West Coast Flier, Francis 'Jock' LaBelle Mem S, 2912ped.

- West Coast Swing, PrM Oaks, 5194ped.
- West Coast Thoroughbreds, ownr of Flashy Bull, Lenny Shulman, 3468p.
- West Point Stable, ownr of Dream Rush, Steve Haskin, 3806p.
- West Point Thoroughbreds, buyer at FT Midlantic sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3118p; of Terry Finley, Lenny Shulman, 4321p; co-ownr of Dream Rush, Claire Novak, 4340p; on successful prtnrships, Final Turn, Dan Liebman, 4514.
- West Virginia, table games closer to reality, 1552; WVa's house majority leader Joe DeLong tackles issues related to the state's hsmen and trks, Tom LaMarra, 3464p; table games at MNR have rac ramifications, 3648p; fall mixed sale, 5667; Mid-Atl states move to regulate steroid use in hs, 6946.
- West Virginia Derby, Zanjero, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4342p; Zanjero, 4354ped.
- West Virginia Governor's S, M B Sea, 4358ped.
- West Virginia House of Delegates Speaker's Cup S, Buckeye Buddy, 4362ped.
- West Virginia Legislature Chairman's Cup S, Bernie Blue, 4487ped.
- West Virginia Secretary of State S, Country Diva, 4362ped.
- West Virginia Senate President's Breeders' Cup S, Beautiful Venue, 4359ped.
- West Wind, French Oaks, Richard Griffiths, 3362p.
- West, Graham, millions of dollars in assistance available for EI recovery, 5567.
- West, Smiser, privilege of knowing, Letters, 688.
- West, Ted H., trnr of Ashley's Kitty, Tracy Gantz, 2894p.
- Westbury Stud, acquires Startac for stud, 4763.
- Westchester H, Utopia, Paul Volponi, 2770p; Utopia, 2795ped.
- Western Humor, foals filly by Eddington, 2872p.
- Western Montana Fair, is correct fair that has stopped running, Letters, 4138.
- Western Playboy, dies, 3363.
- What a Pleasure S, Check It Twice, 7067ped.
- Whatsthescript, Pasadena S, 1767; Pasadena S, 1792ped.
- Wheeler, Robert, 13 finalists in running for four Hall of Fame spots, 1695.
- Wheeler, Whitey, recollections of a racetrk lifer, Bill Donovan, 6008p.
- Whetstone, Ilona, Ky Derby hopeful Great Hunter subject of lien in lawsuit involving previous ownr, 1695p; J. Paul Reddam seeks legal protection in Great Hunter dispute, 1836; settlement reached in bank dispute re Great Hunter, 2257p.
- Whimsical S, Seductively, 2347ped. Whips, Russell Baze susp for misus-
- ing whip at BM, 4669p.
- Whirl, Premier BC H, 5492ped.
- Whiskey Wisdom, CTHS Ont stallion award wnrs announced, 1759. Whisper Hill Farm, of Mandy Pope,
- Amanda H. Duckworth, 5434p.

Whisper to Me, Lyrique S, 4622ped. White fillies, Zabeel behind two white fillies foaled in NZ, Letters, 1824.

- White Horse Award, Johnny Arrendondo Ponce wnr, Claire Novak, 6330p.
- White line disease, can affect a hs of any age, sex, or breed, HealthWatch, 2402.
- White Thoroughbreds, Tbds are being registered in an increasing variety of shades, brding for color, Barbara Livingston, 1322.
- White Turf, hs race in the snow in Switzerland, 1278p; White Turf at St. Moritz, Switzerland, Vic Zast, 1332p.
- White, Don, a trnr's perspective on traning a young race hs, Heather Smith Thomas, 1226.
- White, Dr. Nathaniel II, equine herpesvirus-1 generates Mid restrictions, NYRA imposes ban, 1283; group working on microchipping of hs has met with resistance from the equine industry, Tom LaMarra, 3576; AAEP's vp, 7348.
- White, E.B., on book The Decline of the Sport, Final Turn, Morton Cathro, 1954.
- White, Shannon, AquaPacer a new exercise tool, 5146p.
- Whiteley, Frank Jr., recalls racing's Golden Era, trnr of Ruffian, Steve Haskin, 3106p; Sam Shepard plays Frank Whiteley Jr. in Ruffian movie, Lenny Shulman, 3112p; Ruffian tv movie airs, but ownrship questions linger, 3295p.
- Whiteley, Rob, 'proposal' to make industry a better place, Final Turn, 3738; on article by, Letters, 3888; enjoyed article by, Letters, 4138; bred top-priced colt at FT Sar sale, 4438; a yrlg seller and a book author, Michelle MacDonald, 5144.
- Whitfield, Connie, Ky Hs Rac Authority wants equine medical dir, 1285; Patrick Biancone agrees to susp, BC hs transferred to asst, 5957p.
- Whitfield, Ed, anti-slaughter legis intro in House, Senate, 529; concerns resurface with intro of insur bill, 2685; pushes anti-slaughter measure, 5106.
- Whiting, Peter J., dies, 2077.
- Whitney H, Lawyer Ron, 4224ped. Whitney, Marylou, in wnr's circle for Lawyer Ron, Steve Haskin, 4204p.
- Whitney, Thomas P., dies, 7347.
- Who Doctor Who, euthanized, won 26 stks races, David Schmitz, 1426p.
- Whyte, Douglas, Hong Kong JC award wnr, 3856; has record in Japan for most wins, Dan Liebman, 7250p.
- Whywhywhy, rep by first wnr, 3666. Wichman, Adalin, creator of award given out at Eclipse Awards, Leslie
- Deckard, 540p. Wicked Style, Arl-Wash Futurity, Jeff Johnson, 4872p; Arl-Wash Futurity, 4906ped; Lane's End Brdrs' Fut, Evan Hammonds, 5616; Lane's End Brdrs' Fut, 5632.
- Wicked Witchcraft, dies, 1856.
- Wienges, Othniel, South Carolina award wnr, 944.
- Wigan, James, Bettina Jenney continues on legacy of late husband Marshall, Terry Conway, 3920.

Wiggins, Milwaukee Avenue H, Jeff

Johnson, 2604p.

- Wilcher, La Juana, Bernie Hettel settles KHRA lawsuit, 7246.
- Wilcke, Richard, educational programs help launch careers in rac, Esther Marr, 1860; Ky to host first internatl equine summit, 4542.
- Wild Again S, C P West, 6446ped.
- Wild Applause S, Unspoken Word, 5324ped. Wild Gams, 2006 NJ champ, 2516;
- Tbd Club of America S, 5641ped. Wild Rush, Roses in May and others
- well received in Jpn, 4171p.
- Wild Tale, to stand at Mighty Acres, 6970.
- Wild Zone, to stand at Breakway Fm, 6274.
- Wildcat Bettie B, retired, to be offered at Kee Nov sale, 4633.
- Wildcat Heir, to stand at Journeyman Stud, 4036.
- Wildfires, hs population faring well thus far as wildfires burn in Calif, 6095.
- Wilkes, Dr. Richard, some trks blocking Va hs after equine herpesvirus outbreak, 1422.
- Wilkins, Ken, hired as Spendthrift Fm's stln dir, 6452.
- Wilko, retired, to be offered at FT Ky Nov sale, 4430; to stand at Adena Springs South, 5980.
- Will He Shine, True North H, Paul Volponi, 3356p; True North H, 3379ped; to stand at Millennium Fms, 5591; to stand at Millennium Fm, 6969.
- Will Rogers Downs, Okla intro new stln stks series, 786.
- Will Rogers S, Worldly, 3034ped.
- Willard L. Proctor Memorial S, Thoroughly, Tracy Gantz, 3128p; Thoroughly, 3254ped.
- William Donald Schaefer H, Flashy Bull, 3036ped. William Inglis & Son, Old

Deuteronomy will sell at William

Inglis and Son sale, 2000; Virage

De Fortune sets Aust sale record,

2260p; Mark Webster apptd mng

dir, 3160; Australians seek help in fight against influenza outbreak,

Williams, Augustine 'Gus', dies,

Williams, Darren, case against Kieren

Williams, Dr. Kurt, the equine pul-

monary lab at Mich State Univ is

internationally known, Deirdre B.

Williams, Dylan, joc Dylan Williams

Decollete wins Jpn Oaks, sired by

Cozzene, bred by Idaho couple,

Williams, Lloyd and Nick, ownrs of

Williams, Pam, Belair Stable Museum recalls the glory days of

Md racing, Eliza McGraw, 1338p.

beats dad in race at TP, 4982p.

Williams, Robert, joc Dylan Williams

Williams, Rose Mary, NA purses rise

slightly in 2006, big push comes

from slots and VLTs, chart of states/

trks, Ryan Conley, 1060; new Pa trk

Presque Isle Downs opts for Tapeta

surface, 2848; Presque Isle Downs

off to a good start in northern Pa

with Tapeta Footings, Ron Mitchell,

73

Efficient, Ric Chapman, 6564p.

beats dad in race at TP, 4982p. Williams, Larry and Marianne, Robe

race-fixing charges, 7106p.

Fallon and five others cleared of

5107p.

2515.

Biles, 5996p.

3217p.

4850p.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 2007 INDEX

Williamson, Lyda, 2006 Ill bd mbr for Ill Tbd Brdrs and Ownrs, 1246.

- Williamson, Warren, ownr of Nashoba's Key, Tracy Gantz, 3798p; ownr/brdr of Nashoba's Key, Tracy Gantz, 4338p; elected to OT's bd of dirs, 4930; ownr/brdr of Nashoba's Key, Tracy Gantz, 5454p; Carla Gaines bringing undefeated Nashoba's Key to BC Filly & Mare Turf, Tracy Gantz, 5756p.
- Williamstown, to stand at Rockin' River Ranch, 188; pensioned at Old Friends, 7132.
- Willist, La Champions Day Turf, Gary McMillen, 7166p.
- Willman, Mike, q&a, Lenny Shulman, 24; ownr of McCann's Mojave, Scott Davis, 788p.
- Willmot, David, global simul one of topics disc at Asian Rac Conf, Ray Paulick, 750p.
- Wilshire H, Charm the Giant, Margaret Ransom, 2598p; Charm the Giant, 2616ped.
- Wilson, Dr. David, equine herpesvirus appears under control in Fla, Calif, 171; Univ of Calif-Davis stays on the cutting edge of helping hs, Debbie Arrington, 1074p; elected to AAEP bd of dirs, 7348.
- Wilson, Emma-Jayne, is first female joc to win Queen's Plate, Jennifer Morrison, 3582p.
- Wilson, Joe, Hal Handel leaves dayto-day responsibilities at Pha to take over for Greenwood Rac's NJ operations, replaced by, 3202p.
- Wimbledon Farm, Chesapeake Fm relocates to Wimbledon property, 3202.
- Win and You're In, first BC Challenge called very solid start, 4141; more than 30 races could be added for 2008, 5253.
- Winchell Thoroughbreds, ownr of Zanjero, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4342p; ownr of Zanjero, James Platz, 5626p.
- Winchell, Ron, ownr of Zanjero, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4342p.
- Wind in My Wings, JPMorgan Chase Jessamine S, 5886ped.
- Wind River Stables, co-ownr of Black Seventeen, Scott Davis, 3802p.
- Windfields Farm, acquires Weather Warning for stud, 6458.
- Winding Oaks Farm, former Ripplewood Fm purchased by Eugene Melnyk, renamed, 7112p.
- Windmill View Stud, acquires Coin Silver for stud, 1050.
- Windsor Racecourse, Jon Pullin new mnging dir of, 3494.
- Windward Islands, Toronto Cup S, 3960ped.
- Windy Sands H, Wanna Runner, 5050ped.
- Winfrey, Oprah, talking about namesake Oprah Winney, 6108p.
- Winners, success of Mark Guidry, will retire when hits 5,000th victory, Lenny Shulman, 2298p.
- Winning Colors, over the yrs, Preakness day has been filled with excitement, Steve Haskin, 2876p.
- Winning Colors S, Miss Macy Sue, 3144ped.
- Winning Move Stable, Steve Sigler of Winning Move Stable, starts baseball league for older men, Regional, Lenny Shulman, 256p; Aqu meet's leading ownr, Paul Volponi, 2600p. Winninginexcess, to stand at Winton's Fm, 1519.

THE BLOOD-HORSE 🔳 2007 INDEX

74

Winsome Acres, acquires Explicit for stud, 7132.

- Winsong Farms, parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258.
- WinStar Derby, Song of Navarone, Evan I. Hammonds, 1764p; Song of Navarone, 1788ped.
- WinStar Distaff H, LS changes name of WinStar Distaff to Ouija Board H, 134.
- WinStar Farm, Ky Brdrs Incentive Fund checks distributed, 1285; Tom Dugan helps fms stay well watered, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2288p; hires Robert Hammond in stln nominations, 3394; co-ownr of Any Given Saturday, Steve Haskin, 4334p; Sar jocs play basketball game with fifth-graders to raise money for Andrew Lakeman, 4416p; Darley buys interest in Distorted Humor, 4999p; Distorted Humor to stand for \$300,000, 6347. WinStar Oaks, Tough Tiz's Sis, Evan I. Hammonds, 1764p.
- WinStar Sunland Park Oaks, Tough Tiz's Sis, 1789ped.
- Winter Haven Farm, for sale, 5443p. Winter racing, White Turf at St. Moritz, Switzerland, Vic Zast, 1332p.
- Winticket.com, CD expands holdings with purchase of AmericaTab and BRIS, 3427.
- Winton's Farm, acquires Winninginexcess for stud, 1519.
- Wise Answer, Foolish Pleasure S, 5319ped; In Reality S, Scott Davis, 5848p.
- Wise Mandate, Jack Goodman S, 6263ped.
- Wiseman's Ferry, rep by first wnr, 3217.
- Wishing Well H, Attima, 804ped.
- With Affirmation, third generation of Klein family became winning hs ownrs, Kristin Bednarski, 1164p.
- With Anticipation, spends days foxhunting with Ivan Dowling,
- Amanda H. Duckworth, 704p. With Anticipation S, Nownownow,
- 5051ped. Withdrawal times, Rac Medication
- and Testing Consortium makes withdrawal times available on web site, 3434; on drug testing and withdrawal times, Final Turn, Dr. Scott Stanley and Dr. Rick Arthur, 46460.
- Withers S, Divine Park, Paul Volponi, 2600p; Divine Park, 2614ped.
- Witte, John, Claiming Crown at ElP brks hndl record, Jon Forbes, 4332p.
- WLKY-TV, wins Eclipse Award, 174. Wobbler syndrome, developmental
- orthopedic disease is a broad term that describes a variety of musculoskeletal problems in young hs, Dr. Nancy Loving, Trade Zone, 7172p. Woke Up Dreamin, Tenacious Cheryl
- foals filly by, 431.
- Wolf, Jack, ownr of Keyed Entry, Scott Davis, 946p; Tbd Charities of America announces additions to bd of dirs, 3160; co-ownr of Octave, Steve Haskin, 3700p; co-ownr of Octave, Paul Volponi, 4056p; elected to board of TOBA, 4406; Talkin' Horses, 5108; at Ky Nov mixed sale, buyer, Leslie Deckard, 6352p.
- Wolfson, Karla, Eclipse Award wnrs at dinner, Dan Liebman, 564p. Wolfson, Steve, connections remem-

ber Affirmed with permanent

exhibit at Ky Hs Pk, 3298p.

- Wolverhampton, Europe boasts a longer history of all-weather surfaces, Mark Popham, 7003p.
- Wonder Again, foals colt by Distorted Humor, 1728. Wonder Lady Anne L, retired,
- booked to Giant's Causeway, 2279p; IEAH Stable co-ownr, Paul Volponi, 3222p.
- Wonderful Luck, Cinderella S, Tracy Gantz, 3128p; Cinderella S, 3150ped.
- Wong, Lawrence, Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges new Hong Kong JC CEO, replaces, Tracy Gantz, 1068p.
- Wong, Terry, Hong Kong JC award wnr, 3856.
- Wood Memorial S, Nobiz Like Shobiz, Steve Haskin, 2180p; Nobiz Like Shobiz, 2194ped.
- Wood Winner, Tactical Gold trying to bite in race at Bel, 5100p.
- Wood, Jason, co-ownr of Lava Man wins third, Tracy Gantz, 3696p.
- Wood, Steve, leaving position at SA, 3978; Dmr needs to have little maintenance on Polytrk surface, What's, 4319.
- Woodbine, plans to revamp Polytrk surface, 2112p; at WO for Queen's Plate, Destinations, Vic Zast, 3574p; co-wnr of Simulcast Award, 5331; special issue on synthetic surfaces, examines all aspects, Lenny Shulman, 6974p; AmTote Internatl enters into tote service agree with Wo, 3900.
- Woodbine Mile S, Shakespeare, Jennifer Morrison, 5164p; Shakespeare, 5182ped.
- Woodford Reserve Bourbon S, Gio Ponti, 5884ped.
- Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S, Sky Conqueror, Amanda H. Duckworth, 2760; Sky Conqueror, 2782ped.
- Woodford S, Fort Prado, 6029ped.
- Woodford Thoroughbreds, Cloverleaf Farm II moving to Ky on former ClassicStar Fm property, 3300p.
- Woodlander, Fort Marcy H, Paul Volponi, 2600p; Fort Marcy H, 2614ped.
- Woodlands, The, voters approve slots, 3650.
- Woodman, dies, 4035p.
- Woods Edge Farm, acquires Latent Heat for stud, 5979p; Alexander Tango dies in freak accident at fm, 6500p.
- Woods, Eddie, 2yo sales preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 600p; first hs work on synthetic surface at OBS complex, 6648.
- Woodstock S, Like Mom Like Sons, 2505ped.
- Woodward era, Belair Stable Museum recalls the glory days of Md racing, Eliza McGraw, 1338p.
- Woodward S, reliving from 40 yrs ago, Steve Haskin, 4708; Lawyer Ron, Jeff Scott, 4860p; Lawyer Ron, 4894ped.
- Woodward, William Sr., Belair Stable Museum recalls the glory days of Md racing, Eliza McGraw, 1338p.
- Woody Stephens Breeders' Cup S, Teuflesberg, Paul Volponi, 3356p; Teuflesberg, 3378ped.
- Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, George, Jon Court to receive George Woolf Award, 1296p.
- Woolnough, Iain, officials at CNL in Va stress cooperative effort, gradual

gains, Tom LaMarra, 4582p.

- Word, parties seeking dismissal from fraud lawsuit, 2258.
- Work outs, need to be tough going in to Derby with solid works, Final Turn, William Nack, 2926.
- World Games 2010 Foundation, adds three new employees, 4498.
- World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings, top 10 rankings on, Invasor leads, 536p.
- World Trade Organization, trade decision called favorable to U.S. racing,
- 3080p; dispute, Letters, 3640. Worldly, Will Rogers S, 3034ped; Cinema BC H, 3593ped.
- Wounds, foal injury, HealthWatch, 706; on cleaning, HealthWatch, 5712.
- Wow Me Free, Ladies H, 7338ped.
- Wrenice, Tx award wnr, 780; picking brains of brdrs, ownrs, pedigree pundits on matings that work, Evan I. Hammonds, 6678p.
- Wright, Eric, sponsors benefit from rac's niche market, Amanda H. Duckworth, 3570p.
- Wright, Garvin, dies, 1660.
- Wright, Wayne, Md task force seeks action, 527.
- WTBA, Ralph Vacca retiring after 40 yrs with Wash Tbd Brdrs Assn, Claire Novak, 7012p.
- Wygod, Martin, brdr/ownr of After Market, Tracy Gantz, 3360; After Market to stand at Lane's End upon retirement, 4315p; most ownrs are pleased with synthetic surfaces, but injuries, starts, and bills remain unchanged, Lenny Shulman, 6984p.
- Wygod, Martin and Pam, Russell Drake manages a dynasty at River Edge Fm, Tracy Gantz, 378p; ownrs of After Market, Tracy Gantz, 4058p; ownrs/brdrs of After Market, Tracy Gantz, 4728p.
- Wynn, Steve, battle for NY franchise remains wide open, 1547p; who the franchise operator will be in NY is becoming more curious by the minute, What's, 1583; franchise bidders have new deadline, 1697; group led by for NYRA franchise drops out, 1834; NYRA franchise seekers lobby panel with grandiose plans, 2255p; Excelsior Rac Assoc withdraws from bidding process for NYRA, 5394.

X Xchanger, Federico Tesio S, 2507ped; Barbaro S, Linda Dougherty, 3940p;

XpressBet, CD and Magna

Entertainment enter major content agreement, to form TrackNet Media,

CD purchases 50% of HRTV, 1415;

landscape is changing for wagering

rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p;

TVG lawsuit claims patent infringe-

Xtra Heat, first foal of Xtra Heat,

Xtra Heat H, Genuine Devotion,

Xtra Heat S, Throbbin' Heart,

Y

Yankee Mon, to stand at Dutchess

Views Fm/Metropolitan Stud, 6970.

Yaw, Allison, joins TOBA as mbrship

and education coordinator, 1246.

Southwestern Heat, brks mdn,

Barbaro S, 3956ped.

ment by MEC, 2956.

2262p.

6031ped.

7188ped.

- Year In Review, enjoyed year-inreview article, Letters, 16; issue, 7274.
- Yearlings, Ft Ky July save preview, Deirdre B. Biles, 3686; to sift thru a crop of sale yrlgs, hsmen have to inspect them on farm prior to sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 3690p; research looks at upper respiratory track exams, or scoping, of sale yrlgs, Deirdre B. Biles, 4573p; review of weanling-to-yrlg pinhookers, Deirdre B. Biles, 5994; 2007 overview of sales, Ron Mitchell, 7424.
- Yeats, receives Cartier Award, 6649p; award for outstanding stayer of 2007, 7112p.
- Yee, Sen. Leland, decision by CHRB to not grant waiver to BM is causing a stir, Jack Shinar, 2022; CHRB funding on hold, senators say issues must be resolved, 2847; defunding move makes Sen. Leland Yee look petty, What's, 2875; BM could race in 2008, 3081; Darrell Vienna resigns from job as CHRB consultant, 3302p; hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p; CHRB legislation tabled until 2008, 5258p.
- Yellow Ribbon S, Nashoba's Key, Tracy Gantz, 5454p; Nashoba's Key, 5477ped.
- Yellow Rose Farm, Jay and Paulette Taylor's fm in New Mexico, Dan
- Liebman, 758p. Yerba Buena S, Mabadi, 3386ped.
- Yes He's the Man, Spend a Buck H,
- Scott Davis, 5848p; Spend a Buck H, 5878ped.
- Yes It's True, co-leader by Experimental rnrs, David Schmitz, 725p.
- Yes Yes Ohyes, Victor Molina fined, susp in hs-kicking incident at Pha, 3534.
- Yon, Dr. Jerry, KHRA reappts three mbrs, 2066.
- Yonagucci, J J'sdream S, 3969ped.
- Yoshida, Katsumi, yrlg record established at Japan Rac Hs Assn sale, 3766; big seller at Japan Rac Hs Assn select sale, 3896p. Yoshida, Teruya, War Emblem's stln
- Yoshida, Teruya, War Émblem's stln career might be through, didn't cover any mares this yr, 3781p; wrapup of Kee Nov sale, Deirdre B. Biles, 6694p.
- Youbet.com, Todd Pletcher and D. Wayne Lukas endorsement partners with, 1380; landscape is changing for wagering rev models, Tom LaMarra, 1450p; hndl growth hits double digits five yrs running, 1706; signs agree with DeD, 1905; TrackNet Media causing concern among trks, hsmen, and acct deposit wager providers, Ron Mitchell, 2590p; hsmen's groups voice concerns over account wager disputes, 2688; reasons Derby hndl was down, Ryan Conley and Tom LaMarra, 2891; signal of Claiming Crown on both TVG and Youbet, 4152p; will be presenting sponsor of TOBA dinner, 4371; second quarter report for Ore hubs, 4680; rebate shop funds seized by federal agens, 5706; Internatl Rac Group faces Oregon lic susp, 5958; investigation clouds third-quarter financials, 6510; fuels record hndl thru Ore hubs, 6820; Chuck Champion resigns from Youbet.com, 6950p;

Michael Sands elected to bd of dirs, 7197.

- Young family, Overbrook offers 80% of its foal crop at Kee Sept sale, 5145.
- Young, Andrea Bouchey, has new position for Hou, 2066.
- Young, Bonner, co-ownr of Bit of Whimsy, Gary Yunt, 6568p.
- Young, Joyce, co-ownr of Bit of Whimsy, Claire Novak, 5842p.
- Young, Mike, q&a, 2260; trk superintendents opinions on synthetic surfaces, Tom LaMarra and Jack Shinar, 7000p.
- Young, Richard, bettors launch protest over acct wager, 4674; Sean Alfortish, leader of hsmen's group, impatient with ADW situation, 5114.
- Your Flame in Me, Lady Tak S, 6585ped.
- Yum! Brands, \$1 mil bonus tied to Ky Derby's winning margin, 2551; Churchill Downs Derby Bonus, not pleased with bonus, Letters, 2680; idea of bonus was not well received, What's, 2711; bonus tied to victory margin of Ky Derby won't be paid, 2751; not happy with bonus tied to, Letters, 2844.
- YUMFECTA, \$1 mil bonus tied to Ky Derby's winning margin, 2551.
- Yusa, Dr. Shigeki, eight yrs after being retired, Silver Charm now at stud in Jpn, 4181p.
- Yushun Himba, Robe Decollete, 3017; Robe Decollete wins Jpn Oaks, sired by Cozzene, 3217p.
- Y-visa, legis could assist horse industry re immigrants, 2948.

Z

- Z Humor, Bill Mott rides his 2yos to the top, Steve Haskin, 6542p; dead heat in Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S, Shelby Downs, 7168p; dead heat in Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S, 7181ped.
- Zabeel, Zabeel behind two white fillies foaled in NZ, Letters, 1824; stud fee to remain at \$100,000,
- 2515. Zaccio, dies, 5394p.
- Zamarripa, Robert Sr., elected to OT's bd of dirs, 4930.
- Zanjero, West Va Derby, Amanda H. Duckworth, 4342p; West Va Derby, 4354ped; Indiana Derby, James Platz, 5626p; Ind Derby, 5637ped.
- Zanzuccki, Frank, out-of-competition testing in place for BC at Mth, 5254; trnr of record is important, but in many ways, it is a meaningless term, What's, Dan Liebman, 6351
- Zast, Vic, White Turf at St. Moritz, Switzerland, 1332p; Racing Festival of the South, Destinations, 2296p; elected to Natl Turf Writers Assn bd, 2810; at WO for Queen's Plate, Destinations, 3574p; at Arl for Million day, Destinations, 4580p.
- Zavala, Roberto, named senior mngment auditor for CHRB, 3264.
- Zayat Stable, record number nominated to Triple Crown, leads the way, 839p.
- Zayat Stables, ownr of Downthedustyroad, Tracy Gantz, 100p; ownr of Baroness Thatcher, Margaret Ransom, 232p; Coolmore Stud buys brding rights in E Z Warrior, 1311; deal between Coolmore Stud and Zayat Stables

falls thru over E Z Warrior, 2279.

- Zayat, Ahmed, Coolmore Stud buys brding rights in E Z Warrior, 1311; no longer just a buyera nd ownr, but a seller of Tbds, Bldstk & Mrkts, Deirdre B. Biles, 1330p; at Barretts March sale of 2yos, Deirdre B. Biles, 1866p; despite no fatalities, still unhappy with Dmr Polytrk, 4292; Dmr needs to have little maintenance on Polytrk surface, pulling hs off surface, What's, 4319.
- Zee Zee, Happy Ticket S, 5314ped; Bill Mott rides his 2yos to the top, Steve Haskin, 6542p.
- Zeitlin, Hank, Equibase appts Hank Zeitlin as coo, replacing Philip O'Hara Jr., 2066; dividend an historic milestone for Equibase, newly elec pres, 2264.
- Zent, Dr. Walter, defective embryos, HealthWatch, 6514.
- Zenvatta, wins allow, 7324.
- Zephyr Stable, is headed by Drew Rayman, 4252.
- Zero tolerance, tougher regulation of drugs sought in Calif, 315; hsmen target zero tolerance policies for drugs, 1024.
- Zia Park Derby, Reporting for Duty, 7188ped.
- Zia Park Distance Championship H, Tap Dancing Mauk, 7186ped.
- Zimmerman, Amy, remembering John Henry, Final Turn, 5934.
- Ziprick Thoroughbreds, Lucky North pensioned, 4254.
- Zito, Nick, tv review of Belmont S, Lenny Shulman, 3354p; q&a, 4408; ends drought in gr I race with Champagne, Steve Haskin, 5624p; trnr of War Pass, Amanda Duckworth, 6184p; trnrs share their good luck rituals for winning races, Terese Karmel, 6356; trning offspring of A.P. Indy, Lenny Shulman, 6546p.
- Zoffinger, George, departure should have no impact on BC, 848.
- Zoning In, Captain Square H, 3716ped.
- Zucker, Howard, hsmen and CHRB mbrs come together during lengthy Senate com hearing, Jack Shinar, 3466p.
- Zuppardo's Prince, dead, 4763.
- Zwirn, Richard, going from city boy to living country life, Final Turn, 294; thoughts on losing foal at birth, Final Turn, 1674; did not enjoy article by, Letters, 1824; enjoyed article by, Letters, 1824; attacks by biting flies become nightmare for hs, Final Turn, 4118.